CUMULATIVE INDEX

TO

THE JOURNAL OF NUTRITION

FOR VOLUMES 16–36 INCLUSIVE

1938 – 1948

Compiled and Edited by

GEORGE R. COWGILL, Ph.D., Sc.D.

Editor of The Journal of Nutrition

WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF

JEAN D. HADSELL

Editorial Secretary

TWO PARTS

PART I AUTHORS -:- PART II SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED BY

THE WISTAR INSTITUTE OF ANATOMY AND BIOLOGY

PHILADELPHIA

1950

AUTHORS

ABBOTT, O. D., C. F. AHMANN, AND M. R. OVERSTREET. Human nutritional anemia in Florida, *19* (suppl.): 9.

— AND C. U. DEMASTERS. Choline in the diet of chickens, *19:* 47.

— See French, R. B., *19:* 223.

ADDIS, T., D. D. LEE, W. LEW AND L. J. POO. The protein content of the organs and tissues at different levels of protein consumption, *19:* 199.

— See Poo, L. J., *19:* 505.

ADE, M. K. See Purinton, H. J., *26:* 509.

ADLERSBERG, D., AND H. SOBOTKA. Influence of lecithin feeding on fat and vitamin A absorption in man, *25:* 255.

ADOLPH, W. H., CHUN-HSI WANG AND A. H. SMITH. The effect of roughage on the calcium balance in rats, *16:* 291.

AGUILAR, E. See Cravioto B., R., *29:* 317.

AHMANN, C. F. See Abbott, O. D., *19* (suppl.): 9.

ALBANESE, A. A., L. E. HOLT, JR., V. I. DAVIS, S. E. SNYDERMAN, M. LEIN AND E. M. SMETAK. The isoleucine requirement of the infant, *35:* 177; the biological value of a meat hydrolysate in the infant, *36:* 133.

— See Cox, W. M., Jr., *33:* 437.

ALDEN, H. S. See Feder, V. H., *27:* 347.

ALEXANDER, D. L. See Jones, J. H., *29:* 127.

ALINE, D. E. See Snell, E. E., *21:* 201.

ALLEN, D. I. The assay of vitamin B_1 in New Zealand materials by the thiochrome method, *25:* 521.

ALLEN, L. See Bowles, L. L., *32:* 19.

ALLISON, J. B., AND J. A. ANDERSON. The relation between absorbed nitrogen, nitrogen balance and biological value of proteins in adult dogs, *29:* 413.

—— AND R. D. SEELEY. Some effects of methionine on the utilization of nitrogen in the adult dog, *33:* 361.

— R. D. SEELEY, J. H. BROWN AND J. A. ANDERSON. The evaluation of proteins in hypoproteinemic dogs, *31:* 237.

— See Chow, B. F., *36:* 231.

ALMQUIST, H. J. Chemical estimation of quality in animal protein concentrates, *21:* 347; editorial review, evaluation of amino acid requirements by observations on the chick, *34:* 543.

— AND C. R. GRAU. Interrelation of methionine, choline, betaine and arsenocholine in the chick, *27:* 263; the amino acid requirements of the chick, *28:* 325; further studies on cystine, methionine and choline in chick diets, *29:* 219.

— AND A. A. KLOSE. Comparative activities of certain antihemorrhagic quinones, *19* (suppl.): 11.

— E. MECCHI, F. H. KRATZER AND C. R. GRAU. Soybean protein as a source of amino acids for the chick, *24:* 385.

— See Grau, C. R., *26:* 631; *28:* 263.

ALPER, C. See Chow, B. F., *36:* 785.

ALT, H. L. The relation of growth and nutrition to the reticulocyte level in the young rat, *16:* 597.

ANDERSON, E. P., J. K. SMITH, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Dental caries in the cotton rat. X. The effect of fluidity of the ration, *35:* 371.

ANDERSON, G. C. See Hogan, A. G., *36:* 437.

ANDERSON, H. D., C. A. ELVEHJEM AND J. E. GONCE, JR. A comparison of the nutritive values of raw, pasteurized and evaporated milks for the dog, *20:* 433.

— AND A. L. MOXON. The excretion of selenium by rats on a seleniferous wheat ration, *22:* 103.

ANDERSON, J. A. See Allison, J. B., *29:* 413; *31:* 237; *33:* 361.

ANDERSON, J. T., AND E. S. NASSET. Nitrogen balance index and specific dynamic action in rats receiving amino acid mixtures low in isoleucine, methionine or valine, *36:* 703.

ANDERSON, R. K., AND D. F. MILAM. Biomicroscopy of the eyes in evaluation of nutritional status. Conjunctival changes, *30:* 11; Corneal vascularization, 17.

— See Cravioto B., R., *29:* 317.

ANDERSON, W. E., AND J. L. MELNICK. A quantitative study of the limitation of fluorine toxicosis with aluminum, *17* (suppl.): 18.

— See Pickens, M., *20:* 351.

ANGULO, J. J., C. FUENTES AND M. A. JOHNSON. The carotene content of Cuban foods, *31:* 463.

ANSBACHER, S. A quantitative biological assay of vitamin K, *17:* 303; editorial review, the bioassay of vitamin K, *21:* 1.

ANTHONY, D. S., F. W. QUACKENBUSH, A. J. IHDE AND H. STEENBOCK. Antiacrodynic potency of seed oils, *26:* 303.

ANTHONY, E. K. See Sharpless, G. R., *25:* 119, 239.

ARCHDEACON, J. W., AND J. R. MURLIN. The effect of thiamine depletion and restoration on muscular efficiency and endurance, *28:* 241.

ARCHER, H. E., M. KRISS AND L. VORIS. Periodic administration of anterior pituitary extract as affecting the metabolism of rats on diets of different composition, *24:* 535.

ARGETSINGER, H. L. See Sharpless, G. R., *25:* 119.

ARMSTRONG, W. D. Influence of nutritional factors on skeletal atrophy from disuse and on normal bones of mature rats, *35:* 597. See Estremera, H. R., *35:* 611; Perry, M. W., *21:* 35.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAMINA. See Breiter, H., *21:* 351; *23:* 1; Outhouse, J., *19* (suppl.): 8; *21:* 565.

ARNOLD, A. See Blumberg, H., *34:* 373; Stirn, F. E., *17:* 485.

ARON, H. C. S. The relation of vitamin C deficiency to nutritional anemia, *18:* 375.

ASCHAM, J. K. See Schneider, H. A., *18:* 99.

ASCHAM, L., M. SPEIRS AND D. MADDOX. The availability of iron in various foods, *16:* 425.

ASENJO, C. F. Pteroylglutamic acid requirement of the rat and a characteristic lesion observed in the spleen of the deficient animals, *36:* 601. See Goyco, J. A., *33:* 593.

ASHBURN, L. L. See Lowry, J. V., *24:* 73.

ASMUNDSON, V. S. See Kratzer, F. H., *34:* 167.

ATKIN, L. See Light, R. F., *16:* 333; Schultz, A. S., *17:* 143.

AUGHEY, E., AND E. P. DANIEL. Effect of cooking upon the thiamine content of foods, *19:* 285.

AUGAR, V., H. S. ROLLMAN AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of crude lecithin on the coefficient of digestibility and the rate of absorption of fat, *33:* 177.

AUSTIN, E. M. See Murlin, J. R., *16:* 15.

AXELROD, A. E. See Elvehjem, C. A., *17* (suppl.): 11; Potter, R. L., *24:* 449.

AYRES, M. M. See Bosshardt, D. K., *31:* 23; *32:* 93.

BABER, R. See Johnson, R. M., *33:* 371.

BACHMANN, G., J. HALDI, W. WYNN AND C. ENSOR. The effect of a high glucose and a high fructose diet on the body weight and on the fat, glycogen, and nitrogen content of the liver and body of the albino rat, *16:* 229; the effects produced by decreasing the calcium and phosphorus intake on calcium and phosphorus absorption and deposition and on various bodily constituents of the rat, *20:* 145; reproductivity and growth of albino rats on a prolonged daily intake of caffeine, *32:* 239.

— See Haldi, J., *16:* 239; *18:* 399; *21:* 307; *27:* 287.

BAHLER, G. P. See Lampen, J. O., *23:* 11.

BAILEY, E. A., JR. See Satterfield, G. H., *24:* 121.

BAILEY, M. I., AND A. W. THOMAS. The thiamine and riboflavin contents of citrus fruits, *24:* 85.

BAKER, D. See MacLeod, G., *17* (suppl.): 20.

BAKER, E. F. See Kratzer, F. H., *33:* 313.

BAKER, R. See Johnson, R. M., *33:* 371.

BARBOUR, H. G. See group discussions, E, *21* (suppl.): 21.

BARCLAY, M. B. See Edwards, L. E., *32:* 597.

BARKI, V. H. See Nath, H., *36:* 761.

BARNES, D. J. See Smith, A. H., *17* (suppl.): 21; *19* (suppl.): 8; *20:* 255.

BARNES, L. L. See McCay, C. M., *18:* 1, 15.

BARNES, R. H., M. J. BATES AND J. E. MAACK. The growth and maintenance utilization of dietary protein, *32:* 535.

— J. P. KASS, E. S. MILLER AND G. O. BURR. Spectroscopic studies of fatty acids, *19* (suppl.): 15.

— M. F. PRIMROSE AND G. O. BURR. The influence of the protein content of the diet upon fat digestibility, *27:* 179.

— See Bosshardt, D. K., *31:* 13, 23; *32:* 93, 641; *36:* 773; MacKay, E. M., *20:* 59.

BAROTT, H. G., AND E. M. PRINGLE. Energy and gaseous metabolism of the hen as affected by temperature, *22:* 273; energy and gaseous metabolism of the chicken from hatch to maturity as affected by temperature, *31:* 35; effect of environment on growth and feed and water consumption of chickens. I. The effect of temperature of environment during the first 9 days after hatch, *34:* 53.

BARRENTINE, B. F., L. A. MAYNARD AND J. K. LOOSLI. The availability of calcium and phosphorus of defluorinated rock phosphate for the rat, *27:* 35.

BARTLETT, G. R. See Edwards, L. E., *32:* 597.

BARTLETT, M. See Darling, R. C., *28:* 273; Johnson, R. E., *29:* 155.

BARTON, R. W. See Cox, W. M., JR., *33:* 437; Mueller, A. J., *34:* 285.

BASINSKI, D. H. See Sealock, R. R., *22:* 589.

BASSETT, C. F., J. K. LOOSLI AND F. WILKE. The vitamin A requirement for growth of foxes and minks as influenced by ascorbic acid and potatoes, *35:* 629.
BASTRON, H. See Denton, C. A., *28:* 421; Madsen, L. L., *34:* 603.
BATCHELDER, E. L., AND J. C. EBBS. Some observations of dark adaptation in man and their bearing on the problem of human requirement for vitamin A, *27:* 295.
— See Ebbs, J. C., *21* (suppl.): 15; Levcovich, T., *23:* 399.
BATEMAN, L. I. See Dye, M., *29:* 341.
BATES, M. J. See Barnes, R. H., *32:* 535.
BAUER, C. D., AND C. P. BERG. Growth in mice fed diets rendered deficient in cystine, but not in methionine, *25:* 497; the amino acids required for growth in mice and the availability of their optical isomers, *26:* 51.
BAUERNFEIND, J. C., AND L. C. NORRIS. The role of the antidermatosis vitamin and a new water-soluble growth factor in the nutrition of the mature fowl, *18:* 579.
BAUGUESS, L. C. See Smith, A. H., *17* (suppl.): 21.
BAUM, W. S. See Clausen, S. W., *24:* 1.
BAUMANN, C. A., E. G. FOSTER AND P. S. LAVIK. The effect of certain carcinogens on vitamin A in the liver, *21:* 431.
— See Clayton, C. C., *27:* 155; Johnson, R. M., *35:* 703; Lease, E. J., *17:* 91; Miller, E. C., *27:* 319; Overman, R. S., *23:* 589; Steele, B. F., *33:* 209.
BAVOUSETT, N. D. See McCrery, J., *25:* 245.
BAXTER, J. H. A study of the hemorrhagic-kidney syndrome of choline deficiency: The protective effect of starch, *34:* 333.
BAYFIELD, E. G. See Westerman, B. D., *29:* 27.
BAYLIN, G. J. See Handler, P., *34:* 677.
BEACH, A. See Sure, B., *19:* 57, 71.
BEACH, E. F., O. HOFFMAN AND S. S. BERNSTEIN. The amino acid composition of the proteins of cow and human milk, *17* (suppl.): 15.
— D. M. TEAGUE, O. D. HOFFMAN, B. MUNKS, F. C. HUMMEL, H. H. WILLIAMS AND I. G. MACY. The sulfur metabolism of children, *21:* 257.
BEADLES, J. R. See Mitchell, H. H., *25:* 585; *29:* 13.
BEAL, V. A. See Burke, B. S., *26:* 569.
BEATH, O. A. See Rosenfeld, I., *30:* 443.
BEAZELL, J. M., C. R. SCHMIDT AND A. C. IVY. On the digestibility of raw potato starch in man, *17:* 77.
BEESON, W. M., W. P. LEHRER, JR. AND E. WOODS. Peas, supplemented with wheat germ or corn germ, as a source of protein for growth, *34:* 587.
— See Lehrer, W. P., JR., *33:* 469; Woods, E., *26:* 327.
BELASCO, I. J., AND J. R. MURLIN. The effect of vitamins A and C on experimental hyperthyroidism, *20:* 577.
BELL, G. H., B. T. SCHEER AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. Niacin excretion in the rat in relation to tryptophane, pyridoxine and protein content of the diet, *35:* 239.
BELL, J. M. An adjustable cylindrical cage for use in metabolism studies with young pigs, *35:* 365.
BELSER, W. B., H. M. HAUCK AND C. A. STORVICK. A study of the ascorbic acid intake required to maintain tissue saturation in normal adults, *17:* 513.
BELT, M. See Jukes, T. H., *33:* 1.
BENDAÑA-BROWN, A. M., AND B. H. BROWN. The use of albino mice to determine the utilization of the calcium of dehydrated carrots and cabbage, *33:* 195.
BENDER, C. B. See Reid, J. T., *34:* 661.
BENDER, R. C. See Supplee, G. C., *20:* 109.
BENDITT, E. P., E. M. HUMPHREYS, R. L. STRAUBE, R. W. WISSLER AND C. H. STEFFEE. Studies in amino acid utilization. II. Essential amino acids as a source of plasma protein and erythrocytes in the hypoproteinemic rat, *33:* 85.
— See Wissler, R. W., *36:* 245.
BENNETT, E. The fractionation of phosphorus compounds in certain vegetables, *28:* 269.
BENNETT, M. J. See Sarett, H. P., *31:* 755.
BENSLEY, E. H. See Edwards, H. T., *27:* 241.
BENTLEY, L. S., AND A. F. MORGAN. Vitamin A and carotene in the nutrition of the guinea pig, *30:* 159; the influence of choline and of trypan blue upon the utilization of carotene and vitamin A for liver storage of vitaman A, *31:* 333.
BERG, B. N. See Zucker, T. F., *30:* 301, 319.
BERG, C. P. See Bauer, C. D., *25:* 497; *26:* 51.
BERG, J. L., E. R. PUND, V. P. SYDENSTRICKER, W. K. HALL, L. L. BOWLES AND C. W. HOCK. The formation of capillaries and other tissue changes in the cornea of the methionine-deficient rat, *33:* 271.
BERGER, J. See Woolley, D. W., *16:* 465.
BERL, S., AND W. H. PETERSON. Determination and content of carotene and vitamin A in Wisconsin butter, *26:* 527.

BERNDS, M. See Kempster, E., *20:* 279; Kinsman, G., *17:* 429.
BERNHART, F. W. See Tomarelli, R. M., *34:* 263.
BERNSTEIN, L. See Hamner, K. C., *29:* 85.
BERNSTEIN, S. S. See Beach, E. F., *17* (suppl.): 15.
BERRY, M. H. See Moore, L. A., *26:* 649.
BERRYMAN, G. H., AND C. CHATFIELD. A short method of calculating the nutritive value of diets, *25:* 23.
— C. E. FRENCH, H. A. HARPER AND H. POLLACK. Response to the intravenous injection of ascorbic acid as indicated by the urinary excretion of the total and reduced forms, *27:* 309.
— AND P. E. HOWE. A short method of calculating the nutritive value of diets (concluded), *27:* 231.
— See French, C. E., *28:* 63; Friedemann, T. E., *35:* 117; McVicar, R. W., *24:* 235; Shields, J. B., *20:* 263.
BESSEY, O. A., AND R. L. WHITE. The ascorbic acid requirements of children, *23:* 195.
— See Lowry, O. H., *30:* 285; Swank, R. L., *22:* 77.
BETHEIL, J. J., V. D. WIEBELHAUS AND H. A. LARDY. Studies of thyroid toxicity. I. A nutritional factor which alleviates the toxicity of ingested thyroid substance, *34:* 431.
BETHKE, R. M. See Hunt, C. H., *20:* 175; *21:* 85; *25:* 207.
BEUK, J. F. See Russell, W. C., *25:* 275.
BIELY, J. See Billings, F. L., *22:* 425.
BIERMAN, H. R. See Williams, R. D., *19:* 593.
BILLINGS, F. L., J. BIELY, H. FISHER AND C. HEDREEN. The riboflavin content of fish products, *22:* 425.
BING, F. C. See Free, A. H., *19:* 449; group discussions, F, *21* (suppl.): 22; Lederer, L. G., 8.
BINKLEY, E. S. See Leverton, R. M., *27:* 43.
BINKLEY, S. B. See Doisy, E. A., *19* (suppl.): 10.
BIRCH, T. W. The requirements of the dog and the rat for nicotinic acid, *17:* 281.
BIRD, F. H. See Kratzer, F. H., *34:* 167.
BIRD, H. R. Comparison of response of turkey poults and of chicks to different forms of vitamin D, *27:* 377.
— AND T. G. CULTON. A deficiency disease in chicks prevented by dl-alpha-tocopherol, *19* (suppl.): 15.
— M. RUBIN AND A. C. GROSCHKE. An inborn characteristic determining the response of chickens to a diet free of animal protein, *33:* 319.
— See Rubin, M., *34:* 233.
BIRD, O. D. See Campbell, C. J., *32:* 423; Lemley, J. M., *33:* 53; *34:* 205.
BLACK, A. The effect of protein and exercise at different ages on the basal metabolism, *17:* 361.
— AND J. R. MURLIN. The effect of protein and exercise at different ages on the total energy metabolism, *17:* 347.
— AND R. W. SWIFT. The critical temperature for the albino rat as affected by feeding, *25:* 127.
— See Forbes, E. B., *18:* 47; *20:* 47; *32:* 387; French, C. E., *35:* 83; Nielsen, E., *28:* 203; Voris, L., *23:* 555.
BLACKFAN, K. D. See Shohl, A. T., *20:* 305.
BLACKWOOD, M. See Hawley, E. E., *36:* 153.
BLANCHAER, M. C., AND E. CAMERON. The relation of thiamine clearance to blood levels in man, *35:* 391.
BLATHERWICK, N. R. See Rynbergen, H. J., *21:* 553.
BLOCK, R. J. See group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20.
BLOOM, E. See Sullivan, R. A., *25:* 463.
BLOOMFIELD, A. L., AND W. LEW. Increased resistance to ulcerative cecitis of rats on a diet deficient in the vitamin B complex, *25:* 427.
BLOOR, W. R. See Brown, E. F., *29:* 349.
BLUMBERG, H., AND A. ARNOLD. The comparative biological availabilities of ferrous sulfate iron and ferric orthophosphate iron in enriched bread, *34:* 373.
— D. H. SHELLING AND D. A. JACKSON. The production of manganese rickets in rats, *16:* 317.
BLUNN, C. T., C. E. HOWELL AND R. W. CALDWELL. The calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and magnesium content of the blood serum of young horses, *20:* 1.
BLY, C. G., F. W. HEGGENESS AND E. S. NASSET. The effects of pantothenic acid and inositol added to whole wheat bread on evacuation time, digestion and absorption in the upper gastrointestinal tract of dogs, *26:* 161.
BODANSKY, M., AND V. B. DUFF. Effects of parathyroid deficiency and calcium and phosphorus of the diet on pregnant rats, *21:* 179; relation of parathyroid function and diet to the mineral composition of the bones in rats at the conclusion of pregnancy, 235; dependence of fetal growth and storage of calcium and phosphorus on the parathyroid function and diet of pregnant rats, *22:* 25.
BODANSKY, O. See Lewis, J. M., *23:* 351.

BOELTER, M. D. D., AND D. M. GREENBERG. Severe calcium deficiency in growing rats. I. Symptoms and pathology, *21:* 61; II. Changes in chemical composition, 75; effect of severe calcium deficiency on pregnancy and lactation in the rat, *26:* 105.
— See Kleiber, M., *19:* 517; *21:* 363.
BOER, J., B. C. P. JANSEN AND A. KENTIE. On the growth-promoting factor for rats present in summer butter, *33:* 339.
——— AND H. W. KNOL. The growth-promoting action of vaccenic acid, *33:* 359.
BOLEY, L. E. See Johnson, B. C., *35:* 137.
BOLIN, D. W. See Woods, E., *26:* 327.
BONE, J. F. See Cunha, T. J., *36:* 215.
BONNER, P. See Macy, I. G., *19:* 461.
BOOHER, L. E., AND E. C. CALLISON. The minimum vitamin A requirements of normal adults. II. The utilization of carotene as affected by certain dietary factors and variations in light exposure, *18:* 459.
—— AND E. M. HEWSTON. An experimental determination of the minimum vitamin A requirements of normal adults, *17:* 317.
——— AND R. LOUGHLIN. Vitamin A requirements of adults, *17* (suppl.): 10.
— AND D. E. WILLIAMS. A study of the biophotometer as a means of measuring the vitamin A status of human adults, *16:* 343.
BORDEN, R. A. See Clayton, M. M., *25:* 349.
BORENSTEIN, M. K., AND C. SCHWARTZ. The effect of the complex-forming amorphous sodium phosphates on the calcium retention of rats, *36:* 681.
BOROUGHS, E. D. See Johnston, F. A., *35:* 453.
BOSSHARDT, D. K., M. M. AYRES, L. C. YDSE AND R. H. BARNES. The effect of liver extracts on the utilization of casein for growth, *32:* 93.
— AND R. H. BARNES. The determination of metabolic fecal nitrogen and protein digestibility, *31:* 13.
— AND W. J. PAUL, K. E. O'DOHERTY AND R. H. BARNES. The influence of caloric intake on the growth utilization of dietary protein, *32:* 641; caloric restriction and protein metabolism in the growing mouse, *36:* 773.
— L. C. YDSE, M. M. AYRES AND R. H. BARNES. The use of mice for the measurement of the growth promoting quality of proteins, *31:* 23.
BOUCHER, R. V. Efficacy of vitamin D from different sources for turkeys, *27:* 403. See Patrick, H., *26:* 197.
BOUTWELL, R. K., R. P. GEYER, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Further studies on the comparative nutritive value of butterfat, vegetable oils, and oleomargarines, *26:* 601.
—— A. W. HALVERSON AND E. B. HART. The availability of wheat bran phosphorus for the rat, *31:* 193.
BOWLES, L. L., L. ALLEN, V. P. SYDENSTRICKER, C. W. HOCK AND W. K. HALL. The development and demonstration of corneal vascularization in rats deficient in vitamin A and in riboflavin, *32:* 19.
— See Berg, J. L., *33:* 271; Hall, W. K., *32:* 509; *36:* 277; Sydenstricker, V. P., *34:* 481.
BOWMAN, R. S. See Kriss, M., *24:* 547; Voris, L., 469, 481.
BOX, J. See Edwards, L. E., *32:* 597.
BOYER, P. D., P. H. PHILLIPS, W. D. POUNDEN, C. W. JENSEN, I. W. RUPEL AND M. E. NESBIT. Certain relationships of avitaminosis A to vitamin C in the young bovine, *23:* 525.
BRACKEN, A. F. See Greaves, J. E., *19:* 179.
BRADFORD, M. See Kuiken, K. A., *36:* 359.
BRAESTRUP, P. W. The content of reduced ascorbic acid in blood plasma in infants, especially at birth and in the first days of life, *16:* 363.
BRATZLER, J. W., AND E. B. FORBES. The estimation of methane production by cattle, *19:* 611.
— See Forbes, E. B., *17* (suppl.): 18; *18:* 57; *32:* 387.
BRAUN, W. Studies on the carotenoid and vitamin A levels in cattle. I. Seasonal changes of the carotenoid and vitamin A levels and the normal carotenoid-vitamin A ratio of the blood, *29:* 61; II. Carotenoids and vitamin A in the liver, their ratio and their relationship to blood levels, 73.
— AND B. N. CARLE. The effect of diet on the vitamin A content of the bovine fetal liver, *26:* 549.
BRAY, M. M. See Hawks, J. E., *19:* 77; *24:* 283, 437.
BREESE, B. B. See Clausen, S. W., *24:* 1.
BREITER, H., R. MILLS, J. DWIGHT, B. MCKEY, W. ARMSTRONG AND J. OUTHOUSE. The utilization of the calcium of milk by adults, *21:* 351.
—— E. RUTHERFORD, W. ARMSTRONG AND J. OUTHOUSE. The utilization of the calcium of carrots by adults, *23:* 1.
— See Kempster, E., *20:* 279; McLean, D. S., *31:* 127; Mills, R., *20:* 467; Outhouse, J., *19* (suppl.): 8; *21:* 565.

BRENNER, S., M. C. H. BROOKES AND L. J. ROBERTS. The relation of liver stores to the occurrence of early signs of vitamin A deficiency in the white rat, *23:* 459.
— See Popper, H., *23:* 431.
BREWER, W., T. PORTER, R. INGALLS AND M. A. OHLSON. The urinary excretion of riboflavin by college women, *32:* 583.
— See Todhunter, E. N., *19:* 113.
BRICKER, M. L., AND H. H. MITCHELL. The protein requirements of the adult rat in terms of the protein contained in egg, milk and soy flour, *34:* 491.
—— AND G. M. KINSMAN. The protein requirements of adult human subjects in terms of the protein contained in individual foods and food combinations, *30:* 269.
BRICKSON, W. L. See Ruegamer, W. R., *36:* 425.
BRIGGS, A. P., S. A. SINGAL AND V. P. SYDENSTRICKER. A study of nicotinic acid restriction in man, *29:* 331.
BRIGGS, G. M. Nicotinic acid deficiency in turkey poults and the occurrence of perosis, *31:* 79.
— A. G. GROSCHKE AND R. J. LILLIE. Effect of proteins low in tryptophane on growth of chickens and on laying hens receiving nicotinic acid-low rations, *32:* 659.
— See Davis, F., *34:* 295; Hegsted, D. M., *23:* 175.
BRIWA, K. E., AND H. C. SHERMAN. The calcium content of the normal growing body at a given age, *21:* 155.
BRODY, S. Editorial Review. Factors influencing the apparent energetic efficiency of productive processes in farm animals, *17:* 235. See Kibler, H. H., *24:* 461; *28:* 27; *33:* 331.
BROOKES, M. C. H. See Brenner, S., *23:* 459; Roberts, V. M., *26:* 539.
BROUHA, L. Pre-war diet in Belgium; the influence of restriction of imports on the health of the population, *21* (suppl.): 10. See Johnson, R. E., *24:* 585.
BROWN, A. P., M. I. FINCKE, J. E. RICHARDSON, E. N. TODHUNTER AND E. WOODS. Ascorbic acid nutrition of some college students, *25:* 411.
BROWN, B. H. See Bendaña-Brown, A. M., *33:* 195.
BROWN, C. F. See Deuel, H. J., JR., *35:* 301.
BROWN, EDNA. See Murlin, J. R., *31:* 533.
BROWN, ELFRIEDE F., AND A. F. MORGAN. Nitrogen metabolism of the normal and the vitamin A-deficient rat as affected by thyroid administration, *35:* 439; the effect of vitamin A deficiency upon the nitrogen metabolism of the rat, 425.
BROWN, ELIZABETH F., AND W. R. BLOOR. The nutritive value of the fatty acids of butter including their effect on the utilization of carotene, *29:* 349.
— See Gray, E. L., *19:* 39; Hodge, H. C., *17:* 333; Luce-Clausen, E. M., *18:* 537, 551.
BROWN, EVELYN. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *27:* 107, 339, 509; *29:* 237, 309.
BROWN, EWING E., J. F. FUDGE AND L. R. RICHARDSON. Diet of mother and brain hemorrhages in infant rats, *34:* 141.
BROWN, JACK H. See Allison, J. B., *31:* 237.
BROWN, J. B. See Burr, G. O., *17* (suppl.): 14.
BROWN, M. See group discussions, A, *21* (suppl.): 18.
BROWN, R. A. See Campbell, C. J., *32:* 423; Lemley, J. M., *33:* 53; *34:* 205.
BROWN, W. R., A. E. HANSEN, G. O. BURR AND IRVINE MCQUARRIE. Effects of prolonged use of extremely low-fat diet on an adult human subject, *16:* 511.
BROZEK, J. M. See Keys, A., *26:* 399; *27:* 165, 485.
BRUSH, M. K., W. F. HINMAN AND E. G. HALLIDAY. The nutritive value of canned foods. V. Distribution of water soluble vitamins between solid and liquid portions of canned vegetables and fruits, *28:* 131.
— W. J. WILLMAN AND P. P. SWANSON. Amino acids in nitrogen metabolism with particular reference to the role of methionine, *33:* 389.
BRYAN, W. L. See Mason, K. E., *20:* 501.
BRYANT, L. R. See Evans, E. V., *32:* 227.
BUCKMAN, A. G. See Forbes, E. B., *27:* 453.
BUCHWALD, K. W. See Kletzien, S. W., *19:* 187.
BUEL, F. See Strouse, S., *21:* 599.
BUNKFELDT, R., AND H. STEENBOCK. The effect of dietary fat on bone calcification in the growing rat, *25:* 479; vitellin, casein, liver and muscle tissue as sources of phosphorus for the rachitic rat, 309.
— See Krieger, C. H., *20:* 7, 15; *21:* 213.
BURKE, B. S., V. A. BEAL, S. B. KIRKWOOD AND H. C. STUART. The influence of nutrition during pregnancy upon the condition of the infant at birth, *26:* 569.
BURKE, K. A. See Johnson, B. C., *35:* 137.
BURNS, M. V. See Harvey, H. I., *16:* 153.

BURR, G. O., J. B. BROWN, J. P. KASS AND W. LUNBERG. Chemistry of the essential fatty acids, *17* (suppl.): 14.
— See Barnes, R. H., *19* (suppl.): 15; *27:* 179; Brown, W. R., *16:* 511; Loeb, H. G., *33:* 541.
BURRILL, M. W. See Freeman, S., *30:* 293.
BURROUGHS, E. W., H. S. BURROUGHS AND H. H. MITCHELL. The amino acids required for the complete replacement of endogenous losses in the adult rat, *19:* 363; the independence of the endogenous and the exogenous metabolism of nitrogen, 271; the interdependence among amino acids in their utilization in the endogenous metabolism, 385.
— See Hunt, C. H., *21:* 85; *25:* 207.
BURROUGHS, H. S. See Burroughs, E. W., *19:* 271, 363, 385.
BUSCHKE, W. See Friedenwald, J. S., *29:* 299.
BUSTAD, L. K. See Cunha, T. J., *34:* 173; *36:* 215.
BUTCHER, E. O. Hair growth in young albino rats in relation to body size and quantity of food, *17:* 151.
BUTLER, R. E., AND H. P. SARETT. The effect of isocaloric substitution of alcohol for dietary carbohydrate upon the excretion of B vitamins in man, *35:* 539.
— See Sebrell, W. H., *17* (suppl.): 11.

CABELL, C. A., AND N. R. ELLIS. The vitamin E content of certain varieties of wheat, corn, grasses and legumes as determined by rat assay, *23:* 633.
— See Denton, C. A., *28:* 421; Madsen, L. L., *34:* 603.
CAHILL, W. M. Urinary excretion of thiamine on high fat and high carbohydrate diets, *21:* 411.
— AND G. C. KOTALIK. Some observations on abrine, *26:* 471.
— L. J. SCHROEDER AND A. H. SMITH. Digestibility and biological value of soybean protein in whole soybeans, soybean flour, and soybean milk, *28:* 209.
— See Schroeder, L. J., *32:* 413.
CALBERT, C. E. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *34:* 507.
CALDWELL, ALVIN. See Jones, D. B., *35:* 639.
CALDWELL, ANNE B., G. MACLEOD AND H. C. SHERMAN. Bodily storage of vitamin A in relation to diet and age, studied by means of the antimony trichloride reaction using a photoelectric colorimeter, *30:* 349.
— See Taylor, C. M., *36:* 123.
CALDWELL, E. See Pressley, A., *28:* 107.
CALDWELL, R. W. See Blunn, C. T., *20:* 1.
CALLAWAY, J. W. See MacKay, E. M., *20:* 59.
CALLISON, E. C., AND E. ORENT-KEILES. Availability of carotene from carrots and further observations on human requirements for vitamin A and carotene, *34:* 153.
— See Booher, L. E., *17:* 317; (suppl.) 10; *18:* 459.
CAMERON, E. See Blanchaer, M. C., *35:* 391.
CAMPBELL, C. J., R. A. BROWN, O. D. BIRD AND A. D. EMMETT. Vitamin B_c and its relation to β-pyracin lactone in the metabolism of the chick, *32:* 423.
CAMPBELL, H. L., C. S. PEARSON AND H. C. SHERMAN. Effect of increasing calcium content of diet upon rate of growth and length of life of unmated females, *26:* 323.
— AND H. C. SHERMAN. Nutritional effects of the addition of meat and green vegetables to a wheat-and-milk diet. Experiments with rats, *16:* 603.
— M. UDILJAK, H. YARMOLINSKY AND H. C. SHERMAN. Bodily storage of vitamin A in relation to diet and age, studied by the assay method of single feedings, *30:* 343.
CAMPBELL, K. H. See Richter, C. P., *20:* 31.
CANNON, M. D., AND G. A. EMERSON. Dietary requirements of the guinea pig with reference to the need for a special factor, *18:* 155.
— See Sober, H. A., *24:* 503.
CANNON, P. R. See Frazier, L. E., *33:* 65.
CARLE, B. N. See Braun, W., *26:* 549.
CARLSON, A. J., AND F. HOELZEL. Apparent prolongation of the life span of rats by intermittent fasting, *31:* 363; growth and longevity of rats fed omnivorous and vegetarian diets, *34:* 81; effect of vegetarian self-selection diets on reproduction and the growth of offspring of rats, *35:* 49; prolongation of the life span of rats by bulk-formers in the diet, *36:* 27.
CARLSON, W. E. See Green, R. G., *21:* 243; *23:* 165.
CARLYLE, E. C. See Fraps, G. S., *18:* 385.
CARMAN, J. S. See Murlin, J. R., *16:* 15.
CARNES, W. H. See Stoerk, H. C., *29:* 43.
CARPENTER, P. M. See Fincke, M. L., *23:* 483.
CARPENTER, T. M. Composition of some common foods with respect to the carbohydrate content, *19:* 415; the combustion of carbohydrates in man after ingestion of common foods, 423; respiratory metabolism (group discussions, C), *21* (suppl.): 20; the effects of sugars on the respiratory exchange of cats, *28:* 315.

CARPENTER, T. M. AND H. F. ROOT. Carbohydrate combustion in man after oral versus intravenous administration of dextrose, *19* (suppl.): 10.
— AND M. STEGGERDA. The food of the present-day Navajo Indians of New Mexico and Arizona, *18:* 297.
— AND H. C. TRIMBLE. The respiratory quotient of protein of the Dalmatian dog, *23:* 345.
— See Edwards, H. T., *27:* 241; Ritzman, E. G., *28:* 71; Root, H. F., *30:* 333.
CARR, J. S. See Dodds, M. L., *32:* 559.
CARRASCO, E. O. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *36:* 561.
CASKEY, C. D., W. D. GALLUP AND L. C. NORRIS. The need for manganese in the bone development of the chick, *17:* 407.
— See Norris, L. C., *17* (suppl.): 16.
CASTIGLIONE, M. See Consolazio, F. C., *32:* 195.
CATHCART, W. H. See Prouty, W. W., *18:* 217.
CAULFIELD, W. J. See Everson, G., *35:* 209.
CAWLEY, J. D. See Gray, E. L., *20:* 67; *23:* 301.
CEDERQUIST, D. C. See Everson, G., *27:* 225.
CERECEDO, L. R., AND J. R. FOY. Storage of pyridoxine in the rat, *24:* 93.
— See Foy, J. R., *22:* 439; Sandza, J. G., *21:* 609.
CHAMBERS, A. H. The respiratory quotient of the liver. I. Determination of the liver R.Q. in anesthetized dogs. II. Influence of certain diets on the R.Q., *24:* 331.
CHAMBERS, W. H. See Rynbergen, H. J., *21:* 553.
CHANDLER, J. P. See du Vigneaud, V., *19* (suppl.): 11.
CHAPMAN, C. W. See Karel, L., *28:* 89.
CHATFIELD, C. See Berryman, G. H., *25:* 23.
CHEATHAM, H. See Mueller, A. J., *34:* 285.
CHELDELIN, V. H., AND R. R. WILLIAMS. Studies of the average American diet. II. Riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content, *26:* 417.
— A. M. WOODS AND R. J. WILLIAMS. Losses of B vitamins due to cooking of foods, *26:* 477.
— See Sarett, H. P., *30:* 25; *31:* 755.
CHENG, A. L. S. See Deuel, H. J., JR., *35:* 295.
CHESLEY, F. F. See Crandall, L. A., JR., *17:* 53; Robinson, H. E., 227.
CHIEFFI, M. See Kirk, E., *36:* 315.
CHOLAK, J. See Kehoe, R. A., *19:* 579; *20:* 85.
CHORNOCK, C. S., N. B. GUERRANT AND R. A. DUTCHER. Effect of manganese on calcification in the growing rat, *23:* 445.
— See Reinhold, J. G., *28:* 51.
CHORNOCK, F. See Guerrant, N. B., *17:* 473.
CHOW, B. F. The effect of enzymatic hydrolysis on the nutritive value of casein. II. Digestion of casein with bacterial and fungal enzymes, *36:* 239.
— J. B. ALLISON AND J. I. WHITE. The effect of enzymatic hydrolysis on the nutritive value of casein. I. Digestion of casein with pancreatic enzymes, *36:* 231.
— C. ALPER AND S. DEBIASE. The effects of oral administration of different proteins on the plasma proteins of protein-depleted dogs, *36:* 785.
CHU, TA-KUNG. See Kummerow, F. A., *36:* 523.
CITRON, M. M. See Sure, B., *21:* 453.
CLAGETT, D. D. See Lew, M. S., *31:* 665.
CLARK, A. R., AND C. W. JUNGEBLUT. Vitamin C metabolism in eastern cotton rats, *20:* 427.
CLARK, L. C. See Hawley, E. E., *32:* 613; Murlin, J. R., *31:* 533, 555.
CLARK, M. F. See McKey, B. V., *31:* 657.
CLARK, P. F. See Waisman, H. A., *26:* 205.
CLARKE, MIRIAM F., AND M. LECHYCKA. The biological assay of pyridoxine (vitamin B_6), *25:* 571.
—— AND C. A. COOK. The biological assay of riboflavin, *20:* 133.
CLAUSEN, S. W., W. S. BAUM, A. B. MCCOORD, J. O. RYDEEN AND B. B. BREESE. The mobilization by alcohols of vitamin A from its stores in the tissues, *24:* 1.
CLAYTON, C. C., AND C. A. BAUMANN. Vitamin A storage and factors that affect the liver, *27:* 155.
CLAYTON, M. M., AND R. A. BORDEN. The availability for human nutrition of the vitamin C in raw cabbage and home-canned tomato juice, *25:* 349.
CLIFCORN, L. E. The nutritive value of canned foods. I. Introduction and sampling procedure, *28:* 101.
CODIE, J. F. See Scheer, B. T., *33:* 641.
COHEN, J. L. See Struck, H. C., *17:* 35.
COKER, V. See Dodds, M. L., *27:* 77.
COLBY, R. W. See Cunha, T. J., *36:* 215.
COLE, A. See Purinton, H. J., *26:* 509.
COLOVOS, N. F. See Lee, R. C., *21:* 321.

COMAR, C. L., G. K. DAVIS, R. F. TAYLOR, C. F. HUFFMAN AND R. E. ELY. Cobalt metabolism studies. II. Partition of radioactive cobalt by a rumen fistula cow, *32:* 61.
COMBS, G. F., L. C. NORRIS AND G. F. HEUSER. The interrelationship of manganese, phosphatase and vitamin D in bone development, *23:* 131.
CONLEY, C. L. See Huffman, C. F., *22:* 609.
CONN, E. S. See Conn, J. W., *19* (suppl.): 16.
CONN, J. W., E. S. CONN AND M. W. JOHNSTON. The effects of alimentary and adrenalin hyperglycemia on total oxidation of carbohydrate in normal humans, *19* (suppl.): 16.
CONNELL, W. E. See Frey, P. R., *34:* 421.
CONNER, G. H. See Cunha, T. J., *34:* 173.
CONNER, R. T. See Kao, H., *22:* 327.
CONSOLAZIO, F. C., AND W. H. FORBES. The effects of a high fat diet in a temperate environment, *32:* 195.
— See Darling, R. C., *28:* 273; Johnson, R. E., *30:* 89; Pitts, G. C., *27:* 497.
CONVERSE, H. T. See Madsen, L. L., *24:* 15.
COOK, C. A. See Clarke, M. F., *20:* 133.
COOK, G. M. See Mitchell, H. S., *18:* 319; *19* (suppl.): 18.
COOK, M. B. See Darby, W. J., *33:* 107.
COOPERMAN, J. M., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The B vitamin content of groats and rolled oats, *27:* 329.
— K. B. MCCALL, W. R. RUEGAMER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Attempts to produce a niacin deficiency in the rhesus monkey, *32:* 37.
— H. A. WAISMAN, K. B. MCCALL AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Studies on the requirements of the monkey for riboflavin and a new factor found in liver, *30:* 45.
— See Rubin, S. H., *35:* 499.
COPP, D. H., AND D. M. GREENBERG. Studies on bone fracture healing. I. Effect of vitamins A and D, *29:* 261.
CORDY, D. R. See Cunha, T. J., *34:* 173.
CORI, G. T. Phosphorylation and the comparative absorption of various sugars (see group discussions, C), *21* (suppl.): 19.
CORRELL, J. T. The biologic response of chickens to certain organic acids and salts with particular reference to their effect on ossification, *21:* 515.
— AND E. C. WISE. Antirachitic properties of A.T. 10 for the rat and chicken, *23:* 217; the comparative toxicity of calciferol, A.T. 10, and cod liver oil concentrate for chicks, *26:* 641.
CORYELL, M. N., C. E. RODERUCK, M. E. HARRIS, S. MILLER, M. M. RUTLEDGE, H. H. WILLIAMS AND I. G. MACY. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. XIII. The utilization of niacin during lactation, *34:* 219.
— See Roderuck, C. E., *32:* 267.
COSNER, L. B., AND C. SCHUCK. Suitability of the Bourquin-Sherman diet for riboflavin assays and results obtained in the assay of evaporated milk, *35:* 725.
COUCH, J. R., W. W. CRAVENS, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND J. G. HALPIN. Relation of carbohydrate to intestinal synthesis of biotin and hatchability in mature fowl, *35:* 57.
— See Snell, E. E., *21:* 201.
COVER, S., B. A. MCLAREN AND P. B. PEARSON. Retention of the B vitamins in rare and well-done beef, *27:* 363.
COWGILL, G. R. Russell Henry Chittenden, February 18, 1856—December 26, 1943. An appreciation, *28:* 2.
— See Fenton, P. F., *33:* 703; *34:* 273; Gall, L. S., *35:* 13, 27; Street, H. R., *21:* 275; *22:* 7.
COX, E. W. See Thompson, E. M., *36:* 507.
COX, G. See McKay, H., *24:* 367.
COX, H. S. See Saffry, O. B., *20:* 169.
COX, W. M., JR. AND A. J. MUELLER. The relative efficiency of different forms of intravenously administered nitrogen on nitrogen balance and amino acid excretion, *31:* 581.
— — R. ELMAN, A. A. ALBANESE, K. S. KEMMERER, R. W. BARTON AND L. E. HOLT, JR. Nitrogen retention studies on rats, dogs and man; the effect of adding methionine to an enzymic casein hydrolysate, *33:* 437.
— See Mueller, A. J., *31:* 249; *34:* 285.
CRACAS, L. J. See Light, R. F., *16:* 333; *24:* 427; Schultz, A. S., *17:* 143.
CRAMPTON, E. W. The growth of the odontoblasts of the incisor tooth as a criterion of the vitamin C intake of the guinea pig, *33:* 491.
— AND R. FORSHAW. Pasture studies. XVI. The nutritive values of Kentucky blue grass, red top and brome grass, with particular reference to the relation between the chemical composition of the herbages and the live weight gains made by the animals subsisting thereon, *19:* 161.
CRANDALL, L. A., JR., F. F. CHESLEY, R. E. GRAY AND H. E. ROBINSON. The effect of chondroitin sulfuric acid on gizzard erosion and growth in chicks, *17:* 53.
— See Murer, H. K., *23:* 249; Robinson, H. E., *17:* 227.
CRANDALL, W. A. See Pugsley, L. I., *28:* 365.

CRANE, M. M., P. W. WOODS, E. M. WATERS AND E. F. MURPHY. A study of vitamin C nutrition in a group of school children, *19* (suppl.): 16.
CRAVENS, W. W. See Couch, J. R., *35:* 57.
CRAVIOTO B, R., E. E. LOCKHART, R. K. ANDERSON, F. DEP. MIRANDA AND R. S. HARRIS. Composition of typical Mexican foods, *29:* 317.
CRAWFORD, J. H. See Keys, A., *27:* 165.
CRETZMEYER, C. H. See Hines, H. M., *27:* 303.
CRILE, G. W., AND D. P. QUIRING. A study of the metabolism of the Maya Quiché Indian, *18:* 369; Indian and Eskimo metabolisms, 361.
CROCKETT, M. E., AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. A comparison of the coefficient of digestibility and the rate of absorption of several natural and artificial fats as influenced by melting point, *33:* 187.
— See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *31:* 737, 747.
CROOK, A. See Jackson, S. H., *29:* 391.
CUADROS, A. M. See Munsell, H. E., *28:* 383.
CULTON, T. G. See Bird, H. R., *19* (suppl.): 15.
CUNHA, T. J., L. K. BUSTAD, W. E. HAM, D. R. CORDY, E. C. MCCULLOCH, I. F. WOODS, G. H. CONNER AND M. A. MCGREGOR. Folic acid, para-aminobenzoic acid and anti-pernicious anemia liver extract in swine nutrition, *34:* 173.
— R. W. COLBY, L. K. BUSTAD AND J. F. BONE. The need for and interrelationship of folic acid, anti-pernicious anemia liver extract, and biotin in the pig, *36:* 215.
— See Heinemann, W. W., *31:* 107; Lindley, D. C., *32:* 47.
CUNNINGHAM, E. See Thompson, M. L., *28:* 123.
CURRY, R. W. See Smith, S. G., *25:* 341.
CUSICK, P. L. See Williams, R. D., *25:* 361.

DAFT, F. S., AND W. H. SEBRELL. Hemorrhagic adrenal necrosis in rats on deficient diets, *19* (suppl.): 17.
— See Lowry, J. V., *24:* 73; Sebrell, W. H., *16:* 355.
DAGGS, R. G. See Pierce, H. B., *17* (suppl.): 21; *19:* 401.
DAM, H. Studies on vitamin E deficiency in chicks, *27:* 193; ineffectiveness of vitamin E in preventing cholesterol deposition in the aorta, *28:* 289; toxicity of fractions of hog liver fatty acids to chicks fed a vitamin E deficient diet, 297. See Field, J. B., *31:* 509.
DANIEL, E. P., O. L. KLINE AND C. D. TOLLE. A convulsive syndrome in young rats associated with pyridoxine deficiency, *23:* 205.
— See Aughey, E., *19:* 285.
DANIEL, F. K., AND E. H. HARVEY. Some observations on the nutritional value of dialyzed whey solids, *33:* 429.
DANIEL, L., AND L. C. NORRIS. The riboflavin, niacin and thiamine content of dried leguminous seeds, *30:* 31.
DANN, F. P. See Frost, D. V., *27:* 355.
DANN, W. J., AND P. HANDLER. Nicotinic acid and coenzyme levels in animal tissues, *21* (suppl.): 12; the nicotinic acid and coenzyme content of the tissues of normal and blacktongue dogs, *22:* 409; the nicotinic acid content of meat, *24:* 153.
— H. I. KOHN AND P. HANDLER. The biological activity of pyrazine acids and quinolinic acid, *19* (suppl.): 8; the effect of pyrazine acids and quinolinic acid on the V-factor content of human blood and upon canine blacktongue, *20:* 477.
— AND Y. SUBBAROW. Differentiation of the rat dermatitis factor and the chick dermatitis factor from nicotinic acid, *16:* 183.
— See Richmond, M. S., *20:* 99; Yarbrough, M. E., *22:* 597.
DARBY, W. J., AND P. L. DAY. The riboflavin content of meats, *16:* 209.
— P. F. HAHN, M. M. KASER, R. C. STEINKAMP, P. M. DENSEN AND M. B. COOK. The absorption of radioactive iron by children 7–10 years of age, *33:* 107.
— E. JONES, H. F. WARDEN AND M. M. KASER. The influence of pteroylglutamic acid (a member of the vitamin M group) on gastrointestinal defects in sprue. A study of interrelationships of dietary essentials, *34:* 645.
— M. M. KASER AND E. JONES. The influence of pteroylglutamic acid (a member of the vitamin M group) on the absorption of vitamin A and carotene by patients with sprue, *33:* 243.
— See Day, P. L., *17* (suppl.): 13.
DARLING, R. C., R. E. JOHNSON, G. C. PITTS, F. C. CONSOLAZIO AND P. F. ROBINSON. Effects of variations in dietary protein on the physical well being of men doing manual work, *28:* 273.
— See Johnson, R. E., *24:* 585; *29:* 155.
DARNELL, A. L. See Pearson, P. B., *31:* 51.
DAVENPORT, H. W. See Davenport, V. D., *36:* 139, 263.
DAVENPORT, M. T. See Forbes, E. B., *27:* 453; *28:* 189.

DAVENPORT, V. D., AND H. W. DAVENPORT. Brain excitability in pyridoxine-deficient rats, *36:* 263; the relation between starvation, metabolic acidosis and convulsive seizures in rats, 139.
DAVEY, B. L. See Storvick, C. A., *33:* 529.
DAVEY, H. W. See Cox, W. M., Jr., *33:* 437.
DAVIS, F., AND G. M. BRIGGS. The growth-promoting action of cellulose in purified diets for chicks, *34:* 295.
DAVIS, G. K. See Comar, C. L., *32:* 61.
DAVIS, M. V., H. G. OLDHAM AND L. J. ROBERTS. Riboflavin excretions of young women on diets containing varying levels of the B vitamins, *32:* 143.
— See Oldham, H. G., *32:* 163.
DAVIS, R. E., AND L. L. MADSEN. Carotene and vitamin A in cattle blood plasma with observations on reproductive performance at restricted levels of carotene intake, *21:* 135.
— See Denton, C. A., *28:* 421; Madsen, L. L., *34:* 603.
DAVIS, V. I. See Albanese, A. A., *35:* 177; *36:* 133.
DAY, H. G. The relation of phytin to the calcifying action of citrates, *20:* 157.
— AND B. E. SKIDMORE. Some effects of dietary zinc deficiency in the mouse, *33:* 27.
— AND H. J. STEIN. The effect upon hematopoiesis of variations in the dietary levels of calcium, phosphorus, iron and vitamin D, *16:* 525.
— K. G. WAKIM, M. M. KRIDER AND E. E. O'BANION. Effects of cecectomy, succinylsulfathiazole, and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on vitamin K synthesis in the intestinal tract of rats, *26:* 585.
— — W. H. ZIMMERMAN AND L. S. MCCLUNG. Nutritional status of rats on milk diets containing succinylsulfathiazole, *31:* 355.
— See Follis, R. H., Jr., *20:* 181; *22:* 223.
DAY, P. L., W. J. DARBY AND W. C. LANGSTON. Nutritional cytopenia (vitamin M deficiency) in monkeys receiving the Goldberger diet supplemented with nicotinic acid, *17* (suppl.): 13.
— AND J. R. TOTTER. Pteroylglutamic acid balance studies on monkeys, *36:* 803.
— See Darby, W. J., *16:* 209; Shukers, C. F., *25:* 511; Totter, J. R., *24:* 159.
DAY, R. L. See group discussions, E, *21* (suppl.): 21.
DEANE, H. W., AND J. H. SHAW. A cytochemical study of the responses of the adrenal cortex of the rat to thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine deficiencies, *34:* 1.
DEBIASE, S. See Chow, B. F., *36:* 785.
DELANEY, M. A. See Haines, J. E., *33:* 479.
DEMASTERS, C. U. See Abbott, O. D., *19:* 47.
DENSEN, P. M. See Darby, W. J., *33:* 107.
DENTON, C. A., C. A. CABELL, H. BASTRON AND R. E. DAVIS. The effect of spray-drying and the subsequent storage of the dried product on the vitamin A, D, and riboflavin content of eggs, *28:* 421.
DERBY, J. V., JR. See Nestler, R. B., *36:* 323; Russell, W. C., *34:* 621.
DERSE, P. H. See Geyer, R. P., *33:* 129.
DEUEL, H. J., JR. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. IX. The digestibility of margarine fat in human subjects, *32:* 69.
— A. L. S. CHENG AND M. G. MOREHOUSE. The digestibility of rape-seed oil in the rat, *35:* 295.
— S. M. GREENBERG, E. E. STRAUB, D. JUE, C. M. GOODING AND C. F. BROWN. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. X. On the reputed growth-promoting activity of vaccenic acid, *35:* 301.
— N. HALLIDAY, L. F. HALLMAN, C. JOHNSTON AND A. J. MILLER. The production of high vitamin A milk by diet, *22:* 303.
— AND L. F. HALLMAN. The rate of digestion of some natural and synthetic fats in the rat, *19* (suppl.): 13; the rate of absorption of synthetic triglycerides in the rat, *20:* 227.
— — C. JOHNSTON AND F. MATTSON. The effect of a high vitamin A intake on the blood and milk carotene of Holstein and Guernsey cows, *23:* 567.
— — AND A. LEONARD. The comparative rate of absorption of some natural fats, *20:* 215.
— — AND E. MOVITT. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. VI. Growth and reproduction over 10 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by a margarine fat, *29:* 309.
— — — F. H. MATTSON AND E. WU. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. II. The comparative composition of rats fed different diets, *27:* 335.
— — AND A. REIFMAN. The rate of absorption of various fatty acids by the rat, *21:* 373.
— C. HENDRICK AND M. E. CROCKETT. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. VII. Growth rate with restricted calories and on injection of the growth hormone, *31:* 737.

DEUEL, H. J., JR., E. MOVITT, M. E. CROCKETT, I. M. SMYTH AND R. J. WINZLER. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. VIII. The failure of ether extraction to lower the nutritive value of skimmed milk powder, in diets containing various vegetable fats, *31:* 747.

— M. C. HRUBETZ, C. H. JOHNSTON, H. S. ROLLMAN AND E. GEIGER. Studies on the nutritive value of fish proteins. II. The use of mackerel protein in the bioassay test for vitamin A, *31:* 187.

———— R. J. WINZLER, E. GEIGER AND G. SCHNAKENBERG. Studies on the nutritive value of fish proteins. I. Evaluation by the rat growth method and by the Cannon method, *31:* 175.

—— F. H. MATTSON, M. G. MOREHOUSE AND A. RICHARDSON. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. IV. The effect of vitamin A intake on the carotenoid and vitamin A content of the eggs, liver, blood and body fat of hens, *26:* 673.

— AND R. M. JOHNSON. A comparison of the utilization and acceptability of fresh and dehydrated food, *34:* 507.

— E. R. MESERVE, E. E. STRAUB, C. HENDRICK AND B. T. SCHEER. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. I. Growth, reproduction and physical capacity of rats receiving diets containing various levels of cottonseed oil or margarine fat ad libitum, *33:* 569.

— AND E. MOVITT. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. III. The effect of flavor on food preference, *27:* 339; V. The growth rate and efficiency of conversion of various diets to tissue in rats weaned at 14 days, *29:* 237.

—— AND L. F. HALLMAN. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. IV. The negative effect of different fats on fertility and lactation in the rat, *27:* 509.

———— AND F. MATTSON. Studies on the comparative nutritive value of fats. I. Growth rate and efficiency of conversion of various diets to tissue, *27:* 107.

— See Augur, V., *33:* 177; Bell, G. H., *35:* 239; Crockett, M. E., *33:* 187; Ershoff, B. H., *28:* 225; group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 19; Hrubetz, M. C., *29:* 245; Johnson, R. M., *33:* 371; Johnston, C. H., *26:* 227; Mattson, F. H., *25:* 103; Reifman, A. G., *26:* 33; Scheer, B. T., *33:* 583, 641; *34:* 581; Sexton, E. L., *31:* 299; Shaw, R. J., *27:* 395; Smith, E. D., *35:* 39.

DEWITT, J. B. See Nestler, R. B., *36:* 323.

DICHEK, M. See Sure, B., *21:* 445, 453.

DIETERICH, S. See Kuiken, K. A., *36:* 359.

DILL, D. B. See Edwards, H. T., *27:* 241; group discussions, E, *21* (suppl.): 21.

DIMICK, M. K. On the difference between thiamine deficiency in the rat and deficiencies of the other members of the vitamin B complex, *19:* 605.

— AND A. LEPP. Relation of pantothenic acid to the filtrate fraction of the vitamin B complex, *20:* 413.

— AND C. B. SCHREFFLER. The factor I (vitamin B_4) requirement of the rat, *17:* 23.

DIVINE, J. P. See Jones, D. B., *23:* 41.

DODDS, M. L., AND F. L. MACLEOD. A survey of the ascorbic acid status of college students, *27:* 315; blood plasma ascorbic acid values resulting from normally encountered intakes of this vitamin and indicated human requirements, 77.

—— AND J. S. CARR. Photosensitized oxidation of ascorbic acid in urine and blood serum, *32:* 559.

DOEDE, E. W. See Risser, W. C., *32:* 485, 499.

DOISY, E. A., JR., S. B. BINKLEY, D. W. MACCORQUODALE, R. W. MCKEE AND S. A. THAYER. Vitamin K, *19* (suppl.): 10.

— See Westerfeld, W. W., *30:* 127.

DOLGER, H. See Pollack, H., *21* (suppl.): 10.

DONELSON, E. G. See Young, C. M., *21* (suppl.): 18.

DONNELL, C. See Winters, J. C., *27:* 185.

DORFMAN, F. See Foster, C., *25:* 161; Jones, J. H., *29:* 127.

DORNBUSH, A. C. See Jukes, T. H., *30:* 219.

DOTY, J. R., AND A. G. EATON. The heat production and blood and urine constituents after administration of d-lysine (D-lysine) monohydrochloride to the dog, *17:* 497.

— See Eaton, A. G., *17:* 505; *21:* 25.

DOVE, W. F. On the linear arrangement of palatability of natural foods with an example of varietal preference in Leguminosae and Cruciferae by a new, rapid laboratory method, *25:* 447.

DRAKE, T. G. H. See Jackson, S. H., *29:* 391; *32:* 567; Tisdall, F. F., *16:* 613.

DREA, W. F. Spectrum analysis for trace elements in the ashes of human, goat and cow milk, *16:* 325.

DRILL, V. A., AND T. A. LOOMIS. Production of functional and fatty changes in the liver by a chronic vitamin B complex deficiency, and interrelationships with protein intake, *35:* 333.

DRONE, K. R. See Cox, W. M., Jr., *33:* 437; Mueller, A. J., *34:* 285.
DRURY, D. See Strouse, S., *21:* 599.
DUBIN, I. N. See Handler, P., *31:* 141.
DUBOIS, E. F. See Hardy, J. D., *16:* 477; *21:* 383.
DUBOIS, K. P., A. L. MOXON AND O. E. OLSON. Further studies on the effectiveness of arsenic in preventing selenium poisoning, *19:* 477.
— See Moxon, A. L., *18:* 447.
DUFF, V. B. See Bodansky, M., *21:* 179, 235; *22:* 25.
DUNCAN, C. W. See Hale, E. B., *34:* 733, 747; Huffman, C. F., *22:* 609; Reid, J. T., *30:* 413.
DUNCAN, H. R. See Williams, D. E., *19* (suppl.): 20.
DUNCAN, M. T. See Russell, W. C., *18:* 27.
DUTCHER, R. A. See Chornock, C. S., *23:* 445; Guerrant, N. B., *17:* 473; *20:* 589; *32:* 435; Miller, R. C., *26:* 261; Patrick, H., 197.
DUVAL, A. M. See Lewis, R. C., *26:* 175.
DU VIGNEAUD, V., J. P. CHANDLER AND A. W. MOYER. Further studies on the relationship of choline and betaine in the utilization of homocystine, *19* (suppl.): 11.
DWIGHT, J. See Breiter, H., *21:* 351; Outhouse, J., 565.
DYE, M., I. BATEMAN AND T. PORTER. The effect of the level of protein in the diet on the utilization of vitamin A, *29:* 341.
— T. PORTER AND E. KELLY. The conjoint effects of varied intakes of thiamine and vitamin A on rats, *33:* 459.
— See Hawks, J. E., *19:* 77; *24:* 283, 437.

EARLE, I. P. See Madsen, L. L., *34:* 603.
EASTERLING, L. See Sure, B., *29:* 283.
EATON, A. G., AND J. R. DOTY. The heat production and blood and urine constituents after administration of d-arginine (D-arginine) monohydrochloride to the dog, *17:* 505; the heat production and blood and urine constituents after administration of l (—) histidine to the dog, *21:* 25.
— See Doty, J. R., *17:* 497.
EATON, E. M. See McCay, C. M., *34:* 351.
EBBS, JANE C., AND E. L. BATCHELDER. Vitamin A metabolism of college students, *21* (suppl.): 15.
— See Batchelder, E. L., *27:* 295.
EBBS, J. H., W. A. SCOTT AND F. F. TISDALL. The influence of prenatal diet on the mother and child, *21* (suppl.): 9.
— F. F. TISDALL AND W. A. SCOTT. The influence of prenatal diet on the mother and child, *22:* 515.
ECKENRODE, B. See Day, H. G., *20:* 157.
EDELBLUTE, N. See McKay, H., *26:* 153.
EDWARDS, H. T., E. H. BENSLEY, D. B. DILL AND T. M. CARPENTER. Human respiratory quotients in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of glucose, fructose, or galactose, *27:* 241.
EDWARDS, L. E., R. R. SEALOCK, W. W. O'DONNELL, G. R. BARTLETT, M. B. BARCLAY, R. TULLY, R. H. TYBOUT, J. BOX AND J. R. MURLIN. Biological value of proteins in relation to the essential amino acids which they contain. IV. The analysis of 15 protein foods for the 10 essentials, *32:* 597.
— See Hawley, E. E., *32:* 613; Murlin, J. R., *31:* 533, 555, 715.
EGAÑA, E. See Johnson, R. E., *24:* 585.
EGGLETON, W. G. E. See group discussions, B, *21* (suppl.): 19.
EHEART, M. S. See Kline, A. B., *28:* 413.
ELKIN, C. A. See Pijoan, M., *25:* 491; *27:* 67.
ELLENBERG, M. See Pollack, H., *21* (suppl.): 10.
ELLENBERGER, H. A., N. B. GUERRANT AND O. B. FARDIG. Seasonal variations in the vitamin A and the carotene content of retail butters, *33:* 39.
ELLIOTT, R. F. See Forbes, E. B., *31:* 203, 213; French, C. E., *25:* 17.
ELLIS, F. W. Metabolism of hexitols (group discussions, C), *21* (suppl.): 20.
ELLIS, G. H., AND K. C. HAMNER. The carotene content of tomatoes as influenced by various factors, *25:* 539.
— S. E. SMITH AND E. M. GATES. Further studies of manganese deficiency in the rabbit, *34:* 21.
— See McCay, C. M., *18:* 15; Smith, S. E., *34:* 33; Thacker, E. J., *36:* 579; Thompson, J. F., *34:* 121.
ELLIS, L. N., A. ZMACHINSKY AND H. C. SHERMAN. Experiments upon the significance of liberal levels of intake of riboflavin, *25:* 153.
ELLIS, N. R., AND L. L. MADSEN. The thiamine requirement of pigs as related to the fat content of the diet, *27:* 253.
— See Cabell, C. A., *23:* 633; Hoagland, R., *34:* 43; *35:* 167; Van Etten, C., *20:* 607.
ELMAN, R. See Cox, W. M., Jr., *33:* 437.
ELMENDORF, E., AND H. B. PIERCE. The calcium and phosphorus content of certain vegetables grown under known conditions of fertilization, *20:* 243.

ELSOM, K. O. See Reinhold, J. G., *28:* 51.

ELVEHJEM, C. A., H. A. WAISMAN AND A. E. AXELROD. Nicotinic acid: its distribution, function and relation to the other members of the B complex, *17* (suppl.): 11.

— See Anderson, E. P., *35:* 371; Anderson, H. D., *20:* 433; Boutwell, R. K., *26:* 601; Cooperman, J. M., *27:* 329; *30:* 45; *32:* 37; Couch, J. R., *35:* 57; Frost, D. V., *19:* 207, 311; *21:* 93; Geyer, R. P., *33:* 129; Greenhut, I. T., *35:* 689; group discussions, B, *21* (suppl.): 19; Hegsted, D. M., *20:* 599; *23:* 175; Henderson, L. M., *21:* 589; *23:* 47; *36:* 479; Ives, M., *28:* 117; *31:* 347; Johnson, B. C., *18:* 527; Kitzes, G., *26:* 241; Krehl, W. A., *31:* 85; Mannering, G. J., *28:* 141, 157; McCall, K. B., *31:* 685; McIntire, J. M., *22:* 535; *25:* 143; *26:* 621; *27:* 1; *28:* 35, 219; Mickelsen, O., *17:* 269; *18:* 517; Nath, H., *36:* 761; Neilands, J. B., *34:* 633; Newell, G. W., *33:* 673; Pavcek, P. L., *30:* 1; Peterson, W. H., *18:* 181; Potter, A. E., *24:* 449; Ruegamer, W. R., *32:* 101; *36:* 405, 425; Sarma, P. S., *33:* 121; Schaefer, A. E., *23:* 491; *34:* 131; *35:* 147, 157; Schweigert, B. S., *26:* 65, 73; *27:* 419; *29:* 405; *31:* 439; Shaw, J. H., *28:* 333; *29:* 365; Sober, H. A., *24:* 503; Sporn, E. M., *35:* 549, 559; Stirn, F. E., *17:* 485; Teply, L. J., *23:* 417; *24:* 167; Wagner, J. R., *28:* 431; Waisman, H. A., *16:* 103; *18:* 247; *19:* 483; *20:* 519; *23:* 239; *24:* 187; *26:* 205, 361; *29:* 1; Woessner, W. W., *18:* 619; *20:* 327.

ELY, R. E. See Comar, C. L., *32:* 61.

EMERSON, G. A., AND H. M. EVANS. Restoration of fertility in successively older E-low female rats, *18:* 501; prophylactic requirement for alpha-tocopherol in male and female rats, *21* (suppl.): 15; the bioassay of vitamin E, *27:* 469.

— See Cannon, M. D., *18:* 155; Evans, H. M., *26:* 555; Shimotori, N., *19:* 547.

EMERSON, L. See Macy, I. G., *19:* 461.

EMMETT, A. D. See Campbell, C. J., *32:* 423; Lemley, J. M., *33:* 53; *34:* 205.

ENDICOTT, E. See Williams, H. H., *25:* 379.

ENGEL, R. W. The relation of B-vitamins and dietary fat to the lipotropic action of choline, *24:* 175; the choline content of animal and plant products, *25:* 441; anemia and edema of chronic choline deficiency in the rat, *36:* 739.

— AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The lack of nerve degeneration in uncomplicated vitamin B, deficiency in the chick and the rat, *16:* 585; fatty livers as a result of thiamine administration in vitamin B, deficiency of the rat and the chick, *18:* 329.

— AND W. D. SALMON. Improved diets for nutritional and pathologic studies of choline deficiency in young rats, *22:* 109.

— See Phillips, P. H., *16:* 451; *18:* 227.

ENSMINGER, M. E. See Heinemann, W. W., *31:* 107.

ENSOR, C. See Bachmann, G., *16:* 229; *20:* 145; *32:* 239; Haldi, J., *16:* 239; *18:* 399; *21:* 307; *27:* 287; *34:* 389.

EPPRIGHT, M. See Everson, G., *36:* 463; Winters, J. C., *26:* 443.

EPPSTEIN, S. H., AND S. MORGULIS. The minimum requirement of rabbits for dl-α-tocopherol, *22:* 415; factors influencing the onset and cure of nutritional muscular dystrophy, *23:* 473.

— See Morgulis, S., *16:* 219.

ERSHOFF, B. H. The effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on atabrine toxicity in the rat, *35:* 269.

— AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. Inadequacy of lactose and beta-lactose as dietary carbohydrates for the rat, *28:* 225.

— See Smith, E. D., *35:* 39.

ESH, G. C., AND T. S. SUTTON. The effects of soya lecithin on the absorption, utilization and storage of vitamin A and carotene in the white rat, *36:* 391.

ESLINGER, C. O. See Pijoan, M., *25:* 491.

ESTERER, M. B. See Lewis, H. B., *36:* 537.

ESTREMERA, H. R., AND W. D. ARMSTRONG. Effect of protein intake on the bones of mature rats, *35:* 611.

EVANS, C. A. See Green, R. G., *21:* 243; *23:* 165.

EVANS, E. V., O. R. IRVINE AND L. R. BRYANT. The retention of nutrients in cheese making. IV. Thiamine in Cheddar cheese made from raw and pasteurized milk, *32:* 227.

— See Jackson, S. H., *32:* 567.

EVANS, H. M., AND G. A. EMERSON. The prophylactic requirement of the rat for alpha-tocopherol, *22:* 555.

— See Emerson, G. A., *18:* 501; *21* (suppl.): 15; *27:* 469; Nelson, M. M., *31:* 497; *34:* 189; Shimotori, N., *19:* 547.

EVANS, R. J., AND J. MCGINNIS. The influence of autoclaving soybean oil meal on the availability of cystine and methionine for the chick, *31:* 449; cystine and methionine metabolism by chicks receiving raw or autoclaved soybean oil meal, *35:* 477.

—— AND J. L. ST. JOHN. The influence of autoclaving soybean oil meal on the digestibility of the proteins, *33:* 661.
— AND P. H. PHILLIPS. A new low fluorine diet and its effect upon the rat, *18:* 353.
— AND J. L. ST. JOHN. Estimation of the relative nutritive value of vegetable proteins by two chemical methods, *30:* 209.
— See McGinnis, J., *34:* 725; Rhian, M., *25:* 1.
EVANS, V. J. See Sullivan, M., *25:* 319; *27:* 123.
EVERSON, G., H. STEENBOCK, D. C. CEDERQUIST AND H. T. PARSONS. The effect of germination, the stage of maturity, and the variety upon the nutritive value of soybean protein, *27:* 225.
— E. WHEELER, H. WALKER AND W. J. CAULFIELD. Availability of riboflavin of ice cream, peas, and almonds judged by urinary excretion of the vitamin by women subjects, *35:* 209.
— E. WILLIAMS, E. WHEELER, P. SWANSON, M. SPIVEY AND M. EPPRIGHT. The occurrence of 5 B-vitamins in the tissues of pregnant rats fed rations satisfactory and unsatisfactory for reproduction, *36:* 463.
— See Hawks, J. E., *21* (suppl.): 9.
EYLES, R., AND H. B. LEWIS. The utilization of *d*-glucono-δ-lactone by the organism of the young white rat, *26:* 309.

FAGEN, H. J. See Johnson, B. C., *18:* 527.
FAIRBANKS, B. W., AND H. H. MITCHELL. The availability of calcium in spinach, in skim milk powder, and in calcium oxalate, *16:* 79.
— See Shields, J. B., *20:* 263.
FAIRCLOUGH, M. See Hrubetz, M. C., *29:* 245.
FAJANS, R. S. See Lewis, H. B., *36:* 537.
FALK, K. G. See Lewis, J. M., *23:* 351.
FARBER, S. See Shohl, A. T., *21:* 147.
FARDIG, O. B. See Ellenberger, H. A., *33:* 39; Guerrant, N. B., *32:* 435; *34:* 523.
FATZER, A. S. See Todhunter, E. N., *19:* 121.
FEDER, V. H., G. T. LEWIS AND H. S. ALDEN. Studies on the urinary excretion of riboflavin, *27:* 347.
FENTON, P. F., AND G. R. COWGILL. Reproduction and lactation in highly inbred strains of mice on synthetic diets, *33:* 703; the nutrition of the mouse. I. A difference in the riboflavin requirements of two highly inbred strains, *34:* 273.
— See Gall, L. S., *35:* 13, 27.
FERREBEE, J. W., AND N. WEISSMAN. Riboflavin and thiamine interrelationships in rats and in man, *26:* 459.
FEVOLD, H. L. See Klose, A. A., *29:* 421.
FIELD, H., JR. See Melnick, D., *17:* 223; *18:* 593; *24:* 131.
FIELD, J. B., AND H. DAM. Influence of diet on plasma fibrinogen in the chick, *31:* 509.
— See Overman, R. S., *23:* 589.
FIELDS, M. See Deuel, H. J., JR., *34:* 507; Scheer, B. T., *33:* 583; *34:* 581.
FINCKE, M. L. The utilization of the calcium of cauliflower and broccoli, *22:* 477.
— AND V. L. LANDQUIST. The daily intake of ascorbic acid required to maintain adequate and optimal levels of this vitamin in blood plasma, *23:* 483.
— See Brown, A. P., *25:* 411; Storvick, C. A., *33:* 529.
FINKELSTEIN, B. See Landford, C. S., *21:* 175.
FINN, S. B., AND H. C. HODGE. Reduction in experimental rat caries by fluorine, *22:* 255.
— See Morgareidge, K., *20:* 75.
FISHER, H. See Billings, F. L., *22:* 425.
FLOODY, R. J. See Knudson, A., *20:* 317.
FOESTE, A. B. See Parsons, H. T., *29:* 383.
FOLLIS, R. H., JR., H. G. DAY AND E. V. MCCOLLUM. Histological studies of the tissues of rats fed a diet extremely low in phosphorus, *20:* 181; histological studies of the tissues of rats fed a diet extremely low in zinc, *22:* 223.
— See Handler, P., *34:* 677; *35:* 669; Wintrobe, M. M., *24:* 345; *28:* 283; *30:* 395.
FONTAINE, T. D. See Olcott, H. S., *22:* 431.
FOOTE, M. W. See Pierce, H. B., *19:* 401.
FORBES, E. B., A. BLACK, E. J. THACKER, AND R. W. SWIFT. The utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by the level of the intake of beef muscle protein, *18:* 47; the plane of intake of beef muscle protein as affecting the energy and the nitrogen metabolism of the mature albino rat, *20:* 47.
— J. W. BRATZLER AND E. J. THACKER. Dynamic effects of nutrients, singly and in combination, *17* (suppl.): 18.
———— AND L. F. MARCY. Dynamic effects and net energy values of protein, carbohydrate and fat, *18:* 57.
— AND R. W. SWIFT. Associative dynamic effects of protein, carbohydrate and fat, *27:* 453.

FORBES, E. B., R. W. SWIFT, R. F. ELLIOTT AND W. H. JAMES. Relation of fat to economy of food utilization. I. By the growing albino rat, *31:* 203; II. By the mature albino rat, 213.
—— W. H. JAMES, J. W. BRATZLER AND A. BLACK. Further experiments on the relation of fat to economy of food utilization. I. By the growing albino rat, *32:* 387.
—— L. F. MARCY AND M. T. DAVENPORT. Protein intake and heat production, *28:* 189.
—— E. J. THACKER, V. F. SMITH AND C. E. FRENCH. Further experiments on the relation of fat to economy of food utilization. II. By the mature albino rat, *32:* 397.
— See Bratzler, J. W., *19:* 611.
FORBES, J. C. Vitamin B complex and fat metabolism, *22:* 359.
FORBES, R. M. See Swift, R. W., *18:* 307; Volz, F. E., *29:* 269.
FORBES, W. H. See Consolazio, F. C., *32:* 195; Johnson, R. E., *24:* 585.
FORD, Z. W., JR. See Sure, B., *24:* 405; *26:* 659.
FORSHAW, R. See Crampton, E. W., *19:* 161.
FORTH, R. See Sarett, H. P., *23:* 23.
FOSTER, C., J. H. JONES, F. DORFMAN AND R. S. KOBLER. Reproduction and lactation of mice on highly purified diets, *25:* 161.
— See Jones, J. H., *24:* 245; *29:* 127.
FOSTER, E. G. See Baumann, C. A., *21:* 431.
FOSTER, J. E. See Halverson, J. O., *18:* 285; Satterfield, G. H., *24:* 121.
FOUTS, P. J. Vitamin B complex studies in dogs: production of cirrhosis of liver, *25:* 217.
— O. M. HELMER AND S. LEPKOVSKY. Factor II deficiency in dogs, *19:* 393.
———— AND T. H. JUKES. Production of microcytic hypochromic anemia in puppies on synthetic diet deficient in rat antidermatitis factor (vitamin B_6), *16:* 197.
— See Helmer, O. M., *18:* 271; *17* (suppl.): 19.
FOWLER, A. F. See Rabinowitch, I. M., *16:* 565.
FOY, J. R., AND L. R. CERECEDO. Differences in the behavior of rats and mice towards deficiencies of certain members of the vitamin B complex, *22:* 439.
— See Cerecedo, L. R., *24:* 93.
FRAPS, G. S., AND E. C. CARLYLE. Utilization of energy of wheat products by chickens, *18:* 385.
— See Kemmerer, A. R., *16:* 309; Treichler, R., *24:* 57.
FRASER, H. F. See Sebrell, W. H., *16:* 355.
FRAZIER, L. E., R. W. WISSLER, C. H. STEFFEE, R. L. WOOLRIDGE AND P. R. CANNON. Studies in amino acid utilization. I. The dietary utilization of mixtures of purified amino acids in protein-depleted adult albino rats, *33:* 65.
— See Wissler, R. W., *36:* 245.
FREE, A. H., AND F. C. BING. Wheat as a dietary source of iron, *19:* 449.
— AND J. R. LEONARDS. The effect of vitamin B deficiency on the intestinal absorption of galactose in the rat, *24:* 495.
— See Leonards, J. R., *25:* 403; *26:* 499; *28:* 197.
FREEMAN, H., AND B. A. LENGYEL. The effects of high humidity on skin temperature at cool and warm conditions, *17:* 43.
FREEMAN, S., AND M. W. BURRILL. Comparative effectiveness of various iron compounds in promoting iron retention and hemoglobin regeneration by anemic rats, *30:* 293.
FRENCH, CLAUDIA. See Stoerk, H. C., *29:* 43.
FRENCH, CYRUS E. The interrelation of calcium and fat utilization in the growing albino rat, *23:* 375.
— G. H. BERRYMAN, J. T. GOORLEY, H. A. HARPER, D. M. HARKNESS AND E. J. THACKER. The production of vitamins in germinated peas, soybeans, and other beans, *28:* 63.
— A. BLACK AND R. W. SWIFT. Further experiments on the relation of fat to economy of food utilization. III. Low protein intake, *35:* 83.
— AND R. F. ELLIOTT. The interrelation of calcium and fat utilization, *25:* 17.
— AND F. J. STARE. Nutritional surveys in western Holland: Rotterdam 1945, *33:* 649.
— See Berryman, G. H., *27:* 309; Forbes, E. B., *32:* 397; Voris, L., *23:* 555.
FRENCH, R. B., AND O. D. ABBOTT. Investigation of the vitamin C content of Florida fruits and vegetables. I. Effects of maturation and of cold storage on the vitamin C potency of oranges and grapefruit, *19:* 223.
— J. I. ROUTH AND H. A. MATTILL. The influence of previous regimes of protein feeding on the endogenous nitrogen metabolism of rats, *22:* 383.
FRENCHMAN, R. See Johnston, F. A., *35:* 453.
FREY, C. N. See Light, R. F., *24:* 427.
FREY, P. R., AND R. JENSEN. Depletion of hepatic reserves of vitamin A and carotene in cattle, *32:* 133.
—— AND W. E. CONNELL. Vitamin A intake in cattle in relation to hepatic stores and blood levels, *34:* 421.

FRIED, S. See Murlin, J. R., *31:* 533, 715.

FRIEDEMANN, T. E., V. M. KINNEY, G. H. BERRYMAN, C. R. HENDERSON AND J. B. YOUMANS. The effect of dietary restriction of B-complex vitamins and protein on the excretion of creatinine by human subjects, *35:* 117.

FRIEDENWALD, J. S., W. BUSCHKE AND M. E. MORRIS. Mitotic activity and wound healing in the corneal epithelium of vitamin A deficient rats, *29:* 299.

FRIEDMAN, L. See Kline, O. L., *29:* 35.

FRITZ, J. C., J. H. HOOPER, J. L. HALPIN AND H. P. MOORE. Failure of feather pigmentation in bronze poults due to lysine deficiency, *31:* 387.

FROST, D. V., AND F. P. DANN. Unidentified factor(s) in yeast and liver essential to cure of achromotrichia in dogs on synthetic diets, *27:* 355.

— C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Iron utilization in dogs on milk diets, *19:* 311; a study of the need for cobalt in dogs on milk diets, *21:* 93.

— V. R. POTTER, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Iron and copper versus liver in treatment of hemorrhagic anemia in dogs on milk diets, *19:* 207.

— AND W. C. RISSER. The adequacy of intravenous partial acid hydrolysates of casein and fibrin for nitrogen balance in dogs, *32:* 361.

— See Risser, W. C., *32:* 499.

FUDGE, J. F. See Brown, E. E., *34:* 141.

FUENTES, C. See Angulo, J. J., *31:* 463.

GAINES, D. S. See Day, P. L., *36:* 803.

GALBRAITH, H. See Hummel, F. C., *24:* 41; Williams, H. H., *25:* 379.

GALL, L. S., P. F. FENTON AND G. R. COWGILL. The nutrition of the mouse. II. Effect of diet on the bacterial flora of the small intestine and cecum, *35:* 13.

— B. A. ILLINGWORTH, G. R. COWGILL AND P. F. FENTON. The nutrition of the mouse. III. Relation of diet to the synthetic activity of the predominating flora isolated from the small intestine and cecum, *35:* 27.

GALLUP, W. D. See Caskey, C. D., *17:* 407.

GARDNER, J. See Parsons, H. T., *19* (suppl.): 19.

GARDNER, JANE. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *34:* 507.

GASSNER, F. X. See Wilgus, H. S., Jr., *22:* 43.

GATES, E. M. See Ellis, G. H., *34:* 21.

GATZ, A. J. See Higgins, G. M., *26:* 347.

GEIGER, E. Experiments with delayed supplementation of incomplete amino acid mixtures, *34:* 97; the role of the time factor in feeding supplementary proteins, *36:* 813. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *31:* 175, 187.

GEIGER, L. E. See Geiger, E., *36:* 813.

GERLAUGH, P. See Hunt, C. H., *21:* 85; *25:* 207.

GERMAN, H. L. See Schweigert, B. S., *35:* 89.

GERMEK, O. A. See Hagedorn, D. R., *29:* 179.

GEYER, B. R. See Geyer, R. P., *33:* 129.

GEYER, R. P., B. R. GEYER, P. H. DERSE, T. E. ZINKIN, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Growth studies with rats kept under conditions which prevent coprophagy, *33:* 129.

— See Boutwell, R. K., *26:* 601; *31:* 193.

GIACOMINO, N. J. See McChesney, E. W., *29:* 229.

GIFFT, H. H., AND H. M. HAUCK. A comparison of 4 methods for studying the urinary excretion of thiamine, *31:* 635.

GILBERG, H. See Parsons, H. T., *29:* 383.

GILL, D. See Murlin, J. R., *31:* 533, 715.

GILLIS, M. B. Potassium requirement of the chick, *36:* 351.

— G. F. HEUSER AND L. C. NORRIS. The need for pantothenic acid and an unidentified factor in reproduction in the domestic fowl, *23:* 153; the pantothenic acid requirement of hens fed a heated diet, *26:* 285; pantothenic acid in the nutrition of the hen, *35:* 351.

— L. C. NORRIS AND G. F. HEUSER. The utilization by the chick of phosphorus from different sources, *35:* 195.

GILMORE, R. C. See Samuels, L. T., *36:* 639.

GLICKMAN, N., H. H. MITCHELL, E. H. LAMBERT AND R. W. KEETON. The total specific dynamic action of high-protein and high-carbohydrate diets on human subjects, *36:* 41.

GOERNER, A., AND M. M. GOERNER. The influence of a carcinogenic compound on the hepatic storage of vitamins, *18:* 441.

GOERNER, M. M. See Goerner, A., *18:* 441.

GOETTSCH, M. Alpha-tocopherol requirement of the mouse, *23:* 513.

GOETTSCH, M. AND A. M. PAPPENHEIMER. Comparison of the anti-sterility and anti-muscular dystrophy potencies of alphatocopherol, *21* (suppl.): 7; alphatocopherol requirement of the rat for reproduction in the female and prevention of muscular dystrophy in the young, *22:* 463.

— AND J. RITZMANN. The preventive effect of wheat germ oils and of a-tocopherol in nutritional muscular dystrophy of young rats, *17:* 371.

— See group discussions, F, *21* (suppl.): 22.

GOFF, H. R. See Wittwer, S. H., *31:* 59.

GOLUMBIC, C. See Mattill, H. A., *23:* 625.

GONCE, J. E., JR. See Anderson, H. D., *20:* 433.

GOODING, C. M. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *35:* 301.

GOORLEY, J. T. See French, C. E., *28:* 63.

GORDON, E. S. See Kyhos, E. D., *27:* 271.

GORTNER, R. A., JR. Chronic selenium poisoning of rats as influenced by dietary protein, *19:* 105.

— C. M. MCCAY, J. S. RESTARSKI AND C. A. SCHLACK. Some effects of dietary oxalate on the teeth of white rats, *32:* 121.

GOSS, H., AND H. R. GUILBERT. The minimum vitamin A and carotene requirement of the rat, *18:* 169.

— See McElroy, L. W., *20:* 527, 541; *21:* 163, 405.

GOTTLIEB, H., F. W. QUACKENBUSH AND H. STEENBOCK. The biological determination of vitamin E, *25:* 433.

GOULD, B. S. See Shwachman, H., *23:* 271.

GOUZE, M. See Armstrong, W. D., *35:* 597.

GOW, J. See Deuel, H. J. Jr., *26:* 673.

GOYCO, J. A., AND C. F. ASENJO. The net protein value of food yeast, *33:* 593.

GRANDE (COVIAN), F. See Robinson, W. D., *24:* 557.

GRANT, J. M. See Spies, T. D., *17* (suppl.): 12.

GRAU, C. R. Protein concentrates as amino acid sources for the chick: corn gluten meal, cottonseed meal and peanut meal, *32:* 303; effect of protein level on the lysine requirement of the chick, *36:* 99.

— AND H. J. ALMQUIST. The utilization of the sulfur amino acids by the chick, *26:* 631; requirement of tryptophane by the chick, *28:* 263.

— AND D. W. PETERSON. The isoleucine, leucine and valine requirements of the chick, *32:* 181.

— See Almquist, H. J., *24:* 385; *27:* 263; *28:* 325; *29:* 219.

GRAY, C. See Parsons, H. T., *17* (suppl.): 14.

GRAY, E. L., AND J. D. CAWLEY. The state of vitamin A in the liver of the rat. II. The effect of feeding the vitamin over extended periods, *23:* 301.

— K. C. D. HICKMAN AND E. F. BROWN. The state of vitamin A in the liver of the rat after feeding various forms of the vitamin, *19:* 39.

— K. MORGAREIDGE AND J. D. CAWLEY. Intestinal absorption of vitamin A in the normal rat, *20:* 67.

GRAY, R. E. See Crandall, L. A., Jr., *17:* 53; Robinson, H. E., 227.

GRAYBIEL, A. See Johnson, R. E., *24:* 585.

GRAZIER, J. S. See Mueller, A. J., *34:* 285.

GREAVES, E. C., A. F. MORGAN AND M. K. LOVEEN. The effect of amino acid supplements and of variations in temperature and duration of heating upon the biological value of heated casein, *16:* 115.

GREAVES, J. E., A. F. BRACKEN AND C. T. HIRST. The influence of variety, season, and green manures upon the composition of wheats, *19:* 179.

GREEN, R. G., W. E. CARLSON AND C. A. EVANS. A deficiency disease of foxes produced by feeding fish. B, avitaminosis analogous to Wernicke's disease of man, *21:* 243; the inactivation of vitamin B_1 in diets containing whole fish, *23:* 165.

GREENBERG, D. M., AND W. D. MILLER. Severe calcium deficiency in growing rats. III. Serum calcium of individual animals during development of calcium deficiency, *22:* 1.

— See Boelter, M. D. D., *21:* 61, 75; *26:* 105; Copp, D. H., *29:* 261; Kleiber, M., *19:* 517; *21:* 363.

GREENBERG, S. M. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *35:* 301.

GREENE, J. A. See group discussions, E, *21* (suppl.): 21.

GREENHUT, I. T., R. J. SIRNY AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The lysine, methionine and threonine content of meats, *35:* 689.

GRIESSER, M. See Freeman, S., *30:* 293.

GRIFFITH, W. H. Choline metabolism. IV. The relation of the age, weight and sex of young rats to the occurrence of hemorrhagic degeneration on a low choline diet, *19:* 437; V. The effect of supplementary choline, methionine and cystine and of casein, lactalbumin, fibrin, edestin and geiatin in hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 291; editorial review. The nu-

tritional importance of choline, *22:* 239.
— AND D. J. MULFORD. Choline metabolism. VII. Some dietary factors affecting the incidence and severity of hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 633.
— P. L. PAVCEK AND D. J. MULFORD. The relation of the sulphur amino acids to the toxicity of cobalt and nickel in the rat, *23:* 603.
— See Mulford, D. J., *23:* 91.
GRINNELLS, C. D. See Richmond, M. S., *20:* 99.
GROSCHKE, A. C. See Bird, H. R., *33:* 319; Briggs, G. M., *32:* 659.
GUERRANT, N. B., AND R. A. DUTCHER. The influence of exercise on the growing rat in the presence and absence of vitamin B_1, *20:* 589.
—— AND F. CHORNOCK. The influence of exercise on the growing rat in the presence and absence of vitamin A, *17:* 473.
— AND O. B. FARDIG. The thiamine and riboflavin content of whole wheat, non-enriched and enriched flours and of breads made therefrom, *34:* 523.
— M. G. VAVICH, O. B. FARDIG, R. A. DUTCHER AND R. M. STERN. The nutritive value of canned foods—changes in the vitamin content of foods during canning, *32:* 435.
— See Chornock, C. S., *23:* 445; Ellenberger, H. A., *33:* 39.
GUEST, M. M. Carbohydrate storage and mobilization in the rat, *22:* 205.
GUILBERT, H. R., C. E. HOWELL AND G. H. HART. Minimum vitamin A and carotene requirements of mammalian species, *19:* 91.
— See Goss, H., *18:* 169.
GUILD, L. P. See Cravioto B, R., *29:* 317.
GUSTAVSON, R. G. See Wilgus, H. S., JR., *22:* 43.
GUTMAN, A. B., AND M. LOW. On the approximation of the calculated to determined calcium content of human dietaries, *18:* 257.
GYÖRGY, P. Environmental temperature and "rat acrodynia," *16:* 69.

HAAG, J. R., AND L. D. WRIGHT. Cystine and methionine for growth and lactation, *19:* 563.
— See Wright, L. D., *17:* 263.
HAGEDORN, D. R., E. D. KYHOS, O. A. GERMEK AND E. L. SEVRINGHAUS. Observations on riboflavin excretion by the adult male, *29:* 179.
HAHN, P. F. See Darby, W. J., *33:* 107.
HAINES, J. E., A. M. KLOSTERMAN, H. M. HAUCK, M. A. DELANEY AND A. B. KLINE. Tissue reserves of ascorbic acid in normal adults on three levels of intake, *33:* 479.
— See Klosterman, A. M., *33:* 505.
HAINES, W. T. See Mitchell, H. H., *22:* 541.
HALDI, J., G. BACHMANN, C. ENSOR AND W. WYNN. Comparative effects of a high glucose and a high fructose diet on activity, body weight and various constituents of the liver and body of the albino rat exercising at will, *16:* 239; the effect of various amounts of caffeine on the gaseous exchange and the respiratory quotient in man, *21:* 307; the effects on respiratory metabolism produced by equal amounts of caffeine in the form of coffee, tea and the pure alkaloid, *27:* 287.
—— W. WYNN AND C. ENSOR. The effects produced by an increase in the calcium and phosphorus content of the diet on the calcium and phosphorus balance and on various bodily constituents of the rat, *18:* 399.
— AND W. WYNN. Observations on efficiency of swimmers as related to some changes in pre-exercise nutriment, *31:* 525; work performance, respiratory exchange, and certain blood constituents after isocaloric meals of low and high carbohydrate content, *33:* 287.
—— AND C. ENSOR. Modification of the action of caffeine on the spontaneous activity of the white rat by the concomitant administration of various food materials, *34:* 389.
— See Bachmann, G., *16:* 229; *20:* 145; *32:* 239; Wynn, W., *35:* 489.
HALE, E. B., C. W. DUNCAN AND C. F. HUFFMAN. Rumen digestion studies. I. A method of investigating chemical changes in the rumen, *34:* 733; II. Studies in the chemistry of rumen digestion, 747.
HALL, G. See Westerman, B. D., *33:* 301.
HALL, L. See Zucker, T. F., *22:* 123, 139.
HALL, S. R. See Madsen, L. L., *24:* 15; Sykes, J. F., *35:* 467.
HALL, W. K., L. L. BOWLES, V. P. SYDENSTRICKER AND H. L. SCHMIDT, JR. Cataracts due to deficiencies of phenylalanine and of histidine in the rat. A comparison with other types of cataracts, *36:* 277.
— V. P. SYDENSTRICKER, C. W. HOCK AND L. L. BOWLES. Protein deprivation as a cause of vascularization of the cornea in the rat, *32:* 509.
— See Berg, J. L., *33:* 271; Bowles, L. L., *32:* 19; Sydenstricker, V. P., *34:* 481.
HALLIDAY, E. G. See Brush, M. K., *28:* 131.

HALLIDAY, N. Fatty livers in vitamin B_6 deficient rats, *16:* 285. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *22:* 303.

HALLMAN, L. F. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *19* (suppl.): 13; *20:* 215, 227; *21:* 373; *22:* 303; *23:* 567; *27:* 107, 335, 509; *29:* 309; Reifman, A. G., *26:* 33.

HALPIN, JAMES G. See Couch, J. R., *35:* 57.

HALPIN, JOHN L. See Fritz, J. C., *31:* 387.

HALVERSON, A. W., AND E. B. HART. Preservation of carotene in dehydrated vegetables, *34:* 565.

— J. H. SHAW AND E. B. HART. Goiter studies with the rat, *30:* 59.

— See Boutwell, R. K., *31:* 193.

HALVERSON, J. O., E. H. HOSTETLER, J. E. FOSTER AND F. W. SHERWOOD. Soybean hay, alfalfa hay and yellow corn as vitamin A supplements in cottonseed meal rations for growing cattle, *18:* 285.

HAM, W. E. See Cunha, T. J., *34:* 173.

HAMILTON, J. W., AND A. G. HOGAN. Nutritional requirements of the Syrian hamster, *27:* 213.

— See Hogan, A. G., *23:* 533.

HAMILTON, T. S. The growth, activity, and composition of rats fed diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, *17:* 565; the heat increments of diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, 583; the lability of the basal metabolism in growing rats, (suppl.): 13; the effect of added glucose upon the digestibility of protein and of fiber in rations for sheep, *23:* 101. See Johnson, B. C., *35:* 137; Mitchell, H. H., *22:* 541; *25:* 585; *29:* 13; *31:* 377.

HAMLIN, M. See Scudi, J. V., *24:* 273.

HAMNER, K. C., L. BERNSTEIN AND L. A. MAYNARD. Effects of light intensity, day length, temperature, and other environmental factors on the ascorbic acid content of tomatoes, *29:* 85.

— See Ellis, G. H., *25:* 539; Somers, G. F., *30:* 425.

HANDLER, P. Factors affecting the occurrence of hemorrhagic kidneys due to choline deficiency, *31:* 621; the biochemical defect underlying the nutritional failure of young rats on diets containing excessive quantities of lactose or galactose, *33:* 221.

— G. J. BAYLIN AND R. H. FOLLIS, JR. The effects of caloric restriction on skeletal growth, *34:* 677.

— AND I. N. DUBIN. The significance of fatty infiltration in the development of hepatic cirrhosis due to choline deficiency, *31:* 141.

— AND R. H. FOLLIS, JR. The role of thyroid activity in the pathogenesis of hepatic lesions due to choline and cystine deficiency, *35:* 669.

— See Dann, W. J., *19* (suppl.): 8; *20:* 477; *21* (suppl.): 12; *22:* 409; *24:* 153.

HANKINS, O. G. See Hoagland, R., *34:* 43; *35:* 167.

HANLEY, B. J. See Hrubetz, M. C., *29:* 245.

HANSEN, A. E. See Brown, W. R., *16:* 511.

HARDY, J. D., A. T. MILHORAT AND E. F. DUBOIS. The effect of exercise and chills on heat loss from the nude body, *16:* 477; basal metabolism and heat loss of young women at temperatures from 22°C. to 35°C. Clinical calorimetry no. 54, *21:* 383.

— AND G. F. SODERSTROM. Heat loss from the nude body and peripheral blood flow at temperatures of 22°C. to 35°C., *16:* 493.

— See group discussions, E, *21* (suppl.): 21.

HARGROVE, M. See Spies, T. D., *17* (suppl.): 12.

HARKNESS, D. M. See French, C. E., *28:* 63.

HARPER, H. A. See Berryman, G. H., *27:* 309; French, C. E., *28:* 63.

HARRELL, R. F. Mental response to added thiamine, *31:* 283.

HARRIS, L. E., AND H. H. MITCHELL. The value of urea in the synthesis of protein in the paunch of the ruminant. I. In maintenance, *22:* 167; II. In growth, 183.

HARRIS, M. E. See Coryell, M. N., *34:* 219; Munks, B., *33:* 601.

HARRIS, P. L., AND R. E. REMINGTON. The effect of yeast and of thiamine on the production of low iodine goiter, *17:* 31.

— W. J. SWANSON AND K. C. D. HICKMAN. Covitamin studies. VI. Effect of tocopherol supplementation on the output of vitamin A, carotene, and fat by dairy cows, *33:* 411.

— See Hove, E. L., *31:* 699; *33:* 95; *34:* 571; Remington, R. E., *24:* 597; *25:* 203.

HARRIS, R. S. See Cravioto B, R., *29:* 317.

HART, E. B. See Boutwell, R. K., *26:* 601; *31:* 193; Frost, D. V., *19:* 207, 311; *21:* 93; Geyer, R. P., *33:* 129; Halverson, A. W., *30:* 59; *34:* 565; Hegsted, D. M., *20:* 599; *23:* 175; Nath, H., *36:* 761; Phillips, P. H., 695; Ruegamer, W. R., *32:* 101; Sober, H. A., *24:* 503.

HART, G. H. See Guilbert, H. R., *19:* 91.

HARTE, R. A., J. J. TRAVERS AND P. SARICH. Protein assay by rat growth: a comparison of (a) litter mates vs. randomly selected males and (b) moderate restriction of food intake vs. ad libitum feeding, *34:* 363; the effect on rat growth of alternated protein intakes, *35:* 287; voluntary caloric intake of the growing rat, *36:* 667.

HARTT, S. See Hawks, J. E., *24:* 437.

HARTZLER, E. R. The availability of ascorbic acid in papayas and guavas, *30:* 355; false high values for ascorbic acid in guava juice. A note on the use of the colorimetric method with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, *35:* 419; the vitamin A content of human blood plasma as an index of carotene utilization, *36:* 381.

HARVEY, E. H. See Daniel, F. K., *33:* 429.

HARVEY, H. I., D. T. SMITH, E. L. PERSONS AND M. V. BURNS. The effect of various fractions of liver on experimental canine blacktongue, *16:* 153.

HATHAWAY, M. L., AND D. E. LOBB. A comparison of riboflavin synthesis and excretion in human subjects on synthetic and natural diets, *32:* 9.

— AND F. L. MEYER. Citric acid and its salts as calcifying agents in rats, *17:* 419; studies on the vitamin C metabolism of 4 pre-school children, *21:* 503.

— AND J. E. STROM. A comparison of thiamine synthesis and excretion in human subjects on synthetic and natural diets, *32:* 1.

— See Lew, M. S., *31:* 665; McKey, B, V., 657; McLean, D. S., 127; Metcalf, E. R., *29:* 211; Meyer, F. L., *28:* 93; Strom, J. E., *32:* 337; Watson, E. K., *30:* 259.

HAUCK, H. M. Plasma levels and urinary excretion of ascorbic acid in women during the menstrual cycle, *33:* 511. See Belser, W. B., *17:* 513; Gifft, H. H., *31:* 635; Haines, J. E., *33:* 479; Klosterman, A. M., 505; Lewis, J. S., *25:* 185; Storvick, C. A., *23:* 111.

HAUGE, S. M. See Hughes, C. W., *30:* 245; Westfall, R. J., *35:* 379.

HAWFIELD, H. H. See Smith, S. G., *25:* 341.

HAWKS, J. E., M. M. BRAY, S. HARTT, M. B. WHITTEMORE AND M. DYE. Potassium, sodium and chlorine balances of pre-school children receiving medium and high protein diets, *24:* 437.

—— M. O. WILDE AND M. DYE. The interrelationship of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in the metabolism of pre-school children, *24:* 283.

— AND G. EVERSON. The influence of diet on the composition of weight gains in pre-school children, *21* (suppl.): 9.

— J. M. VOORHEES, M. M. BRAY AND M. DYE. The influence of the nitrogen content of the diet on the calorie balances of pre-school children, *19:* 77.

HAWLEY, E. E., L. E. EDWARDS, L. C. CLARK AND J. R. MURLIN. Biological value of proteins in relation to the essential amino acids which they contain. V. Comparison of the average effect of 10 single amino acids with extra egg protein as supplements to an egg diet, *32:* 613.

— J. R. MURLIN, E. S. NASSET AND T. A. SZYMANSKI. Biological value of 6 partially-purified proteins, *36:* 153.

— See Murlin, J. R., *31:* 533, 555.

HAWTHORNE, B. See Lewis, J. S., *25:* 185.

HAYDAK, M. H., L. S. PALMER, M. C. TANQUARY AND A. E. VIVINO. Vitamin content of honeys, *23:* 581; the effect of commercial clarification on the vitamin content of honey, *26:* 319.

HAYNES, E. G. See Morgan, A. F., *18:* 105.

HAYWARD, J. W. See group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20.

HEDDERICH-ARISMENDI, H. See Oldham, H., *27:* 435.

HEDREEN, C. See Billings, F. L., *22:* 425.

HEFTMANN, E. Some studies on the nutritive value of butter fatty acids, *34:* 455.

HEGGENESS, F. W. See Bly, C. G., *26:* 161.

HEGSTED, D. M. Nutritional studies with the duck. III. Niacin deficiency, *32:* 467; the determination of minimum vitamin requirements for growth, *35:* 399.

— J. M. MCKIBBIN AND F. J. STARE. Nutrition and tolerance to atabrine, *27:* 141; the effect of atabrine on choline deficiency in the young rat, 149; the effect of atabrine on thiamine deficiency in the young rat, *29:* 361.

— R. C. MILLS, G. M. BRIGGS, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Biotin in chick nutrition, *23:* 175.

— J. J. OLESON, R. C. MILLS, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Studies on a dermatitis in chicks distinct from pantothenic acid deficiency, *20:* 599.

— AND R. L. PERRY. Nutritional studies with the duck. V. Riboflavin and pantothenic acid requirements, *35:* 411.

— AND M. N. RAO. Nutritional studies with the duck. II. Pyridoxine deficiency, *30:* 367.

HEGSTED, D. M. AND F. J. STARE. Nutritional studies with the duck. I. Purified rations for the duck, *30:* 37.
— AND J. WORCESTER. A study of the relation between protein efficiency and gain in weight on diets of constant protein content, *33:* 685.
— See Roos, A., *32:* 473; Williamson, A., *31:* 647.
HEINEMANN, W. W., M. E. ENSMINGER, T. J. CUNHA AND E. C. MCCULLOCH. The relation of the amount of thiamine in the ration of the hog to the thiamine and riboflavin content of the tissue, *31:* 107.
HEINSEN, J. See Risser, W. C., *32:* 499.
HEITMAN, H., JR. See Jukes, T. H., *19:* 21.
HELLER, C. A., C. M. MCCAY AND C. B. LYON. Adequacy of the industrial lunch and the use of brewers' yeast as a supplement, *26:* 385; losses of vitamins in large-scale cookery, 377.
HELLER, V. G., AND R. WALL. The indigestible carbohydrates of feeds, *19:* 141.
HELMER, O. M., AND P. J. FOUTS. Multiple nature of the deficiency of black-tongue-producing diets as shown by studies on rats, *16:* 271.
—— S. LEPKOVSKY AND T. H. JUKES. Production and cure of a nutritional microcytic hypochromic anemia in dogs, *17* (suppl.): 19.
— See Fouts, P. J., *16:* 197; *19:* 393.
HEMPHILL, F. I., R. A. KOENIG AND J. C. WINTERS. Nutritive adequacy of certain low-cost food mixtures, *25:* 285.
HENDERSON, C. R. See Friedemann, T. E., *35:* 117; Johnson, R. E., *30:* 89.
HENDERSON, J. L., E. L. JACK, S. LEPKOVSKY AND D. F. REID. Nutritional studies on milk fat. I. The growth of young rats fed milk fat and certain synthetic glycerides as supplements to a fat-free diet, *30:* 169.
— See Jack, E. L., *30:* 175.
HENDERSON, L. M., J. M. MCINTIRE, H. A. WAISMAN AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Pantothenic acid in the nutrition of the rat, *23:* 47.
— B. S. SCHWEIGERT, A. K. MOZINGO AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Reproduction and lactation of rats reciving pork diets, *36:* 479.
— H. A. WAISMAN AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The distribution of pyridoxine (vitamin B_6) in meat and meat products, *21:* 589.
— See McIntire, J. M., *22:* 535; *25:* 143; Waisman, H. A., *23:* 239.
HENDERSON, M. D., AND H. S. MITCHELL. The effect of dry heat upon the anticataractogenic quality of certain proteins, *21:* 115.
— See Mitchell, H. S., *19* (suppl.):18; Moore, E. L. *21:* 125.
HENDRICK, C. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *31:* 737, 747; *33:* 569; Scheer, B. T., *34:* 581.
HENSCHEL, A. F. See Keys, A., *23:* 259; *26:* 399; *27:* 165, 485.
HENSLEY, G. W. See Stewart, R. A., *26:* 519.
HERBERT, R. See Tisdall, F. F., *16:* 613.
HERBST, E. J. See McIntire, J. M., *28:* 35; Pavcek, P. L., *30:* 1.
HERRINGTON, B. L. See Lawrence, J. M., *32:* 73.
HEUSER, G. F. See Combs, G. F., *23:* 131; Gillis, M. B., 153; *26:* 285; *35:* 195, 351; Hill, F. W., *28:* 175.
HEWSTON, E. M. See Booher, L. E., *17:* 317; (suppl.) 10.
HICKMAN, K. C. D. See Gray, E. L., *19:* 39; Harris, P. L., *33:* 411.
HIGANO, S. See Lewis, J. S., *25:* 185.
HIGGINS, G. M., R. D. WILLIAMS AND H. L. MASON. Results of feeding rats a thiamine-low diet of a type consumed by human beings, *25:* 229.
———— AND A. J. GATZ. Some results of feeding rats a human diet low in thiamine and riboflavin, *26:* 347.
HIGGINS, J. W. See Mattil, K. F., *29:* 255.
HILL, F. W., L. C. NORRIS AND G. F. HEUSER. Studies of unidentified vitamins required by the chick, *28:* 175.
HINES, H. M., B. LAZERE, J. D. THOMSON AND C. H. CRETZMEYER. A study of neuromuscular regeneration under different levels of vitamin C intakes, *27:* 303.
HINMAN, W. F. See Brush, M. K., *28:* 131.
HINSHAW, E. B. See Jack, E. L., *34:* 715.
HIRSCH, R. R. See Russell, W. C., *32:* 313.
HIRST, C. T. See Greaves, J. E., *19:* 179.
HITCHINGS, G. H., AND Y. SUBBAROW. The rat growth factors of the filtrate fraction of liver extracts, *18:* 265.
HOAGLAND, R., N. R. ELLIS, O. G. HANKINS AND G. G. SNIDER. Supplemental relationship between pork protein and egg protein, *34:* 43; supplemental value of certain amino acids for beef protein, *35:* 167.
— AND G. G. SNIDER. The synthesis of fat from protein by the albino rat, *18:* 435; nutritive properties of steam-rendered lard and hydrogenated cottonseed oil, *22:* 65; digestibility of some animal and vegetable fats, *25:* 295; digestibility of certain higher saturated fatty acids and triglycerides, *26:* 219.

HOCHBERG, M., D. MELNICK AND B. L. OSER. Physiological availability of the vitamins. III. The effect of dietary ascorbic acid oxidase, *30:* 193; IV. The inefficiency of live yeast as a source of thiamine, 201; V. The effect of copper on extra dietary ascorbic acid, 225.
— See Melnick, D., *30:* 67, 81, 233; *34:* 409.
HOCK, C. W. See Berg, J. L., *33:* 271; Bowles, L. L., *32:* 19; Hall, W. K., 509.
HODGE, H. C., E. M. LUCE-CLAUSEN AND E. F. BROWN. Fluorosis in rats due to contamination with fluorine of commercial casein. The effects of darkness and of controlled radiation upon the pathology of the teeth, *17:* 333.
— See Finn, S. B., *22:* 255.
HODSON, A. Z. The influence of dietary riboflavin on the content of this vitamin in chicken tissue, *20:* 377; the pyridoxine content of fresh, pasteurized, evaporated, and dried milk, *27:* 415; the nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid, choline and biotin content of fresh, irradiated evaporated and dry milk, *29:* 137.
HOELZEL, F. See Carlson, A. J., *31:* 363; *34:* 81; *35:* 49; *36:* 27.
HOFFMAN, O. D. See Beach, E. F., *17* (suppl.): 15; *24:* 257.
HOGAN, A. G., AND G. C. ANDERSON. Vitamins required by swine for growth, with some observations on reproduction, *36:* 437.
— AND J. W. HAMILTON. Adequacy of simplified diets for guinea pigs and rabbits, *23:* 533.
— AND L. R. RICHARDSON. An improved synthetic ration for the chick, *17:* (suppl.): 16; simplified rations for the chick, *19:* 1.
—— P. E. JOHNSON AND R. N. NISBET. Pigeon anemia as a deficiency disease, *20:* 203.
—— AND H. PATRICK. Relation of perosis to unrecognized vitamins, *19* (suppl.): 14.
———— AND H. L. KEMPSTER. Perosis due to a vitamin deficiency, *21:* 327.
— See group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20; Hamilton, J. W., *27:* 213; Lance, B. G., *36:* 369; McRoberts, V. F., *28:* 165; Richardson, L. R., *19:* 13; *24:* 65; *30:* 151; *32:* 459.
HOLLINGER, M. E. Human utilization of ascorbic acid from mustard greens, *35:* 73.
HOLMAN, R. T., M. W. TAYLOR AND W. C. RUSSELL. The sulfur balance of the non-laying, molting and laying hen, *29:* 277.
HOLMES, A. D., AND C. P. JONES. Effect of sunshine upon the ascorbic acid and riboflavin content of milk, *29:* 201; stability of reduced ascorbic acid in mares' milk, *34:* 113.
—— A. W. WERTZ AND J. W. KUZMESKI. The ratio of ascorbic acid, riboflavin and thiamine in raw and pasteurized milk, *26:* 337.
— F. TRIPP AND G. H. SATTERFIELD. The ascorbic acid content of chick blood, *16:* 407.
—— E. A. WOELFFER AND G. H. SATTERFIELD. A study of breed and seasonal variations in the ascorbic acid content of certified milk from Guernseys and Holsteins, *17:* 187; the ascorbic acid content of cow's milk during pregnancy, *22:* 267.
— See Schroder, G. M., *25:* 503.
HOLMES, J. O. See McLean, D. S., *31:* 127.
HOLT, F., AND F. I. SCOULAR. Iron and copper metabolism of young women on self-selected diets, *35:* 717.
HOLT, L. E., JR. See Albanese, A. A., *35:* 177; *36:* 133; Cox, W. M., Jr., *33:* 437; Salcedo, J., Jr., *36:* 307.
HOMBURGER, E. See McChesney, E. W., *20:* 339.
HOMRICH, B. R. Factors influencing the bioassay of vitamin E, *26:* 391.
HOOPER, J. H. See Fritz, J. C., *31:* 387.
HORN, M. J. See Jones, D. B., *21* (suppl.): 13.
HORTON, J. See Macy, I. G., *19:* 461.
HOSTETLER, E. H. See Halverson, J. O., *18:* 285; Satterfield, G. H., *24:* 121.
HOUCHINS, R. See Day, P. L., *36:* 803.
HOUK, A. E. H., A. W. THOMAS AND H. C. SHERMAN. Some interrelationships of dietary iron, copper and cobalt in metabolism, *31:* 609.
HOUSE, F. See Sure, B., *36:* 595.
HOVE, E. L., AND P. L. HARRIS. Covitamin studies. V. The interrelation of alpha-tocopherol and essential unsaturated fat acids, *31:* 699; relative activity of the tocopherols in curing muscular dystrophy in rabbits, *33:* 95; interrelation between α-tocopherol and protein metabolism. II. The increased utilization of casein produced by α-tocopherol, yeast digest, or xanthine in the rat-growth protein-quality test, *34:* 571.
— See group discussions, B, *21* (suppl.): 19.
HOWE, D. H. See Pierce, H. B., *19:* 401.
HOWE, P. E. See Berryman, G. H., *27:* 231; group discussions, A, *21* (suppl.): 19.
HOWELL, C. E. See Blunn, C. T., *20:* 1; Guilbert, H. R., *19:* 91.

HRUBETZ, M. C., H. J. DEUEL, JR. AND B. J. HANLEY. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. V. The effect of a high vitamin A intake on the composition of human milk, *29:* 245.
— See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *26:* 673; *31:* 175, 187.
HUBBELL, R. B., H. B. VICKERY AND L. S. NOLAN. Cucurbit seed globulins. II. Use as substitutes for edestin in experimental diets, *25:* 99.
HUDSON, L. See Kletzien, S. W., *19:* 187.
HUFF, J. W. See Rosen, F., *33:* 561; Sarett, H. P., *23:* 23.
HUFFMAN, C. F., C. L. CONLEY, C. C. LIGHTFOOT AND C. W. DUNCAN. Magnesium studies in calves. II. The effect of magnesium salts and various natural feeds upon the magnesium content of the blood plasma, *22:* 609.
— See Comar, C. L., *32:* 61; Hale, E. B., *34:* 733, 747; Reid, J. T., *30:* 413.
HUGHES, C. W., AND S. M. HAUGE. Nutritive value of distillers' dried solubles as a source of protein, *30:* 245.
HUGHES, E. H. The role of riboflavin and other factors of the vitamin B complex in the nutrition of the pig, *17:* 527; the minimum requirement of riboflavin for the growing pig, *20:* 233; the minimum requirement of thiamine for the growing pig, 239.
HUGHES, J. S. See Parrish, D. B., *31:* 321.
HUMMEL, F. C., M. L. SHEPHERD, H. GALBRAITH, H. H. WILLIAMS AND I. G. MACY. Chemical composition of 22 common foods and comparison of analytical with calculated values of diets, *24:* 41.
—— AND I. G. MACY. Unavailable carbohydrate balances of children, *19* (suppl.): 12; disappearance of cellulose and hemicellulose from the digestive tracts of children, *25:* 59.
— See Beach, E. F., *24:* 257; Hunscher, H. A., *17:* 461; Macy, I. G., *19:* 461.
HUMPHREYS, E. M. See Benditt, E. P., *33:* 85.
HUMPHREYS, S. See Wintrobe, M. M., *24:* 345; *28:* 283; *30:* 395.
HUNDLEY, J. M. Production of niacin deficiency in rats, *34:* 253.
HUNSCHER, H. A., F. C. HUMMEL AND I. G. MACY. The influence of different levels of milk intake on the acid-base mineral balances of children, *17:* 461.
— See Macy, I. G., *19:* 461.
HUNT, C. H., AND R. M. BETHKE. The riboflavin content of certain hays and grasses, *20:* 175.
— E. W. BURROUGHS, R. M. BETHKE, A. F. SCHALK AND P. GERLAUGH. Further studies on riboflavin and thiamine in the rumen content of cattle. II, *25:* 207.
— C. H. KICK, E. W. BURROUGHS, R. M. BETHKE, A. F. SCHALK AND P. GERLAUGH. Studies on riboflavin and thiamine in the rumen content of cattle, *21:* 85.
HUNTER, G. L. See Jones, J. H., *29:* 127.
HUTT, F. B. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *30:* 375.
HUTZLER, E. W. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *36:* 307.

IHDE, A. J., AND H. A. SCHUETTE. Thiamine, nicotinic acid, riboflavin, and pantothenic acid in rye and its milled products, *22:* 527.
— See Anthony, D. S., *26:* 303.
ILIFF, A. See Lewis, R. C., *26:* 175.
ILLINGWORTH, B. A. See Gall, L. S., *35:* 27.
INGALLS, R. See Brewer, W., *32:* 583.
IRVINE, O. R. See Evans, E. V., *32:* 227.
IVES, M., A. E. POLLARD, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND F. M. STRONG. The nutritive value of canned foods. XVII. Pyridoxine, biotin and "folic acid," *31:* 347.
— J. R. WAGNER, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND F. M. STRONG. The nutritive value of canned foods. III. Thiamine and niacin, *28:* 117.
IVEY, G. See Todhunter, E. N., *19:* 113.
IVY, A. C. See Beazell, J. M., *17:* 77.

JACK, E. L., J. L. HENDERSON, D. F. REID AND S. LEPKOVSKY. Nutritional studies on milk fat. II. The growth of young rats fed glyceride fractions separated from milk fat, *30:* 175.
— AND E. B. HINSHAW. Nutritional studies on milk fat. III. The effect of the treatment of milk fat with certain solvents on the growth of young rats, *34:* 715.
— See Henderson, J. L., *30:* 169.
JACKSON, D. A. See Blumberg, H., *16:* 317.
JACKSON, S. H., A. CROOK, V. MALONE AND T. G. H. DRAKE. The retention of thiamine, riboflavin and niacin in cooking pork and in processing bacon, *29:* 391.
— T. G. H. DRAKE, S. J. SLINGER, E. V. EVANS AND R. POCOCK. The influence of riboflavin consumption on its concentration in hen's eggs, *32:* 567.
JAMES, M. F. See Johnson, B. C., *36:* 339.
JAMES, W. H. See Forbes, E. B., *31:* 203, 213; *32:* 387.
JANNEY, J. H. See Robinson, W. D., *24:* 557.

JANSEN, B. C. P. See Boer, J., *33:* 339, 359.
JARMOL, J. See Sullivan, R. A., *25:* 463.
JEFFERSON, N. C. See West, H. D., *23:* 425; *25:* 471.
JENSEN, C. W. See Boyer, P. D., *23:* 525.
JENSEN, E. See Kinsman, G., *17:* 429; McLean, D. S., *31:* 127.
JENSEN, R. See Frey, P. R., *32:* 133; *34:* 421.
JOHNSON, B. C., C. A. ELVEHJEM, W. H. PETERSON AND H. J. FAGEN. The preservation of the "grass juice factor" in silage, *18:* 527.
— T. S. HAMILTON, W. B. NEVENS AND L. E. BOLEY. Thiamine deficiency in the calf, *35:* 137.
— AND M. F. JAMES. Choline deficiency in the baby pig, *36:* 339.
— See Wiese, A. C., *33:* 263.
JOHNSON, D. See Parsons, H. T., *17* (suppl.): 14.
JOHNSON, E. See Lane, R. L., *23:* 613.
JOHNSON, L. M., H. T. PARSONS AND H. STEENBOCK. The effect of heat and solvents on the nutritive value of soybean protein, *18:* 423.
JOHNSON, MARGARITA A. See Angulo, J. J., *31:* 463.
JOHNSON, MARY L. See Parsons, H. T., *29:* 373.
JOHNSON, P. E. See Hogan, A. G., *20:* 203.
JOHNSON, RALPH M., AND C. A. BAUMANN. Relative significance of growth and metabolic rate upon the utilization of vitamin A by the rat, *35:* 703.
JOHNSON, RICHARD M., H. J. DEUEL, JR., M. G. MOREHOUSE AND J. W. MEHL. The effect of methionine upon the urinary nitrogen in men at normal and low levels of protein intake, *33:* 371.
— See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *34:* 507.
JOHNSON, ROBERT E., R. C. DARLING, W. H. FORBES, L. BROUHA, E. EGAÑA AND A. GRAYBIEL. The effects of a diet deficient in part of the vitamin B complex upon men doing manual labor, *24:* 585.
—— F. SARGENT AND P. F. ROBINSON. Effects of variations in dietary vitamin C on the physical well being of manual workers, *29:* 155.
— C. R. HENDERSON, P. F. ROBINSON AND F. C. CONSOLAZIO. Comparative merits of fasting specimens, random specimens and oral loading tests in field nutritional surveys, *30:* 89.
— See Darling, R. C., *28:* 273; Pitts, G. C., *27:* 497.
JOHNSON, RUTH E. See Kaunitz, H., *32:* 327; *36:* 331.
JOHNSON, S. R. The level of inorganic phosphorus in the blood of dairy cattle, *17:* 15.
JOHNSTON, A. T. See Macy, I. G., *19:* 461.
JOHNSTON, C. H., L. SCHAUER, S. RAPAPORT AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of cooking with and without sodium bicarbonate on the thiamine, riboflavin and ascorbic acid content of peas, *26:* 227.
— See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *22:* 303; *23:* 567; *31:* 175, 187.
JOHNSTON, F. A., R. FRENCHMAN AND E. D. BOROUGHS. The absorption of iron from beef by women, *35:* 453.
— AND L. J. ROBERTS. The iron requirement of children of the early school age, *23:* 181.
— See Oldham, H., *27:* 435.
JOHNSTON, M. W., J. M. SHELDON AND L. H. NEWBURGH. The utilization of carbohydrate in human undernutrition, *17:* 213.
— See Conn, J. W., *19* (suppl.): 16.
JONES, C. P. See Holmes, A. D., *26:* 337; *29:* 201; *34:* 113.
JONES, D. B., A. CALDWELL AND K. D. WIDNESS. Comparative growth-promoting values of the proteins of cereal grains, *35:* 639.
— AND J. P. DIVINE. The protein nutritional value of soybean, peanut, and cottonseed flours and their value as supplements to wheat flour, *28:* 41.
— AND M. J. HORN. Isolation of lanthionine from various proteins, *21* (suppl.): 13.
— AND K. D. WIDNESS. The comparative growth-promoting value of the proteins of wheat germ, corn germ, and of some other protein foods of plant and animal origin, *31:* 675.
— See group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20.
JONES, EDGAR. See Darby, W. J., *33:* 243; *34:* 645.
JONES, EDITH S. See McCall, K. B., *31:* 685.
JONES, J. H. A study of rachitogenic diets composed of purified food materials, *17:* 601; a comparison of cereal and non-cereal diets in the production of rickets, *18:* 507; the influence of fat on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, *20:* 367; the production of hypercalcemia with small amounts of vitamin D, *28:* 7; experimental rickets in the hamster, *30:* 143.
— AND C. FOSTER. A salt mixture for use with basal diets either low or high in phosphorus, *24:* 245.

JONES, J. H., C. FOSTER, F. DORFMAN AND G. L. HUNTER. Effects on the albino mouse of feeding diets very deficient in each of several vitamin B factors (thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid), *29:* 127.
— See Foster, C., *25:* 161.
JONES, L. A., AND C. TUTTLE. The isolation of desired qualities of radiant energy for biological experimentation, *18:* 611.
JOSE, F. R. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *36:* 561.
JUE, D. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *35:* 301.
JUKES, T. H. Studies of the vitamin B complex with chicks, *19* (suppl.): 17; effect of choline and other supplements on perosis, *20:* 445; the distribution of pantothenic acid in certain products of natural origin, *21:* 193; the influence of certain organic compounds on perosis, (suppl.) 13; the effect of certain organic compounds and other dietary supplements on perosis, *22:* 315.
— AND H. HEITMAN, JR. Biological assay of thiamine with chicks, *19:* 21.
— J. J. OLESON AND A. C. DORNBUSH. Observations on monomethylaminoethanol and dimethylaminoethanol in the diet of chicks, *30:* 219.
— AND T. D. SANFORD. The vitamin D requirement of young turkeys, *18:* 71.
— E. L. R. STOKSTAD AND M. BELT. Deficiencies of certain vitamins as studied with turkey poults on a purified diet. I. Pteroylglutamic acid, riboflavin, niacin and inositol, *33:* 1.
— See Fouts, P. J., *16:* 197; Helmer, O. M., *17* (suppl.): 19.
JUNGEBLUT, C. W. See Clark, A. R., *20:* 427.

KADE, C. F., JR., J. H. PHILLIPS AND W. A. PHILLIPS. The determination of the minimum nitrogen requirement of the adult dog for maintenance of nitrogen balance, *36:* 109.
KAHLENBERG, O. J. See Supplee, G. C., *20:* 109.
KAO, HSUEH-CHUNG, R. T. CONNER AND H. C. SHERMAN. Influence of protein intake upon growth, reproduction and longevity studied at different calcium levels, *22:* 327.
KAPLAN, H. See Krause, R. F., *33:* 633.
KAREL, L., AND C. W CHAPMAN. The vitamin C level of the blood plasma in guinea pigs, *28:* 89.
KARRASCH, R. J. See Richardson, L. R., *24:* 65.
KASER, M. M. See Darby, W. J., *33:* 107, 243; *34:* 645.
KASS, J. P. See Barnes, R. H., *19* (suppl.): 15; Burr, G. O., *17* (suppl.): 14.
KASTELIC, J. See Phillips, P. H., *36:* 695.
KAUCHER, M. See Munks, B., *33:* 601; Smith, A. H., *20:* 255.
KAUNITZ, H. Influence of a single dose of alpha-tocopherol administered to vitamin E deficient rats on the 15th day upon subsequent growth, *32:* 327.
— AND C. A. SLANETZ. Implantation in normal and vitamin E deficient rats, *36:* 331.
KAY, R. See Strouse, S., *21:* 599.
KEETON, R. W. See Glickman, N., *36:* 41.
KEHOE, R. A., J. CHOLAK AND R. V. STORY. A spectrochemical study of the normal ranges of concentration of certain trace metals in biological materials, *19:* 579; editorial reveiw. Manganese, lead, tin, aluminum, copper and silver in normal biological material, *20:* 85.
KEITH, T. B. See Miller, R. C., *21:* 419.
KELLY, E. See Dye, M., *33:* 459; Muelder, K. D., *21:* 13; *23:* 335.
KELLY, J. The availability of the calcium of some New Zealand vegetables, *25:* 303.
KEMMERER, A. R., AND G. S. FRAPS. The digestibility of carotene by rats and chickens, *16:* 309.
— See Treichler, R., *24:* 467.
KEMMERER, K. S. See Cox, W. M., JR., *33:* 437.
KEMPSTER, E., H. BREITER, R. MILLS, B. MCKEY, M. BERNDS AND J. OUTHOUSE. The utilization of the calcium of di-calcium phosphate by children, *20:* 279.
— See Mills, R., *20:* 467.
KEMPSTER, H. L. See Hogan, A. G., *21:* 327; Richardson, L. R., *30:* 151.
KENDALL, K. A., W. B. NEVENS AND O. R. OVERMAN. The lactation response as limited by feeds produced under two systems of soil fertilization, *36:* 625.
KENSLER, C. J. See Rhoads, C. P., *21* (suppl.): 14.
KENTIE, A. See Boer, J., *33:* 339, 359.
KERTESZ, Z. I. Pectic enzymes. V. The fate of pectins in the animal body, *20:* 289. See Robinson, W. B., *30:* 435.
KESTEN, H. D., J. SALCEDO, JR. AND D. STETTEN, JR. Fatal myocarditis in choline deficient rats fed ethyl laurate, *29:* 171.
KEYES, P. H. Dental caries in the Syrian hamster. II. A preliminary study of the effect of three different rations on caries activity, *32:* 525.

KEYS, A. Editorial review. The refinement of metabolic calculations for nutritonal purposes and the problem of "availability," *29:* 81.
— AND A. F. HENSCHEL. Vitamin supplementation of U. S. Army rations in relation to fatigue and the ability to do muscular work, *23:* 259.
—— O. MICKELSEN AND J. M. BROZEK. The performance of normal young men on controlled thiamine intakes, *26:* 399.
———— AND J. H. CRAWFORD. Physiological and biochemical functions in normal young men on a diet restricted in riboflavin, *27:* 165.
—— H. L. TAYLOR, O. MICKELSEN AND J. BROZEK. Absence of rapid deterioration in men doing hard physical work on a restricted intake of vitamins of the B complex, *27:* 485.
— See Nataf, B., *36:* 495.
KIBLER, A. See Darling, R. C., *28:* 273; Johnson, R. E., *29:* 155.
KIBLER, H. H., AND S. BRODY. Metabolism and growth rate of rats, *24:* 461; metabolic changes in growing chickens, *28:* 27.
—— AND D. WORSTELL. Surface area and metabolism of growing guinea pigs, *33:* 331.
KICK, C. H. See Hunt, C. H., *21:* 85.
KILPATRICK, A. See Hawks, J. E., *24:* 283.
KIMBLE, M. S. See Kyhos, E. D., *27:* 271.
KING, C. G. See Kuiken, K. A., *27:* 385; Langwill, K. E., *30:* 99; Longenecker, H. E., *19* (suppl.): 11.
KINGSLEY, H. N., AND H. T. PARSONS. The availability of vitamins from yeasts. IV. The influence of the ingestion of fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in viability and in thiamine content on the availability of thiamine to human subjects, *34:* 321.
KINNEY, V. M. See Friedemann, T. E., *35:* 117.
KINSMAN, G., D. SHELDON, E. JENSEN, M. BERNDS, J. OUTHOUSE AND H. H. MITCHELL. The utilization of the calcium of milk by pre-school children, *17:* 429.
— See Bricker, M. L., *30:* 269; Outhouse, J., *17:* 199; Young, C. M., *21* (suppl.): 18.
KIRK, E., AND M. CHIEFFI. Vitamin studies in middle-aged and old individuals. I. Vitamin A, total carotene, and $\alpha + \beta$ carotene concentrations in plasma, *36:* 315.
KIRKWOOD, S. B. See Burke, B. S., *26:* 569.
KITZES, G., H. A. SCHUETTE AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The B vitamins in honey, *26:* 241.
KLEIBER, M., M. D. D. BOELTER AND D. M. GREENBERG. Fasting catabolism and food utilization of calcium-deficient rats, *19:* 517; fasting catabolism and food utilization of magnesium deficient rats, *21:* 363.
KLEIGER, S. C. See Knott, E. M., *25:* 49; Oldham, H., *27:* 435.
KLEIN, J. R. See Sarett, H. P., *24:* 295.
KLETZIEN, S. W. Iron metabolism. I. The role of calcium in iron assimilation, *19:* 187; the influence of sex on iron assimilation in the rat, *21* (suppl.): 16.
KLINE, A. B., AND M. S. EHEART. Variation in the ascorbic acid requirements for saturation of 9 normal young women, *28:* 413.
— See Haines, J. E., *33:* 479; Klosterman, A. M., 505.
KLINE, O. L., L. FRIEDMAN AND E. M. NELSON. The effect of environmental temperature on thiamine requirement of the rat, *29:* 35.
— See Daniel, E. P., *23:* 205.
KLOSE, A. A., AND H. L. FEVOLD. Nutritional value of yeast protein to the rat and the chick, *29:* 421.
— See Almquist, H. J., *19* (suppl.): 11.
KLOSTERMAN, A. M., J. E. HAINES, H. M. HAUCK AND A. B. KLINE. The renal threshold for ascorbic acid. A modified method for its estimation with results for 12 adult subjects, *33:* 505.
— See Haines, J. E., *33:* 479.
KNANDEL, H. C. See Patrick, H., *26:* 197.
KNOL, H. W. See Boer, J., *33:* 359.
KNOTT, E. M., S. C. KLEIGER AND F. TORRES-BRACAMONTE. Factors affecting the thiamine content of breast milk, *25:* 49.
— AND F. W. SCHULTZ. Factors affecting the excretion and requirement of vitamin B_1 in small children, *17* (suppl.): 12.
— See Shukers, C. F., *22:* 53.
KNUDSON, A., AND R. J. FLOODY. Fat as a factor in the healing of rickets with vitamin D, *20:* 317.
KOBLER, R. S. See Foster, C., *25:* 161.
KOCH, P. See Roberts, V. M., *26:* 539.
KOCHAKIAN, C. D. See Murlin, J. R., *22:* 573; Rostorfer, H. H., *26:* 123.
KOEHNE, M. See group discussions, A, *21* (suppl.): 19.
KOENIG, R. A. See Hemphill, F. I., *25:* 285.
KOHLER, G. O. See Randle, S. B., *20:* 459.
KOHMAN, E. F. Oxalic acid in foods and its behavior and fate in the diet, *18:* 233.

KOHN, H. I. See Dann, W. J., *19* (suppl.): 8; *20:* 477.
KOTALIK, G. C. See Cahill, W. M., *26:* 471.
KRAMER, B. See Polskin, L. J., *30:* 451; Sobel, A. E., *35:* 225.
KRAMER, M. M. See Saffry, O. B., *20:* 169.
KRATZER, F. H., F. H. BIRD, V. S. ASMUNDSON AND S. LEPKOVSKY. The arginine requirement of young turkey poults, *34:* 167.
— AND D. E. WILLIAMS. The glycine requirement of young poults, *35:* 315; the relation of pyridoxine to the growth of chicks fed rations containing linseed oil meal, *36:* 297.
— — AND E. F. BAKER. Amino acids required to supplement linseed protein for chick growth, *33:* 313.
— See Almquist, H. J., *24:* 385; Lepkovsky, S., 515.
KRAUSE, R. F., AND H. B. PIERCE. Blood levels and absorption of vitamin A in children with keratosis follicularis, *33:* 633.
KRAYBILL, H. R. See Wilder, O. H. M., *33:* 235.
KREHL, W. A., P. S. SARMA, L. J. TEPLY AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Factors affecting the dietary niacin and tryptophane requirement of the growing rat, *31:* 85.
— See Mayer, J., *35:* 523.
KRIDER, M. M. See Day, H. G., *26:* 585.
KRIEGER, C. H., R. BUNKFELDT AND H. STEENBOCK. Cereals and rickets. X. The availability of phytic acid phosphorus, *20:* 7; XI. Calcium phytate as a source of calcium, 15.
— — C. R. THOMPSON AND H. STEENBOCK. Cereals and rickets. XIII. Phytic acid, yeast nucleic acid, soybean phosphatides and inorganic salts as sources of phosphorus for bone calcification, *21:* 213.
— AND H. STEENBOCK. Cereals and rickets. XII. The effect of calcium and vitamin D on the availability of phosphorus, *20:* 125.
KRINGSTAD, H. See Lunde, G., *19:* 321.
KRISS, M. A comparative study of the metabolism of certain amino acids, with special reference to respiratory exchange and heat production, *17:* 1; the specific dynamic effects of glycine, alanine and glutamic acid, (suppl.) 19; the specific dynamic effects of amino acids and their bearing on the causes of specific dynamic effects of proteins, *21:* 257.
— AND R. S. BOWMAN. The metabolism of arginine and leucine with special reference to respiratory exchange and heat production, *24:* 547.
— AND L. F. MARCY. The influence of urea ingestion on the nitrogen balance and energy metabolism of rats, *19:* 151; the metabolism of tyrosine, aspartic acid and asparagine, with special reference to respiratory exchange and heat production, 297.
— AND A. H. SMITH. Oxidative changes induced by a mineral deficient diet, *16:* 385; the change in total energy metabolism of rats receiving a diet deficient in inorganic constituents, 375.
— See Archer, H. E., *24:* 535; Voris, L., 469, 481.
KUETHER, C. A., AND V. C. MYERS. The nutritive value of cereal proteins in human subjects, *35:* 651.
— I. R. TELFORD AND J. H. ROE. The relation of the blood level of ascorbic acid to the tissue concentrations of this vitamin and to the histology of the incisor teeth in the guinea pig, *28:* 347.
KUIKEN, K. A., AND C. M. LYMAN. Availability of amino acids in some foods, *36:* 359.
— R. H. MCCOY, M. O. SCHULTZE AND C. G. KING. Simplified diets for the guinea pig, *27:* 385.
KUMMEROW, F. A., TA-KUNG CHU AND P. RANDOLPH. Effects of autoxidation on antiacrodynic potency of fats and linoleic esters, *36:* 523.
— See Quackenbush, F. W., *21* (suppl.): 11; *24:* 213, 225.
KUNERTH, B. L., AND M. S. PITTMAN. A long-time study of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism on a low-protein diet. *17:* 161.
— See Pittman, M. S., *17:* 175; Saffry, O. B., *20:* 169.
KUNG, L. C. Complex carbohydrates of some Chinese foods, *28:* 407.
KUNKEL, H. O., AND P. B. PEARSON. Magnesium in the nutrition of the rabbit, *36:* 657.
KUZMESKI, J. W. See Holmes, A. D., *26:* 337.
KYHOS, E. D., E. S. GORDON, M. S. KIMBLE AND E. L. SEVRINGHAUS. The minimum ascorbic acid need of adults, *27:* 271.
— See Hagedorn, D. R., *29:* 179.

LAMB, M. W. See McCrery, J., *25:* 245; Taylor, C. M., *35:* 511.
LAMBERT, E. H. See Glickman, N., *36:* 41.
LAMBOOY, J. P., AND E. S. NASSET. The inadequacy of 8 synthetic B vitamins for the nutrition of puppies—unknown factor (factors) in yeast and probably liver, *26:* 293.
LAMPEN, J. O., G. P. BAHLER AND W. H. PETERSON. The occurrence of free and bound biotin, *23:* 11.

LANCE, B. G., AND A. G. HOGAN. Vitamin B_c, inositol, and nicotinic acid in the nutrition of the turkey, *36:* 369.
LANDQUIST, V. L. See Fincke, M. L., *23:* 483.
LANE, R. L., E. JOHNSON AND R. R. WILLIAMS. Studies of the average American diet. I. Thiamine content, *23:* 613.
LANFORD, C. S. Effect on growth and calcium assimilation of citric acid-potassium citrate mixtures, *23:* 293; studies of liberal citrus intakes. I., 409.
— B. FINKELSTEIN AND H. C. SHERMAN. Riboflavin contents of some typical fruits, *21:* 175.
— See Van Duyne, F. O., *21:* 221.
LANGSTON, W. C. See Day, P. L., *17* (suppl.): 13.
LANGWILL, K. E., C. G. KING AND G. MACLEOD. Effects of food intake and anoxia upon ascorbic acid excretion, acidity of urine, and survival of male albino rats, *30:* 99.
LARDY, H. A. See Betheil, J. J., *34:* 431.
LARSON, E. J. See Ellis, G. H., *34:* 21; Smith, S. E., 33.
LAURITSEN, M. See Wintrobe, M. M., *28:* 283.
LAVIK, P. S. See Baumann, C. A., *21:* 431.
LAW, R. B. See Krause, R. F., *33:* 633.
LAWRENCE, J. M., B. L. HERRINGTON AND L. A. MAYNARD. The nicotinic acid, biotin, and pantothenic acid content of cow's milk, *32:* 73.
LAWRENZ, M., AND H. H. MITCHELL. The assimilation of fluorine by rats from natural and synthetic cryolite and from cryolite-sprayed fruits, *22:* 451; the effect of dietary calcium and phosphorus on the assimilation of dietary fluorine, 91; the relative assimilation of fluorine from fluorine-bearing minerals and food (tea), and from water and food, 621.
—— AND W. A. RUTH. A comparison of the toxicity of fluorine in the form of cryolite administered in water and in food, *18:* 127; the comparative toxicity of fluorine in calcium fluoride and in cryolite, 115; adaptation of the growing rat to the ingestion of a constant concentration of fluorine in the diet, *19:* 531; the comparative assimilation of fluorine by growing rats during continuous and intermittent dosage, *20:* 383.
LAZERE, B. See Hines, H. M., *27:* 303.
LEASE, E. J., J. G. LEASE, H. STEENBOCK AND C. A. BAUMANN. The biological value of carotene in various fats, *17:* 91.
—— J. WEBER AND H. STEENBOCK. Destruction of vitamin A by rancid fats, *16:* 571.
— AND H. STEENBOCK. Diet and rate of depletion of hepatic vitamin A, *17:* 85.
LEASE, J. G. See Lease, E. J., *16:* 571; *17:* 91.
LECHYCKA, M. See Clarke, M. F., *20:* 133; *25:* 571.
LEDERER, L. G., AND F. C. BING. Significance of lead in foods, *21* (suppl.): 8.
LEE, D. D. See Addis, T., *19:* 199; Poo, L. J., 505.
LEE, R. C. The basal metabolism of the rabbit, *17* (suppl.): 19; basal metabolism of the adult rabbit and prerequisites for its measurement, *18:* 473; size and basal metabolism of the adult rabbit, 489; the rectal temperature and the metabolism of the wild cottontail rabbit, *19:* 173; relationship between insensible loss of weight and heat production of the rabbit, *20:* 297; heat production of the rabbit at 28°C. as affected by previous adaptation to temperatures between 10° and 31°C., *23:* 83.
— N. F. COLOVOS AND E. G. RITZMAN. Skin temperatures of the pig, goat, and sheep under winter conditions, *21:* 321.
LEHMAN, A. J. See Radomski, J. L., *36:* 15.
LEHRER, W. P., JR., E. WOODS AND W. M. BEESON. The value of meat and peas, alone or in combination, as a source of protein for growth, *33:* 469.
— See Beeson, W. M., *34:* 587.
LEIN, M. See Albanese, A. A., *35:* 177; *36:* 133; Cox, W. M., Jr., *33:* 437.
LEMLEY, J. M., R. A. BROWN, O. D. BIRD AND A. D. EMMETT. Absorption and storage of vitamin A in the liver of the rat, *33:* 53; the effect of mixed tocopherols on the utilization of vitamin A in the rat, *34:* 205.
LENGYEL, B. A. See Freeman, H., *17:* 43.
LEONARD, A. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *20:* 215.
LEONARDS, J. R., AND A. H. FREE. The effect of pantothenic acid on the rate of intestinal absorption of galactose in the rat, *25:* 403; the effect of thiamine, riboflavin or pyridoxine deficiency on the intestinal absorption of galactose in the rat, *26:* 499; intestinal absorption of galactose in the rat as affected by suboptimal intakes of thiamine, *28:* 197.
— See Free, A. H., *24:* 495.

LEPKOVSKY, S., AND F. H. KRATZER. Pyridoxine deficiency in chicks, *24:* 515.
— See Fouts, P. J., *16:* 197; *19:* 393; Helmer, O. M., *17* (suppl.): 19; Henderson, J. L., *30:* 169; Jack, E. L., 175; Kratzer, F. H., *34:* 167.
LEPP, A. See Dimick, M. K., *20:* 413.
LESLIE, R. E. See Winters, J. C., *26:* 443; *27:* 185.
LEVCOWICH, T., AND E. L. BATCHELDER. Ascorbic acid excretion at known levels of intake as related to capillary resistance, dietary estimates, and human requirement, *23:* 399.
LEVERTON, R. M. The copper metabolism of young women, *17* (suppl.): 17; iron metabolism in human subjects on daily intakes of less than 5 mg, *21:* 617.
— AND E. S. BINKLEY. The copper metabolism and requirement of young women, *27:* 43.
— AND A. G. MARSH. The comparative effect of iron, protein, ascorbic acid and the vitamin B complex on hemoglobin formation in humans, *21* (suppl.): 8; the iron metabolism and requirement of young women, *23:* 229.
— See McKay, H., *21* (suppl.): 16; *24:* 367.
LEVINE, M. D. See MacKenzie, C. G., *20:* 399.
LEW, M. S., D. D. CLAGETT, F. L. MEYER AND M. L. HATHAWAY. Nitrogen metabolism of pre-school children, *31:* 665.
LEW, W. See Addis, T., *19:* 199; Bloomfield, A. L., *25:* 427; Poo, L. J., *19:* 505.
LEWIS, C. F., AND M. M. MUSSELMAN. Observations on pellagra in American prisoners of war in the Philippines, *32:* 549.
LEWIS, GEORGE T. See Feder, V. H., *27:* 347; Papageorge, E., *34:* 301.
LEWIS, GLADYS K. See McLean, D. S., *31:* 127.
LEWIS, HARVYE. See Dodds, M. L., *27:* 77.
LEWIS, HOWARD B., R. S. FAJANS, M. B. ESTERER, CHAO-WEN SHEN AND M. OLIPHANT. The nutritive value of some legumes. Lathyrism in the rat. The sweet pea *(Lathyrus odoratus)*, *Lathyrus sativus*, *Lathyrus cicera* and some other species of *Lathyrus*, *36:* 537.
— See Eyles, R., *26:* 309.
LEWIS, JACQUES M., O. BODANSKY, K. G. FALK AND G. MCGUIRE. Vitamin A requirements in the rat. The relation of vitamin A intake to growth and to concentration of vitamin A in the blood plasma, liver and retina, *23:* 351.
— AND L. T. WILSON. Vitamin A requirements in calves, *30:* 467.
LEWIS, JANE S., C. A. STORVICK AND H. M. HAUCK. Renal threshold for ascorbic acid in 12 normal adults with a note on the state of tissue reserves of subjects on an intake of ascorbic acid approximating the suggested daily allowance, *25:* 185.
LEWIS, R. C., A. ILIFF AND A. M. DUVAL. Further consideration of the effect of altitude on basal metabolism. A study on young women residents of Denver, *26:* 175.
LEWIS, R. C., JR., F. S. MCKEE AND B. B. LONGWELL. The effect of excessive dietary sodium and potassium on the carbohydrate metabolism of normal rats, *27:* 11.
LICHTBLAU, J. See Sobel, A. E., *35:* 225.
LIGHT, R. F., L. J. CRACAS, C. T. OLCOTT AND C. N. FREY. Inhibition of the symbiotic synthesis of B complex factors by sulfonamides, *24:* 427.
— A. S. SCHULTZ, L. ATKIN AND L. J. CRACAS. The excretion of vitamin B_1 in the urine and feces, *16:* 333.
— See Schultz, A. S., *17:* 143.
LIGHTFOOT, C. C. See Huffman, C. F., *22:* 609.
LILLIE, R. J. See Briggs, G. M., *32:* 659.
LINDLEY, D. C., AND T. J. CUNHA. Nutritional significance of inositol and biotin for the pig, *32:* 47.
LINGENFELTER, J. F. See Loosli, J. K., *28:* 81.
LINK, K. P. See Overman, R. S., *23:* 589.
LIVERMORE, A. H. See Sealock, R. R., *25:* 265.
LOBB, D. E. See Ellis, G. H., *34:* 21; Hathaway, M. L., *32:* 9; Smith, S. E., *34:* 33.
LOCKHART, E. E. See Cravioto B, R., *29:* 317.
LOCKHART, H. S. See Cravioto B, R., *29:* 317.
LOEB, H. G., AND G. O. BURR. A study of sex differences in the composition of rats, with emphasis on the lipid component. Sex difference in susceptibility to essential fatty acid deficiency with high and low fat diets, *33:* 541.
LONGENECKER, H. E., AND C. G. KING. Biological synthesis of ascorbic acid, *19* (suppl.): 11.
LONGWELL, B. B. See Lewis, R. C., Jr., *27:* 11.
LOOMIS, T. A. See Drill, V. A., *35:* 333.
LOOSLI, J. K., J. F. LINGENFELTER, J. W. THOMAS AND L. A. MAYNARD. The role of dietary fat and linoleic acid in the lactation of the rat, *28:* 81.

Loosli, J. K., and C. M. McCay. Utilization of urea by young calves, *25:* 197.
— See Barrentine, B. F., *27:* 35; Bassett, C. F., *35:* 629; Volz, F. E., *29:* 269; Whiting, F., *36:* 721.
Lorenzen, E. J., and S. E. Smith. Copper and manganese storage in the rat, rabbit and guinea pig, *33:* 143.
— See Smith, S. E., *34:* 33.
Loughlin, R. See Booher, L. E., *17* (suppl.): 10.
Louis, L. See Miller, C. D., *30:* 485.
Lounds, E. See Oldham, H. G., *34:* 69.
Loveen, M. K. See Greaves, E. O., *16:* 115.
Lovell, M. E., and I. M. Rabinowitch. Factors influencing storage of protein with low-calorie diets, *18:* 339.
Low, M. See Gutman, A. B., *18:* 257.
Lowry, J. V., W. H. Sebrell, F. S. Daft and L. L. Ashburn. Polyneuropathy in thiamine deficient rats delayed by alcohol or whisky, *24:* 73.
Lowry, O. H., and O. A. Bessey. The effects of light, trauma, riboflavin, and ariboflavinosis on the production of corneal vascularity and on healing of corneal lesions, *30:* 285.
Luce-Clausen, E. M., and E. F. Brown. The use of isolated radiation in experiments with the rat. II. Effects of darkness, visible and infra-red radiation on three succeeding generations of rats. (a) Growth and storage of vitamin A, *18:* 537; III. (b) Reproduction, 551.
— See Hodge, H. C., *17:* 333.
Luecke, R. W., W. N. McMillen, F. Thorp, Jr. and C. Tull. The relationship of nicotinic acid, tryptophane and protein in the nutrition of the pig, *33:* 251; further studies on the relationship of nicotinic acid, tryptophane and protein in the nutrition of the pig, *36:* 417.
Lunberg, W. See Burr, G. O., *17* (suppl.): 14.
Lunde, G., and H. Kringstad. The anti grey hair vitamin, a new factor in the vitamin B complex, *19:* 321.
Lyman, C. M. See Kuiken, K. A., *36:* 359.
Lyon, C. B. See Heller, C. A., *26:* 377, 385.

Maack, J. E. See Barnes, R. H., *32:* 535.
MacCorquodale, D. W. See Doisy, E. A., *19* (suppl.): 10.
MacKay, E. M., J. W. Callaway and R. H. Barnes. Hyperalimentation in normal animals produced by protamine insulin, *20:* 59.
Mackenzie, C. G., M. D. Levine and E. V. McCollum. The prevention and cure of nutritional muscular dystrophy in the rabbit by alpha-tocopherol in the absence of a water-soluble factor, *30:* 399.
— J. B. Mackenzie and E. V. McCollum. Uncomplicated vitamin E deficiency in the rabbit and its relation to the toxicity of cod liver oil, *21:* 225.
— and E. V. McCollum. The cure of nutritional muscular dystrophy in the rabbit by alpha-tocopherol and its effect on creatine metabolism, *19:* 345.
Mackenzie, J. B. See Mackenzie, C. G., *21:* 225.
Mackey, K. See Mueller, A. J., *34:* 285.
MacLennan, K. See Roberts, L. J., *21* (suppl.): 7.
MacLeod, F. L. See Dodds, M. L., *27:* 77, 315; *32:* 559; Williams, D. E., *19:* 251, (suppl.): 20; *20:* 391; *23:* 501.
MacLeod, G., C. Taylor, E. Robb, D. Baker, M. O'Donahoe and P. McCrery. The basal metabolism in pregnancy, *17* (suppl.): 20.
— See Caldwell, A. B., *30:* 349; Langwill, K. E., 99; Pye, O. F., *32:* 677; Taylor, C. M., *35:* 511.
Macy, I. G., F. C. Hummel, H. A. Hunscher, M. L. Shepherd and H. J. Souders. Effects of simple dietary alterations upon retention of positive and negative minerals by children, *19:* 461.
— See Beach, E. F., *24:* 257; Coryell, M. N., *34:* 219; Hummel, F. C., *19* (suppl.): 12; *24:* 41; *25:* 59; Hunscher, H. A., *17:* 461; Munks, B., *33:* 601; Pratt, J. P., 621; Roderuck, C. E., *32:* 249, 267; Stern, A., *21* (suppl.): 8; Williams, H. H., *25:* 379.
Maddox, D. See Ascham, L., *16:* 425.
Madsen, L. L., and I. P. Earle. Some observations on beef cattle affected with generalized edema or anasarca due to vitamin A deficiency, *34:* 603.
— S. R. Hall and H. T. Converse. Cystic pituitary in young cattle with vitamin A deficiency, *24:* 15.
— See Davis, R. E., *21:* 135; Ellis, N. R., *27:* 253; Van Etten, C., *20:* 607.
Major, R., and B. M. Watts. The relation of fed and injected tocopherols to development of rancidity in the stored meat and utilization of carotene by the rabbit, *35:* 103.
Malone, V. See Jackson, S. H., *29:* 391.
Manly, M. L. See Morgareidge, K., *18:* 411.
Mannering, G. J., and C. A. Elvehjem. Food utilization and appetite in riboflavin deficiency, *28:* 157.

MANNERING, G. J., D. ORSINI AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Effect of the composition of the diet on the riboflavin requirement of the rat, *28:* 141.
— See Sober, H. A., *24:* 503.
MANNING, P. D. V. See Stokstad, E. L. R., *16:* 279.
MARCOVITCH, S., AND W. W. STANLEY. A comparison of the effects of sodium fluoride in the drinking water with similar levels of cryolite in the diet on the fluorine content of the body, *16:* 173.
MARCY, L. F. The efficiency of utilization of phosphorus by the albino rat, *28:* 17. See Forbes, E. B., *18:* 57; *28:* 189; Kriss, M., *19:* 151, 297; Voris, L., *24:* 469, 481.
MARGOLIS, G., L. H. MARGOLIS AND S. G. SMITH. Cure of experimental canine blacktongue with optimal and minimal doses of nicotinic acid, *16:* 541.
— See Margolis, L. H., *17:* 63.
MARGOLIS, L. H., G. MARGOLIS AND S. G. SMITH. Secondary deficiency of vitamin B_1 and riboflavin in the blacktongue producing diet, *17:* 63.
— See Margolis, G., *16:* 541.
MARLATT, A. L. See Parsons, H. T., *17* (suppl.): 14.
MARQUETTE, M. M. See Price, E. L., *34:* 311.
MARSH, A. G. See Leverton, R. M., *21* (suppl.): 8; *23:* 229; McKay, H., *24:* 367.
MARSH, M. E. See Murlin, J. R., *16:* 249.
MARSHALL, M. E. See Murlin, J. R., *22:* 573.
MARTIN, G. J. Studies of fat-free diets, *17:* 127.
MARUYAMA, G. M., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Reproduction and lactation studies with rats fed natural and purified rations, *36:* 613.
— See Spitzer, R. R., *35:* 185.
MARVEL, J. P. See Patton, A. R., *31:* 485.
MASON, H. L. See Higgins, G. M., *25:* 229; *26:* 347; Williams, R. D., *19* (suppl.): 7; *21* (suppl.): 11; *25:* 71, 361.
MASON, K. E. Criteria of response in the bioassay of vitamin E, *23:* 59; distribution of vitamin E in the tissues of the rat, 71.
— AND W. L. BRYAN. Placental and mammary transfer of vitamin E in the rat, *20:* 501.
— See group discussions, F, *21* (suppl.): 22.
MATTERSON, L. D., H. M. SCOTT AND E. P. SINGSEN. The influence of sources of phosphorus on the relative efficiency of vitamin D_3 and cod liver oil in promoting calcification in poults, *31:* 599.
— See Singsen, E. P., *33:* 13.
MATTIL, K. F., AND J. W. HIGGINS. The relationship of glyceride structure to fat digestibility. I. Synthetic glycerides of stearic and oleic acids, *29:* 255.
MATTILL, H. A. Muscular dystrophy in rabbits and the autoxidation of animal fats, *19* (suppl.): 13.
— AND C. GOLUMBIC. Vitamin E, cod liver oil and muscular dystrophy, *23:* 625.
— See French, R. B., *22:* 383; group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20; Murlin, J. R., *16:* 15.
MATTIS, P. A. See Wright, L. D., *29:* 289.
MATTSON, F. H., AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. III. The effect of a high vitamin A diet on the carotenoid metabolism of chickens, *25:* 103.
— See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *23:* 567; *26:* 673; *27:* 107, 335.
MAXWELL, U. S., AND G. WAKEHAM. The basal metabolic rate of the American Negro, with particular reference to the effect of menstruation on the female, *29:* 223.
MAYER, J., AND W. A. KREHL. The relation of diet composition and vitamin C to vitamin A deficiency, *35:* 523.
MAYNARD, L. A. Mead Johnson and Company "B-complex" award, announcement, *16:* 621; editorial review. The Atwater system of calculating the caloric value of diets, *28:* 443; editorial review. The role and efficiency of animals in utilizing feed to produce human food, *32:* 345.
— AND E. RASMUSSEN. The influence of dietary fat on lactation performance in rats, *23:* 385.
— See Barrentine, B. F., *27:* 35; Hamner, K. C., *29:* 85; Lawrence, J. M., *32:* 73; Loosli, J. K., *28:* 81; McCay, C. M., *18:* 1; *21:* 45.
MCCALL, K. B., H. A. WAISMAN, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. S. JONES. A study of pyridoxine and pantothenic acid deficiencies in the monkey (Macaca mulatta), *31:* 685.
— See Cooperman, J. M., *30:* 45; *32:* 37; Waisman, H. A., *29:* 1.
MCCARTY, M. A. See Miller, R. C., *26:* 261.
MCCAY, C. M., AND E. M. EATON. The quality of the diet and the consumption of sucrose solutions, *34:* 351.
— G. H. ELLIS, L. L. BARNES, C. A. H. SMITH AND G. SPERLING. Chemical and pathological changes in aging and after retarded growth, *18:* 15.

McCay, C. M., L. A. Maynard, G. Sperling and L. L. Barnes. Retarded growth, life span, ultimate body size and age changes in the albino rat after feeding diets restricted in calories, *18:* 1.

——— and H. S. Osgood. Nutritional requirements during the latter half of life, *21:* 45.

— See Gortner, R. A., Jr., *32:* 121; group discussions, F, *21* (suppl.): 22; Heller, C. A., *26:* 377, 385; Loosli, J. K., *25:* 197.

McChesney, E. W. Studies of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the chick. I. The comparative effect of vitamins D_1 and D_2 and dihydrotachysterol given orally and intramuscularly, *26:* 81; II. Relative antirachitic effectiveness of vitamins D_2 and D_3 and dihydrotachysterol administered parenterally, 487.

— and N. J. Giacomino. Studies of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the chick. III. Some time relationships in the action of vitamin D, *29:* 229.

— and E. Homburger. A modification of the line test applicable to chicken vitamin D assay, *20:* 339.

McClung, L. S. See Day, H. G., *31:* 355.

McClure, F. J. Observations on induced dental caries in rats. III. Effect of fluoride on rat caries and on composition of rats' teeth, *22:* 391; the destructive action, *in vivo*, of dilute acids and acid drinks and beverages on the rat's molar teeth, *26:* 251.

McCollum, E. V. The problem of promoting better human nutrition, *19* (suppl.): 20. See Follis, R. H., Jr., *20:* 181; *22:* 223; group discussions, A, *21* (suppl.): 18; Mackenzie, C. G., *19:* 345; *20:* 399; *21:* 225; Shils, M. E., *26:* 1.

McCoord, A. B. See Clausen, S. W., *24:* 1.

McCoy, R. H. See Kuiken, K. A., *27:* 385.

McCrery, J., M. W. Lamb and N. D. Bavousett. The basal metabolism of normal college women, *25:* 245.

McCrery, P. See MacLeod, G., *17* (suppl.): 20.

McCulloch, E. C. See Cunha, T. J., *34:* 173; Heinemann, W. W., *31:* 107.

McElroy, L. W., and H. Goss. A quantitative study of vitamins in the rumen contents of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets. I. Riboflavin and vitamin K, *20:* 527; II. Vitamin B_6 (pyridoxine), 541; III. Thiamine, *21:* 163; IV. Pantothenic acid, 405.

McGinnis, J., and R. J. Evans. Amino acid deficiencies of raw and over-heated soybean oil meal for chicks, *34:* 725.

— See Evans, R. J., *31:* 449; *33:* 661; *35:* 477.

McGregor, M. A., H. T. Parsons and W. H. Peterson. Biotin balance in the albino rat, *33:* 517.

— See Cunha, T. J., *34:* 173.

McGuire, E. W. See Watson, E. K., *30:* 259.

McGuire, G. See Lewis, J. M., *23:* 351.

McHargue, J. S. See Rapp, K. E., *31:* 261, 273.

McHenry, E. W., and H. M. Perry. Observations on the relation of vitamin P to scurvy, *19* (suppl.): 12.

— and M. Sheppard. Physiological properties of ascorbic acid, *17* (suppl.): 20.

McIntire, J. M., B. S. Schweigert and C. A. Elvehjem. The retention of vitamins in veal and lamb during cooking, *26:* 621; the nutrition of the cotton rat (Sigmondon hispidus hispidus), *27:* 1; the choline and pyridoxine content of meats, *28:* 219.

—— L. M. Henderson and C. A. Elvehjem. The retention of vitamins in meat during cooking, *25:* 143.

—— E. J. Herbst and C. A. Elvehjem. Vitamin content of variety meats, *28:* 35.

— H. A. Waisman, L. M. Henderson and C. A. Elvehjem. Nicotinic acid content of meat and meat products, *22:* 535.

— See Henderson, L. M., *23:* 47; Schweigert, B. S., *26:* 65, 73; *27:* 419; Shaw, J. H., *28:* 333; Waisman, H. A., *23:* 239.

McIntosh, J. A. See Todhunter, E. N., *23:* 309.

McKay, H., M. B. Patton, M. A. Ohlson, M. S. Pittman, R. M. Leverton, A. G. Marsh, G. Stearns and G. Cox. Calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism of young college women, *24:* 367.

——————— and G. Stearns. Calcium balances of young women on their customary or self-chosen diets, *21* (suppl.): 16.

—— M. S. Pittman, G. Stearns and N. Edelblute. The effect of vitamin D on calcium retentions, *26:* 153.

McKee, F. S. See Lewis, R. C., *27:* 11.

McKee, M. See Day, P. L., *36:* 803.

McKee, R. W. See Doisy, E. A., *19* (suppl.): 10.

McKey, B. V., M. F. Clark, F. L. Meyer and M. L. Hathaway. Phosphorus metabolism of pre-school children, *31:* 657.

— See Breiter, H., *21:* 351; Kempster, E., *20:* 279; Mills, R., 467; Outhouse, J., *19* (suppl.): 8.

McKibben, J. W. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *28:* 235.

McKibbin, J. M. See Hegsted, D. M., *27:* 141, 149; *29:* 361; Schaefer, A. E., *23:* 491; Waisman, H. A., *19:* 483; Williamson, A., *31:* 647.
McLaren, B. A. See Cover, S., *27:* 363.
McLean, D. S., G. K. Lewis, E. Jensen, M. L. Hathaway, H. Breiter and J. O. Holmes. Further studies on the calcium requirement of pre-school children, *31:* 127.
McMillan, T. J. See Todhunter, E. N., *31:* 573.
McMillen, W. N. See Luecke, R. W., *33:* 251; *36:* 417.
McQuarrie, I. See Brown, W. R., *16:* 511; group discussions, F, *21* (suppl.): 22.
McRoberts, V. F., and A. G. Hogan. Adequacy of simplified diets for the pig, *28:* 165.
McVicar, R. W., and G. H. Berryman. Nicotinic acid in foods, *24:* 235.
Mecchi, E. See Almquist, H. J., *24:* 385.
Mehl, J. W. See Johnson, R. M., *33:* 371; Sexton, E. L., *31:* 299.
Mehrhof, T. G. See Russell, W. C., *32:* 313.
Melass, V. H. See Pearson, P. B., *32:* 187.
Melnick, D. Vitamin B_1 (thiamine) requirement of man, *24:* 139.
— and H. Field, Jr. A note on the vitamin B_1-sparing action of fat, *17:* 223; thiamine clearance as an index of nutritional status, *24:* 131.
— — and W. D. Robinson. A quantitative chemical study of the urinary excretion of thiamine by normal individuals, *18:* 593.
— M. Hochberg and B. L. Oser. Physiological availability of the vitamins. I. The human bioassay technic, *30:* 67; II. The effect of dietary thiaminase in fish products, 81; VI. The effect of adsorbents on thiamine, 233; IX. Influence of ascorbic acid stabilizers in fruits and vegetables, *34:* 409.
— See Hochberg, M., *30:* 193, 201, 225; Oser, B. L., 385.
Melnick, J. L. See Anderson, W. E., *17* (suppl.): 18.
Merkel, D. See Johnson, R. M., *33:* 371.
Meserve, E. R. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *33:* 569; Scheer, B. T., *34:* 581.
Meservey, A. B. See Pierce, H. B., *17* (suppl.): 21; *19:* 401.
Metcalf, E. R., and M. L. Hathaway. Citrate metabolism of pre-school children, *29:* 211.
Metzger, M. See Sharpless, G. R., *21:* 341.
Meyer, C. E. See Smith, A. H., *19* (suppl.): 8; *20:* 255.
Meyer, F. L., and M. L. Hathaway. Further studies on the vitamin C metabolism of pre-school children, *28:* 93.
— See Hathaway, M. L., *17:* 419; *21:* 503; Lew, M. S., *31:* 665; McKey, B. V., 657; Watson, E. K., *30:* 259.
Michaud, L. See Ruegamer, W. R., *32:* 101; Spitzer, R. R., *35:* 185.
Mickelsen, O., H. A. Waisman and C. A. Elvehjem. The distribution of vitamin B_1 (thiamine) in meat and meat products, *17:* 269; the distribution of riboflavin in meat and meat products, *18:* 517.
— See Keys, A., *26:* 399; *27:* 165, 485; Nataf, B., *36:* 495; Waisman, H. A., *18:* 247; *19:* 483.
Milam, D. F. See Anderson, R. K., *30:* 11, 17.
Milhorat, A. T. See Hardy, J. D., *16:* 477; *21:* 383.
Miller, Albert J. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *22:* 303.
Miller, A. Kathrine. The effect of succinylsulfathiazole and phthalysulfathiazole on the bacterial flora of rat feces, *29:* 143.
Miller, C. D. Determination of a curve of response to synthetic crystalline thiamine, for use in the vitamin B_1 assay of foods by the rat-growth method, *17:* 535; thiamine assays of foods using the rat-growth method, *25:* 395.
— and L. Louis. The availability of the iron in Hawaiian-grown vegetables, *30:* 485.
Miller, E. C., and C. A. Baumann. The maintenance of adult rats on diets low in certain B vitamins, *27:* 319.
Miller, E. S. See Barnes, R. H., *19* (suppl.): 15.
Miller, H. G. Nutritive differences in rations containing unhydrogenated or hydrogenated fats as shown by rearing successive generations of rats, *26:* 43.
Miller, M. H. See Wintrobe, M. M., *24:* 345.
Miller, R. C., and T. B. Keith. The optimum level of protein intake for the growth and fattening of swine, *21:* 419.
— J. W. Pence, R. A. Dutcher, P. T. Ziegler and M. A. McCarty. The influence of the thiamine intake of the pig on the thiamine content of pork with observations on the riboflavin content of pork, *26:* 261.
Miller, S. J. See Purinton, H. J., *26:* 509.
Miller, Sol. See Coryell, M. N., *34:* 219.
Miller, W. D. See Greenberg, D. M., *22:* 1.
Mills, C. A. See group discussions, F, *21* (suppl.): 22.

MILLS, ROSALIND, H. BREITER, E. KEMPSTER, B. MCKEY, M. PICKENS AND J. OUTHOUSE. The influence of lactose on calcium retention in children, *20:* 467.

— See Breiter, H., *21:* 351; *23:* 1; Kempster, E., *20:* 279; Outhouse J., *19* (suppl.): 8; *21:* 565.

MILLS, RUSSELL C. See Hegsted, D. M., *20:* 599; *23:* 175; Waisman, H. A., *24:* 187.

MIRANDA, F. See Cravioto B, R., *29:* 317.

MITCHELL, HAROLD H., AND T. S. HAMILTON. The utilization by calves of the energy contained in balanced rations composed of combinations of different feeds, *22:* 541; the effect of different grades of cocoa upon the retention of dietary calcium by growing rats, *31:* 377.

—— AND J. R. BEADLES. The importance of commerical processing for the protein value of food products. I. Soybean, coconut and sunflower seed, *29:* 13.

—— AND J. B. SHIELDS. The contribution of non-fat milk solids to the nutritive value of wheat breads, *25:* 585.

— See Bricker, M. L., *30:* 269; *34:* 491; Burroughs, E. W., *19:* 271, 363, 385; Fairbanks, B. W., *16:* 79; Glickman, N., *36:* 41; Harris, L. E., *22:* 167, 183; Kinsman, G., *17:* 429; Lawrenz, M., *18:* 115, 127; *19:* 531; *20:* 383; *22:* 91, 451, 621; Nakamura, F. I., *25:* 39; Outhouse, J., *17:* 199; *19* (suppl.): 8; Shields, J. B., *17* (suppl.): 17; *18:* 87; *20:* 263; *21:* 541; *32:* 213; Steggerda, F. R., *17:* 253; *21:* 577; *31:* 407, 423; Treichler, R., *22:* 333; Wiese, A. C., *33:* 263; Zialcita, L. P., Jr., *30:* 147.

MITCHELL, HELEN S., G. M. COOK AND M. D. HENDERSON. The anti-cataractogenic action of certain nitrogenous factors, *19* (suppl.): 18.

—— AND K. L. O'BRIEN. Effect of several calcium salts on the utilization of lactose, *18:* 319.

— See group discussions, A, *21* (suppl.): 18; Henderson, M. D., 115; Moore, E. L., 125.

MOORE, C. V. See group discussions, B, *21* (suppl.): 19.

MOORE, E. L., M. D. HENDERSON, H. S. MITCHELL AND W. S. RITCHIE. The effect of the hydrolytic products of casein and deaminized casein on the cataractogenic action of galactose, *21:* 125.

MOORE, H. P. See Fritz, J. C., *31:* 387; Voris, L., *25:* 7.

MOORE, L. A. Relationship between carotene, blindness due to constriction of the optic nerve, papillary edema and nyctalopia in calves, *17:* 443, (suppl.) 10; vitamin A, ascorbic acid and spinal fluid pressure relationships in the young bovine, *31:* 229.

— M. H. BERRY AND J. F. SYKES. Carotene requirements for the maintenance of a normal spinal fluid pressure in dairy calves, *26:* 649.

MOORE, M. E. See Rubin, S. H., *35:* 499.

MORABITO, A. See Hawley, E. E., *32:* 613.

MOREHOUSE, M. G. See Deuel, H. J., JR., *26:* 673; *35:* 295; Johnson, R. M., *33:* 371.

MORGAN, AGNES F. Basic nutrition principles involved in the fortification of foods, *17* (suppl.): 22; anti-grey hair vitamin deficiency in dogs and silver foxes, *19* (suppl.): 18.

— AND E. G. HAYNES. Vitamin B_1 content of human milk as affected by ingestion of thiamine chloride, *18:* 105.

— AND H. D. SIMMS. Greying of fur and other disturbances in several species due to a vitamin deficiency, *19:* 233; anti-grey hair vitamin deficiency in the silver fox, *20:* 627.

— See Bentley, L. S., *30:* 159; *31:* 333; Brown, E. F., *35:* 425, 439; Greaves, E. O., *16:* 115; group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20.

MORGAN, A. LLOYD. See Robertson, E. C., *31:* 471.

MORGAREIDGE, K., AND S. B. FINN. Effect of fluorine on the activity of vitamin D in rachitic rats, *20:* 75.

— AND M. L. MANLY. Simultaneous appearance of a positive line test and radioactive phosphate deposition in the rachitic rat metaphysis, *18:* 411.

— AND B. O'BRIEN. Anomalies in the bioassay of vitamin D milk, *16:* 395.

— See Gray, E. L., *20:* 67; O'Brien, B., *16:* 91; *18:* 277.

MORGULIS, S., V. M. WILDER AND S. H. EPPSTEIN. Further studies on dietary factors associated with nutritional muscle dystrophy, *16:* 219.

— See Eppstein, S. H., *22:* 415; *23:* 473.

MORRELL, E. See Williams, D. E., *19:* 251, (suppl.) 20; *20:* 391; *23:* 501.

MORRIS, M. E. See Friedenwald, J. S., *29:* 299.

MOVITT, E. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *27:* 107, 335, 339, 509; *29:* 237, 309; *31:* 747.

MOXON, A. L., AND K. P. DUBOIS. The influence of arsenic and certain other elements on the toxicity of seleniferous grains, *18:* 447.

MOXON, A. L. See Anderson, H. D., *22:* 103; DuBois, K. P., *19:* 477; group discussions, B, *21* (suppl.): 19.
MOYER, A. W. See du Vigneaud, V., *19* (suppl.): 11.
MOYER, E. Z. See Munks, B., *33:* 601.
MOZINGO, A. K. See Henderson, L. M., *36:* 479.
MUELDER, K. D., AND E. KELLY. The effect of the quantity of basal food intake upon the utilization of vitamin A, *21:* 13; the effect of the level of fat in the diet upon utilization of vitamin A, *33:* 335.
MUELLER, A. J., AND W. M. COX, JR. The effect of changes in diet on the volume and composition of rat milk, *31:* 249; comparative nutritive value of casein and lactalbumin for man, *34:* 285.
— See Cox, W. M., Jr., *31:* 581; *33:* 437.
MULFORD, D. J., AND W. H. GRIFFITH. Choline metabolism. VIII. The relation of cystine and of methionine to the requirement of choline in young rats, *23:* 91.
— See Griffith, W. H., *21:* 633; *23:* 603.
MULINOS, M. G., AND L. POMERANTZ. Pseudo-hypophysectomy. A condition resembling hypophysectomy produced by malnutrition, *19:* 493.
MULLER, A. E. See Skinner, C. E., *19:* 333.
MUÑIZ, A. I. See Asenjo, C. F., *36:* 601.
MUNKS, B., M. KAUCHER, E. Z. MOYER, M. E. HARRIS AND I. G. MACY. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. XI. Vitamin C in diets, breast milk, blood and urine of nursing mothers, *33:* 601.
— See Beach, E. F., *24:* 257; Pratt, J. P., *33:* 621.
MUNSELL, H. E., A. M. CUADROS AND R. M. SUÁREZ. A study of plasma ascorbic acid values with relation to the type of diet used in Puerto Rico by groups of individuals of widely varied economic status, *28:* 383.
MURER, H. K., AND L. A. CRANDALL, JR. Effect of pectin on the retention of dietary lead (radium D), *23:* 249.
MURLIN, J. R. The relative glycogenic and ketolytic action of various sugars. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 20.
— L. E. EDWARDS, S. FRIED AND T. A. SZYMANSKI. Biological value of proteins in relation to the essential amino acids which they contain. III. Comparison of proteins with mixtures of the amino acids, *31:* 715.
— — E. E. HAWLEY AND L. C. CLARK. Biological value of proteins in relation to the essential amino acids which they contain. I. The endogenous nitrogen of man, *31:* 533; II. Inter-convertibility of biological values illustrated by supplementing egg and soy protein with essential amino acids, 555.
— M. E. MARSHALL AND C. D. KOCHAKIAN. Digestibility and biological value of whole wheat breads as compared with white bread, *22:* 573.
— AND H. A. MATTILL. Digestibility and nutritional value of cereal proteins in the human subject, *16:* 15.
— E. S. NASSET AND M. E. MARSH. The egg-replacement value of the proteins of cereal breakfast foods, with a consideration of heat injury, *16:* 249.
— T. A. SZYMANSKI AND E. C. NASSET. Creatinine nitrogen percentage as a check on the biological values of proteins, *36:* 171.
— See Archdeacon, J. W., *28:* 241; Belasco, I. J., *20:* 577; Black, A., *17:* 347; Edwards, L. E., *32:* 597; Hawley, E. E., 613; *36:* 153; Nutter, P. E., *21:* 489; Rostorfer, H. H., *26:* 123; Sealock, R. R., *22:* 589; Sumner, E. E., *16:* 37, 141.
MURPHY, E. A study of vitamin C nutrition in a group of school children. II. Dietary evaluation, *21:* 527. See Crane, M. M., *19* (suppl.): 16.
MURRAY, H. C. The biological value of the protein of field pea products with a comparison of several methods used for this determination, *35:* 257.
— AND R. STRATTON. Vitamin C content of wild greens, *28:* 427.
MUSHATT, C. See Wintrobe, M. M., *24:* 345.
MUSHETT, C. W., AND K. UNNA. Inefficacy of hormones in nutritional achromotrichia of rats, *22:* 565.
MUSSELMAN, M. M. See Lewis, C. F., *32:* 549.
MUUS, J. See Salter, W. T., *21* (suppl.): 14.
MYERS, V. C. See Kuether, C. A., *35:* 651.

NAJJAR, V. A. See Salcedo, J., Jr., *36:* 307.
NAKAMURA, F. I., AND H. H. MITCHELL. The utilization for hemoglobin regeneration of the iron in salts used in the enrichment of flour and bread, *25:* 39.
NALDER, M. See Stern, A., *21* (suppl.): 8.
NASSET, EDMUND S. John R. Murlin, investigator, teacher, colleague. An appreciation, *31:* 5.
— AND J. F. WALDO. The alimentary intereconversion of thiamine and cocarboxylase, *21* (suppl.): 10.

— See Anderson, J. T., *36:* 703; Bly, C. G., *26:* 161; Hawley, E. E., *36:* 153; Lambooy, J. P., *26:* 293; Murlin, J. R., *16:* 249; Russell, R. A., *22:* 287.

NASSET, ELIZABETH C. See Murlin, J. R., *31:* 533, 555, 715; *36:* 171.

NATAF, B., O. MICKELSEN, A. KEYS AND W. E. PETERSEN. The cholesterol content of cows' milk, *36:* 495.

NATH, H., V. H. BARKI, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Studies of the alleged growth promoting property of vaccenic acid, *36:* 761.

NEILANDS, J. B., F. M. STRONG AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The nutritive value of canned foods. XXV. Vitamin content of canned fish products, *34:* 633.

NELSON, E. M. Governmental control problems in the fortification of foods, *17* (suppl.): 23. See Kline, O. L., *29:* 35.

NELSON, M. M., AND H. M. EVANS. Pantothenic acid deficiency and reproduction in the rat, *31:* 497.

— F. VAN NOUHUYS AND H. M. EVANS. The sparing action of protein on the pantothenic acid requirement of the rat. II. Urinary and fecal excretion of pantothenic acid, *34:* 189.

NELSON, P. M. See Swanson, P. P., *19* (suppl.): 19.

NELSON, R. C. See Warkany, J., *23:* 321.

NELSON, W. L. See Somers, G. F., *30:* 425; Volz, F. E., *29:* 269.

NESBIT, M. E. See Boyer, P. D., *23:* 525.

NESTLER, R. B., J. V. DERBY AND J. B. DEWITT. Storage by bobwhite quail of vitamin A fed in various forms, *36:* 323.

NEVENS, W. B. See Johnson, B. C., *35:* 137; Kendall, K. A., *36:* 625; Wiese, A. C., *33:* 263.

NEWBURGH, L. H. See group discussions, E, *21* (suppl.): 21; Johnston, M. W., *17:* 213.

NEWELL, G. W., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The nutritive value of keratin. III. Effect of source, particle size, and method of grinding, *33:* 673.

NEWELL, M. See Haines, J. E., *33:* 479.

NICHOLLS, L., AND A. NIMALASURIYA. Adaptation to a low calcium intake in reference to the calcium requirements of a tropical population, *18:* 563.

NICHOLSON, J. T. L. See Reinhold, J. G., *28:* 51.

NIELSEN, E., AND A. BLACK. Biotin and folic acid deficiencies in the mouse, *28:* 203.

— G. M. SHULL AND W. H. PETERSON. Response of bacteria, yeast and rats to peroxide-treated biotin. Intestinal synthesis of biotin in the rat, *24:* 523.

— See Schweigert, B. S., *26:* 65.

NIMALASURIYA, A. See Nicholls, L., *18:* 563.

NISBET, R. N. See Hogan, A. G., *20:* 203.

NOLAN, L. S. See Hubbell, R. B., *25:* 99.

NORDFELDT, S. The influence of phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D_3 upon the fat content of the skeleton in growing pigs, *31:* 565.

NORRIS, L. C., AND C. D. CASKEY. A chronic congenital ataxia and osteodystrophy in chicks due to manganese deficiency, *17* (suppl.): 16.

— See Bauernfeind, J. C., *18:* 579; Caskey, C. D., *17:* 407; Combs, G. F., *23:* 131; Daniel, L., *30:* 31; Gillis, M. B., *23:* 153; *26:* 285; *35:* 195, 351; group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20; Hill, F. W., *28:* 175.

NUTTER, M. K. See Cravioto B, R., *29:* 317.

NUTTER, P. E. Depletion of tissue glycogen during fasting and fatigue and partial recovery without food, *21:* 477.

— AND J. R. MURLIN. Glycogen formation in liver and muscle from glucose and fructose after extreme muscular exhaustion, *21:* 489.

O'BANION, E. E. See Day, H. G., *26:* 585.

O'BRIEN, B., AND K. MORGAREIDGE. Radiographic demonstration of protection by vitamin D against metaphyseal decalcification in adult rats on high calcium-low phosphorus diet, *16:* 91; the effect of phosphorus on the biological estimation of vitamin D activity, *18:* 277.

— See Morgareidge, K., *16:* 395.

O'BRIEN, K. L. See Mitchell, H. S., *18:* 319.

O'DOHERTY, K. E. See Bosshardt, D. K., *32:* 641; *36:* 773.

O'DONAHOE, M. See MacLeod, G., *17* (suppl.): 20.

O'DONNELL, W. W. See Edwards, L. E., *32:* 597.

OHLSON, M. A. See Brewer, W., *32:* 583; McKay, H., *21* (suppl.): 16; *24:* 367.

OLCESE, O., P. B. PEARSON AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. The synthesis of certain B vitamins by the rabbit, *35:* 577.

OLCOTT, C. T. See Light, R. F., *24:* 427.

OLCOTT, H. S., AND T. D. FONTAINE. The effect of autoclaving on the nutritive value of the proteins in cottonseed meal, *22:* 431.

OLDHAM, H. G. The effect of heat on the availability of the iron of beef muscle, *22:* 197.

OLDHAM, H. G., M. V. DAVIS AND L. J. ROBERTS. Thiamine excretions and blood levels of young women on diets containing varying levels of the B vitamins, with some observations on niacin and pantothenic acid, *32:* 163.
— F. A. JOHNSTON, S. C. KLEIGER AND H. HEDDERICH-ARISMENDI. A study of the riboflavin and thiamine requirements of children of pre-school age, *27:* 435.
— E. LOUNDS AND T. PORTER. Riboflavin excretions and test dose returns of young women during periods of positive and negative nitrogen balance, *34:* 69.
— AND F. W. SCHLUTZ. The effect of different levels of vitamin B_1 and iron on the retention of iron and the fat content of normal young rats, *19:* 569.
— See Davis, M. V., *32:* 143; Roberts, L. J., *21* (suppl.): 7.
OLESON, J. J. See Hegsted, D. M., *20:* 599; Jukes, T. H., *30:* 219.
OLIPHANT, M. See Lewis, H. B., *36:* 537.
OLMSTED, W. H. See Williams, R. D., *19:* 593.
OLSEN, R. T. See Risser, W. C., *32:* 485, 499.
OLSON, M. B. See Macy, I. G., *19:* 461.
OLSON, O. E. See DuBois, K. P., *19:* 477.
ONSTOTT, R. H. See Sebrell, W. H., *16:* 355.
ORENT-KEILES, E. See Callison, E. C., *34:* 153.
ORSINI, D. See Mannering, G. J., *28:* 141.
ORTEN, A. U. Some observations on the effects of low levels of dietary protein, *17* (suppl.): 14.
— AND J. M. ORTEN. The relation of dietary protein to hemoglobin formation in the rat, *19* (suppl.): 9; the role of dietary protein in hemoglobin formation, *26:* 21; a study of hemoglobin formation following the administration of certain amino acids to rats fed a diet low in protein, *30:* 137.
— See Orten, J. M., *31:* 765.
ORTEN, J. M., AND A. U. ORTEN. The comparative value of certain dietary proteins for hemopoiesis in the rat, *31:* 765.
— See group discussions, B. *21* (suppl.): 19; Orten, A. U., *19* (suppl.): 9; *26:* 21; *30:* 137; Sayers, G., *26:* 139.
OSER, B. L., AND D. MELNICK. Physiological availability to the rat of crude carotene in vegetables, *30:* 385.
— See Hochberg, M., *30:* 193, 201, 225; Melnick, D., 67, 81, 233; *34:* 409.
OSGOOD, H. S. See McCay, C. M., *21:* 45.
OUTHOUSE, J., H. BREITER, E. RUTHERFORD, J. DWIGHT, R. MILLS AND W. ARMSTRONG. The calcium requirement of man: Balance studies on 7 adults, *21:* 565.
— G. KINSMAN, D. SHELDON, I. TWOMEY, J. SMITH AND H. H. MITCHELL. The calcium requirements of 5 preschool girls, *17:* 199.
— R. MILLS, H. BREITER, B. MCKEY, E. RUTHERFORD, W. ARMSTRONG AND H. H. MITCHELL. Man's utilization of dietary calcium, *19* (suppl.): 8.
— See Breiter, H., *21:* 351; *23:* 1; Kempster, E., *20:* 279; Kinsman, G., *17:* 429; Mills, R., *20:* 467.
OVERMAN, O. R. See Kendall, K. A., *36:* 625.
OVERMAN, R. S., J. B. FIELD, C. A. BAUMANN AND K. P. LINK. Studies on the hemorrhagic sweet clover disease. IX. The effect of diet and vitaman K on the hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) in the rat, *25:* 589.
OVERSTREET, M. R. See Abbott, O. D., *19* (suppl.): 9.

PALMER, L. S. See Haydak, M. H., *23:* 581; *26:* 319.
PAPAGEORGE, E., AND G. T. LEWIS. A study of the fasting-hour excretion of thiamine in the urine of normal subjects, *34:* 301.
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M. See Goettsch, M., *21* (suppl.): 7; *22:* 463.
PARRISH, D. B., E. R. SHIMER AND J. S. HUGHES. Growth and food preference of rats fed a lactose-dried milk ration containing butterfat or corn oil, *31:* 321.
PARSONS, H. T., A. B. FOESTE AND H. GILBERG. The availability of vitamins from yeasts. II. The accessibility to rats for growth of the thiamine in various types of bakers' yeast, *29:* 383.
— J. GARDNER AND C. T. WALLIKER. Possible significance of fecal concentrations of the factor protective against egg white injury, *19* (suppl.): 19.
— A. L. MARLATT, D. JOHNSON AND C. GRAY. The effect of heat and hydration on the nutritive value of soybean proteins, *17* (suppl.): 14.
— A. WILLIAMSON AND M. L. JOHNSON. The availability of vitamins from yeasts. I. The absorption of thiamine by human subjects from various types of bakers' yeast, *29:* 373.
— See Everson, G. J., *27:* 225; group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20; Johnson, L. M., *18:* 423; Kingsley, H. N., *34:* 321; McGregor, M. A., *33:* 517; Price, E. L., *34:* 311; Williamson, A., *29:* 51.

PATCH, E. M. Dietary production of cataracts in larval Amblystoma tigrinum, *22:* 365.
PATRICK, H., R. V. BOUCHER, R. A. DUTCHER AND H. C. KNANDEL. Prevention of perosis and dermatitis in turkey poults, *26:* 197.
— See Hogan, A. G., *19* (suppl.): 14; *21:* 327.
PATTERSON, I. See Lewis, J. S., *25:* 185.
PATTON, A. R., J. P. MARVEL, H. G. PETERING AND J. WADDELL. The nutritional significance of animal protein supplements in the diet of the chick, *31:* 485.
— See Wilgus, H. S., Jr., *18:* 35; *22:* 43.
PATTON, M. B. See McKay, H., *21* (suppl.): 16; *24:* 367; *26:* 153.
PAUL, H. E., AND M. F. PAUL. The relation of vitamin A intake to length of life, growth, tooth structure and eye condition, *31:* 67.
PAUL, M. F. See Paul, H. E., *31:* 67.
PAUL, W. J. See Bosshardt, D. K., *32:* 641; *36:* 773.
PAVCEK, P. L., E. J. HERBST AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The nutritional value of telang livers, *30:* 1.
— See Griffith, W. H., *23:* 603.
PEARSON, C. S. See Campbell, H. L., *26:* 323.
PEARSON, P. B., AND A. L. DARNELL. The thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content of colostrum and milk of the cow and ewe, *31:* 51.
— V. H. MELASS AND R. M. SHERWOOD. The pantothenic acid content of the blood and tissues of the chicken as influenced by the level in the diet, *32:* 187.
— AND B. S. SCHWEIGERT. The effect of the ingestion of high levels of riboflavin on the amount in the milk and urine, *34:* 443.
— A. H. WINEGAR AND H. SCHMIDT. Studies on the metabolism of nicotinic acid in the sheep, *20:* 551.
— See Cover, S., *27:* 363; Kunkel, H. O., *36:* 657; Olcese, O., *35:* 577; Schweigert, B. S., 89; Snell, E. E., *21:* 201; Wilkening, M. C., *34:* 701.
PEARSONS, J. See Sharpless, G. R., *17:* 545.
PENCE, J. W. See Miller, R. C., *26:* 261.
PENNINGTON, D. See Taylor, A., *25:* 389.
PERLZWEIG, W. A. See Rosen, F., *33:* 561; Sarett, H. P., *23:* 23; *24:* 295; *25:* 173; *26:* 611.
PERRY, H. M. See McHenry, E. W., *19* (suppl.): 12.
PERRY, M. W., AND W. D. ARMSTRONG. On the manner of acquisition of fluorine by mature teeth, *21:* 35.
PERRY, R. L. See Hegsted, D. M., *35:* 411.
PERSONS, E. L. See Harvey, H. I., *16:* 153.
PETERING, H. G. See Patton, A. R., *31:* 485.
PETERS, F. N., JR. See Stewart, R. A., *26:* 519.
PETERSEN, W. E. See Nataf, B., *36:* 495.
PETERSON, D. W. See Grau, C. R., *32:* 181.
PETERSON, M. See Armstrong, W. D., *35:* 597.
PETERSON, V. E., AND C. W. TURNER. The energy content of goat milk, *17:* 293.
PETERSON, W. H., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Conditions affecting the content of chick antidermatitis vitamin in yeast, *18:* 181.
— See Berl, S., *26:* 527; group discussions, F, *21* (suppl.): 22; Johnson, B. C., *18:* 527; Lampen, J. O., *23:* 11; McGregor, M. A., *33:* 517; Nielsen, E., *24:* 523; Woolley, D. W., *16:* 465.
PFAU, K. O. See Reid, J. T., *34:* 661.
PHILLIPS, J. H. See Kade, C. F., Jr., *36:* 109.
PHILLIPS, P. H., AND R. W. ENGEL. The histopathology of neuromalacia and "curled toe" paralysis in the chick fed low riboflavin diets, *16:* 451; some histopathologic observations on chicks deficient in the chick antidermatitis factor or pantothenic acid, *18:* 227.
— J. KASTELIC AND E. B. HART. The effect of mixed tocopherols on milk and butterfat production of the dairy cow, *36:* 695.
— See Anderson, E. P., *35:* 371; Boyer, P. D., *23:* 525; Engel, R. W., *16:* 585; *18:* 329; Evans, R. J., 353; group discussions, B, *21* (suppl.): 19; Maruyama, G. M., *36:* 613; Ray, S. N., *34:* 595; Schweigert, B. S., *29:* 405; *32:* 405; Shaw, J. H., *22:* 345; *28:* 333; *29:* 107, 113, 365; Spitzer, R. R., *30:* 117, 183; *32:* 631; *35:* 185.
PHILLIPS, W. A. See Kade, C. F., Jr., *36:* 109.
PICKENS, M., W. E. ANDERSON AND A. H. SMITH. The composition of gains made by rats on diets promoting different rates of gain, *20:* 351.
— See Mills, R., *20:* 467.
PIERCE, H. B., R. G. DAGGS, A. B. MESERVEY AND W. J. SIMCOX. Calcium utilization in pre-school children, *17* (suppl.): 21; the retention of calcium and phosphorus by pre-school children, *19:* 401.
— See Elmendorf, E., *20:* 243; Krause, R. F., *33:* 633; Sumner, E. E., *16:* 37.

PIJOAN, M., AND C. A. ELKIN. Secondary anemia due to prolonged and exclusive milk feeding among Shoshone Indian infants, *27:* 67.
——— AND C. O. ESLINGER. Ascorbic acid deficiency among Papago Indians, *25:* 491.
PINKOS, J. A. See Johnson, B. C., *35:* 137.
PITTMAN, M. S., AND B. L. KUNERTH. A long-time study of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism on a medium-protein diet, *17:* 175.
— See Kunerth, B. L., *17:* 161; McKay, H., *21* (suppl.): 16; *24:* 367; *26:* 153; Young, C. M., *21* (suppl.): 18.
PITTS, G. C., F. C. CONSOLAZIO AND R. E. JOHNSON. Dietary protein and physical fitness in temperate and hot environments, *27:* 497.
— See Darling, R. C., *28:* 273.
PLATZ, B. R. See Quackenbush, F. W., *17:* 115; *24:* 225; Schneider, H. A., *18:* 99.
POCOCK, R. See Jackson, S. H., *32:* 567.
POLING, C. E., H. W. SCHULTZ AND H. E. ROBINSON. The retention of the nutritive quality of beef and pork muscle proteins during dehydration, canning, roasting, and frying, *27:* 23.
POLLACK, H., M. ELLENBERG AND H. DOLGER. Studies of the excretion of thiamine and its degradation products in humans, *21* (suppl.): 10.
— See Berryman, G. H., *27:* 309.
POLLARD, A. E. See Ives, M., *31:* 347.
POLSKIN, L. J., B. KRAMER AND A. E. SOBEL. Secretion of vitamin D in milks of women fed fish liver oil, *30:* 451.
— See Russell, W. C., *19:* 555; *24:* 199.
POMERANTZ, L. See Mulinos, M. G., *19:* 493.
POMMERENKE, W. T. See Thompson, H. E., *17:* 383.
POO, L. J., W. LEW, D. D. LEE AND T. ADDIS. Protein anabolism in the organs and tissues of pregnant rats at different levels of protein consumption, *19:* 505.
— See Addis, T., *19:* 199.
POPE, A. L. See Ray, S. N., *34:* 595.
POPPER, H., AND S. BRENNER. The fate of excess vitamin A stores during depletion. Value of the histologic demonstration of vitamin A, *23:* 431.
PORTER, T. Iron balances on 4 normal pre-school children, *21:* 101. See Brewer, W., *32:* 583; Dye, M., *29:* 341; *33:* 459; Oldham, H. G., *34:* 69.
POTTER, R. L., A. E. AXELROD AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The riboflavin requirement of the dog, *24:* 449.
POTTER, V. R. See Frost, D. V., *19:* 207.
POTTS, E. See Schweigert, B. S., *32:* 405.
POULIN, J. See Consolazio, F. C., *32:* 195; Pitts, G. C., *27:* 497.
POUNDEN, W. D. See Boyer, P. D., *23:* 525.
PRATO, G. S. See Sharpless, G. R., *17:* 545.
PRATT, J. P., B. MUNKS AND I. G. MACY. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. XII. The effect of multi-vitamin supplements on the vitamin C utilization of nursing mothers, *33:* 621.
PRESSLEY, A., C. RIDDER, M. C. SMITH AND E. CALDWELL. The nutritive value of canned foods. II. Ascorbic acid and carotene or vitamin A content, *28:* 107.
PRICE, E. L., M. M. MARQUETTE AND H. T. PARSONS. The availability of vitamins from yeasts. III. The availability to human subjects of riboflavin from fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in viability, *34:* 311.
PRIMROSE, M. F. See Barnes, R. H., *27:* 179.
PRINGLE, E. M. See Barott, H. G., *22:* 273; *31:* 35; *34:* 53.
PROUTY, W. W., AND W. H. CATHCART. The calcium content of white bread, *18:* 217.
PUGSLEY, L. I., G. WILLS AND W. A. CRANDALL. The biological assay of vitamin A by means of its influence on the cellular contents of the vagina of rats, *28:* 365.
PUND, E. R. See Berg, J. L., *33:* 271.
PURINTON, H. J., AND C. SCHUCK. A study of normal human requirements for ascorbic acid and certain of its metabolic relationships, *26:* 509.
PYE, O. F., AND G. MACLEOD. The utilization of iron from different foods by normal young rats, *32:* 677.
— See Taylor, C. M., *36:* 123.

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., F. A. KUMMEROW AND H. STEENBOCK. Fat metabolism in rat acrodynia, *21* (suppl.): 11; the effectiveness of linoleic, arachidonic, and linolenic acids in reproduction and lactation, *24:* 213.
— B. R. PLATZ AND H. STEENBOCK. Rat acrodynia and the essential fatty acids, *17:* 115.
— AND H. STEENBOCK. Body fats in rat acrodynia, *24:* 393.
——— F. A. KUMMEROW AND B. R. PLATZ. Linoleic acid, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in rat dermatitis, *24:* 225.
— See Anthony, D. S., *26:* 303; Gottlieb, H., *25:* 433.
QUARLES, E. See Snell, E. E., *22:* 483.

QUIMBY, F. H. Food and water economy of the young rat during chronic starvation and recovery, *36:* 177.
QUINBY, M. E. See Jones, J. H., *29:* 127.
QUINN, J. P. See Storvick, C. A., *33:* 529.
QUINT, E. See Scott, E. M., *32:* 113, 285, 293.
QUINTANA, M. L. See Asenjo, C. F., *36:* 601.
QUIRING, D. P. See Crile, G. W., *18:* 361, 369.

RABINOWITCH, I. M. Theoretical and actual caloric requirements, *16:* 549; short period blood sugar time curves following ingestion of sucrose, *29:* 99.
— AND A. F. FOWLER. Variation of weight of dry feces in short period experiments with a low residue-neutral ash diet, *16:* 565.
— See Lovell, M. E., *18:* 339.
RADOMSKI, J. L., G. WOODARD AND A. J. LEHMAN. The toxicity of flours treated with various "improving" agents, *36:* 15.
RAGAN, M. S. See Sherman, H. C., *23:* 283.
RALSTON, N. P. See Peterson, V. E., *17:* 293.
RANDLE, S. B., H. A. SOBER AND G. O. KOHLER. The distribution of the "grass juice factor" in plant and animal materials, *20:* 459.
RANDOLPH, P. See Kummerow, F. A., *36:* 523.
RANE, L., AND Y. SUBBAROW. The relation of pantothenic acid and succinic acid to the growth of certain microorganisms, *21* (suppl.): 17.
RAO, M. N. See Hegsted, D. M., *30:* 367.
RAPAPORT, S. See Johnston, C. H., *26:* 227.
RAPP, K. E., J. T. SKINNER AND J. S. MCHARGUE. The nutritive value of the protein in tobacco-seed oilmeal, *31:* 261; the nutritive value of tobacco-seed oil, 273.
RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR. See Waisman, H. A., *26:* 205.
RASMUSSEN, E. See Maynard, L. A., *23:* 385.
RAY, H. D. See Madsen, L. L., *34:* 603.
RAY, S. N., W. C. WEIR, A. L. POPE AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Studies on the concentration of some B-vitamins in the blood of normal and cobalt deficient sheep, *34:* 595.
RAZOYK, A. See Pitts, G. C., *27:* 497.
REED, C. I. See Struck, H. C., *17:* 35.
REGISTER, U. D. See Ruegamer, W. R., *36:* 405.
REHM, P., AND J. C. WINTERS. The effect of ferric chloride on the utilization of calcium and phosphorus in the animal body, *19:* 213.
REID, D. F. See Henderson, J. L., *30:* 169; Jack, E. L., 175.
REID, J. T., C. F. HUFFMAN AND C. W. DUNCAN. The therapeutic effect of yeast and pyridoxine on poikilocytosis in dairy cattle, *30:* 413.
— K. O. PFAU, R. L. SALSBURY, C. B. BENDER AND G. M. WARD. Mineral metabolism studies in dairy cattle. I. The effect of manganese and other trace elements on the metabolism of calcium and phosphorus during early lactation, *34:* 661.
— AND J. F. SYKES. The influence of ascorbic acid on the activity of gonadotropic hormones in guinea pigs, *30:* 477.
— AND G. M. WARD. Mineral metabolism studies in dairy cattle. III. Manganese metabolism in the lactating bovine, *35:* 591.
— — AND R. L. SALSBURY. Mineral metabolism studies in dairy cattle. IV. Effects of mineral supplementation of the prepartal diet upon the composition of the blood of cows and their calves at parturition, *36:* 75.
— See Ward, G. M., *35:* 249.
REID, M. E. Urinary excretion of ascorbic acid by guinea pigs at different ages, *35:* 619.
REIFMAN, A. G., L. F. HALLMAN AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of concentration on the absorption of vitamin A, *26:* 33.
— See Deuel, H. J., JR., *21:* 373.
REINECKE, R. M. See Samuels, L. T., *36:* 639.
REINHOLD, J. G., J. T. L. NICHOLSON AND K. O. ELSOM. The utilization of thiamine in the human subject: the effect of high intake of carbohydrate or of fat, *28:* 51.
REMINGTON, R. E. Does fat in the diet affect the thyroid?, *16:* 417.
— AND P. L. HARRIS. Fat metabolism and goiter, *25:* 203.
— — AND C. L. SMITH. Relationship between vitamin A and iodine metabolism in the rat, *24:* 597.
— See Harris, P. L., *17:* 31.
RESTARSKI, J. S. See Gortner, R. A., Jr., *32:* 121.
REYNOLDS, M. S. See Steele, B. F., *33:* 209.
RHIAN, M., R. J. EVANS AND J. L. ST. JOHN. The choline content of feeds, *25:* 1.
RHOADS, C. P., AND C. J. KENSLER. Nutrition in carcinogenesis, *21* (suppl.): 14.

RICHARDS, G. V. See Unna, K., *22:* 553; *23:* 545.
RICHARDSON, A. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *26:* 673.
RICHARDSON, J. E. See Brown, A. P., *25:* 411.
RICHARDSON, L. R. Southern peas and other legume seeds as a source of protein for the growth of rats, *36:* 451.
— AND A. G. HOGAN. Adequacy of a milk diet for the rat, *19:* 13; diet of mother and hydrocephalus in infant rats, *32:* 459.
— — AND R. J. KARRASCH. A liver concentrate as a source of unrecognized vitamins required by the chick, *24:* 65.
— — AND H. L. KEMPSTER. The requirement of the turkey poult for vitamin B_c, *30:* 151.
— See Brown, E. E., *34:* 141; Hogan, A. G., *17* (suppl.): 16; *19:* 1, (suppl.) 14; *20:* 203; *21:* 327.
RICHMOND, M. S., G. H. SATTERFIELD, C. D. GRINNELLS AND W. J. DANN. Ascorbic acid content of goat's milk and blood: Influence of ascorbic acid injection and diet, *20:* 99.
RICHTER, C. P., AND K. H. CAMPBELL. Taste thresholds and taste preferences of rats for 5 common sugars, *20:* 31.
RIDDER, C. See Pressley, A., *28:* 107.
RIDGWAY, A. M. See Thompson, E. M., *36:* 507.
RIGGS, J. K. The length of time required for depletion of vitamin A reserves in range cattle, *20:* 491.
RIGGS, T. R. See Sarett, H. P., *31:* 755.
RING, G. C. The specific dynamic action of diets high in carbohydrate or fat, *32:* 653.
RISSER, W. C. Evaluation of proteins by the nitrogen balance method, *32:* 485.
— J. R. SCHENCK AND D. V. FROST. Intravenous utilization of partial acid hydrolysates of proteins, *32:* 499.
— See Frost, D. V., *32:* 361.
RITCHIE, W. S. See Moore, E. L., *21:* 125.
RITZMAN, E. G., AND T. M. CARPENTER. The effects of glucose, fructose, and galactose on the respiratory exchange of the goat, *28:* 71.
— See Lee, R. C., *21:* 321.
RITZMANN, J. See Goettsch, M., *17:* 371.
RIVERA, R. E. See West, H. D., *25:* 471.
ROBB, E. See MacLeod, G., *17* (suppl.): 20.
ROBBINS, R. C. See Todhunter, E. N., *19:* 113, 263; *23:* 309.
ROBERTS, L. J. Fortification of foods in a general program for better nutrition, *17* (suppl.): 22.
— H. G. OLDHAM, K. MACLENNAN AND F. W. SCHLUTZ. Dark adaptation of children in relation to dietary levels of vitamin A, *21* (suppl.): 7.
— See Brenner, S., *23:* 459; Davis, M. V., *32:* 143; group discussions, A, *21* (suppl.): 18; Johnston, F. A., *23:* 181; Oldham, H. G., *32:* 163; Roberts, V. M., *24:* 25; *26:* 539.
ROBERTS, V. M., M. C. H. BROOKES, L. J. ROBERTS, P. KOCH AND P. SHELBY. The ascorbic acid requirements of school-age girls, *26:* 539.
— AND L. J. ROBERTS. A study of the ascorbic acid requirements of children of early school age, *24:* 25.
ROBERTSON, E. C., AND A. L. MORGAN. The effects of added vitamin A on the conjunctiva and the level of vitamin A in the blood, *31:* 471.
— C. M. TATHAM, N. F. WALKER AND M. R. WEAVER. The effect of added thiamine on growth, vision and learning, using identical twins, *34:* 691.
ROBERTSON, M. E. See Taylor, C. M., *35:* 511.
ROBINSON, H. E., R. E. GRAY, F. F. CHESLEY AND L. A. CRANDALL, JR. Chondroitin sulfuric acid as a growth factor, *17:* 227.
— See Crandall, L. A., Jr., *17:* 53; Poling, C. E., *27:* 23.
ROBINSON, J. A. See Hawley, E. E., *36:* 153.
ROBINSON, P. F. See Darling, R. C., *28:* 273; Johnson, R. E., *29:* 155; *30:* 89.
ROBINSON, WILLARD B., E. STOTZ AND Z. I. KERTESZ. The effect of manufacturing methods on the ascorbic acid content and consistency characteristics of tomato juice, *30:* 435.
ROBINSON, WILLIAM D., J. H. JANNEY AND F. GRANDE (COVIAN). An evaluation of the nutritional status of a population group in Madrid, Spain, during the summer of 1941, *24:* 557.
— See Melnick, D., *18:* 593.
RODERUCK, C. E., M. N. CORYELL, H. H. WILLIAMS AND I. G. MACY. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. IX. The utilization of riboflavin during lactation, *32:* 267.
— H. H. WILLIAMS AND I. G. MACY. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. VIII. The utilization of thiamine during lactation, *32:* 249.
— See Coryell, M. N., *34:* 219.
ROE, J. H. See Kuether, C. A., *28:* 347.
ROGERS, E. C. Basal metabolism of Connecticut State College students, *18:* 195.

ROHRER, A. B., AND H. C. SHERMAN. The bodily store of vitamin A as influenced by age and by food, *25:* 605.
ROLLMAN, H. S. See Augur, V., *33:* 177; Deuel, H. J., Jr., *31:* 187.
ROMANS, F. See Sure, B., *36:* 727.
ROOS, A., D. M. HEGSTED AND F. J. STARE. Nutritional studies with the duck. IV. The effect of vitamin deficiencies on the course of P. lophurae infection in the duck and the chick, *32:* 473.
ROOT, H. F., AND T. M. CARPENTER. The effects of the dietary supply of carbohydrate upon the response of the human respiratory quotient after glucose administration, *30:* 333.
— See Carpenter, T. M., *19* (suppl.): 10.
ROSEN, F., J. W. HUFF AND W. A. PERLZWEIG. The role of B_6-deficiency in the tryptophane-niacin relationships in rats, *33:* 561.
ROSENBERG, C. See Vedder, E. B., *16:* 57.
ROSENFELD, I., AND O. A. BEATH. The elimination and distribution of selenium in the tissues in experimental selenium poisoning, *30:* 443.
ROSTORFER, H. H., C. D. KOCHAKIAN AND J. R. MURLIN. Digestion of whole wheat and white breads in the human stomach, *26:* 123.
ROTH, C. B. See Warkany, J., *35:* 1.
ROUTH, J. I. Nutritional studies on powdered wool, *23:* 125; nutritional studies on powdered chicken feathers, *24:* 399. See French, R. B., *22:* 383; group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20.
RUBIN, M., AND H. R. BIRD. A chick growth factor in cow manure. V. Relation to quantity and quality of soybean oil meal in the diet, *34:* 233.
— See Bird, H. R., *33:* 319.
RUBIN, S. H., J. M. COOPERMAN, M. E. MOORE AND J. M. SCHEINER. The physiological availability of pantothenyl alcohol, *35:* 499.
RUEGAMER, W. R., W. L. BRICKSON, N. J. TORBET AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Response of dogs to liver extracts containing the pernicious anemia factor, *36:* 425.
— L. MICHAUD, E. B. HART AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The use of the dog for studies on iron availability, *32:* 101.
— E. M. SPORN, U. D. REGISTER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Distribution and fractionation of the monkey anti-anemia factor, *36:* 405.
— See Cooperman, J. M., *32:* 37; Sporn, E. M., *35:* 559.
RUFFIN, J. M. See Smith, D. T., *19* (suppl.): 14.
RUPEL, I. W. See Boyer, P. D., *23:* 525.
RUSSELL, R. A., AND E. S. NASSET. The effects of various vitamin supplements and of whole yeast on the digestion and absorption of the carbohydrate of a complete diet, *22:* 287.
RUSSELL, W. C., AND M. W. TAYLOR. Growth efficiency of essential amino acids alone and in combination with casein, *36:* 751.
—— AND J. F. BEUK. The nicotinic acid content of common fruits and vegetables as prepared for human consumption, *25:* 275.
—— AND J. V. DERBY, JR. The folic acid requirement of turkey poults on a purified diet, *34:* 621.
—— AND M. T. DUNCAN. Bone development in normal and rachitic rats, *18:* 27.
—— T. G. MEHRHOF AND R. R. HIRSCH. The nutritive value of the protein of varieties of legumes and the effect of methionine supplementation, *32:* 313.
—— AND L. J. POLSKIN. Fat requirements of the growing chick, *19:* 555.
—— H. A. WALKER AND L. J. POLSKIN. The absorption and retention of carotene and vitamin A by hens on normal and low fat rations, *24:* 199.
— A. E. TEERI AND K. UNNA. Growth and reproduction of swine on a purified diet, *35:* 321.
— See Holman, R. T., *29:* 277; Taylor, M. W., *16:* 1.
RUTH, W. A. See Lawrenz, M., *18:* 115, 127; *19:* 531; *20:* 383; Shields, J. B., *17* (suppl.): 17; *18:* 87.
RUTHERFORD, E. See Breiter, H., *23:* 1; Outhouse, J., *19* (suppl.): 8; *21:* 565.
RUTLEDGE, M. M. See Coryell, M. N., *34:* 219.
RYDEEN, J. O. See Clausen, S. W., *24:* 1.
RYER, H. See Murlin, J. R., *31:* 533, 555.
RYNBERGEN, H. J., W. H. CHAMBERS AND N. R. BLATHERWICK. Respiratory metabolism in fructosuria, *21:* 553.

SABOL, M. See Sharpless, G. R., *25:* 113, 119.
SAFFRY, O. B., H. S. COX, B. L. KUNERTH AND M. M. KRAMER. A biological assay of riboflavin in the liver of the cow, calf, sheep, lamb and hog, *20:* 169.
SALCEDO, J., JR., E. O. CARRASCO, F. R. JOSE AND R. C. VALENZUELA. Studies on beriberi in an endemic subtropical area, *36:* 561.
— V. A. NAJJAR, L. E. HOLT, JR. AND E. W. HUTZLER. The relation between urinary excretion and tissue concentrations of thiamine in rats, *36:* 307.
— See Kesten, H. D., *29:* 171; Stetten, D., Jr., 167.

SALMON, W. D. Relation of corn to the requirement of the rat for dietary nicotinic acid, *33:* 169; some physiological relationships of protein, fat, choline, methionine, cystine, nicotinic acid and tryptophane, 155. See Engel, R. W., *22:* 109.
SALSBURY, R. L. See Reid, J. T., *34:* 661; *36:* 75.
SALTER, W. T., AND J. MUUS. Progressive iodination of serum albumin, *21* (suppl.): 14.
SAMPSON, W. L. See Unna, K., *22:* 553.
SAMUELS, L. T. The relation of ascorbic acid metabolism in the rat to diets high in protein, carbohydrate or fat, *36:* 205.
— R. C. GILMORE AND R. M. REINECKE. The effect of previous diet on the ability of animals to do work during subsequent fasting, *36:* 639.
SANDZA, J. G., AND L. R. CERECEDO. Requirement of the mouse for pantothenic acid and for a new factor of the vitamin B complex, *21:* 609.
SANFORD, T. D. See Jukes, T. H., *18:* 71.
SANSOM, I. H. See Dodds, M. L., *27:* 77.
SARETT, H. P. Studies in nicotinic acid metabolism. II. The fate of nicotinic acid in normal and blacktongue dogs, *23:* 35.
— M. J. BENNETT, T. R. RIGGS AND V. H. CHELDELIN. Thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid, and ascorbic acid content of restaurant foods, *31:* 755.
— AND V. H. CHELDELIN. Thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid retention in preparation of overseas hams and bacons, *30:* 25.
— J. W. HUFF AND W. A. PERLZWEIG. Studies in nicotinic acid metabolism. I. The fate of nicotinic acid in man, *23:* 23.
— J. R. KLEIN AND W. A. PERLZWEIG. The effect of the level of protein intake upon the urinary excretion of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in dogs and rats, *24:* 295.
— AND W. A. PERLZWEIG. The effect of protein and B-vitamin levels of the diet upon the tissue content and balance of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in rats, *25:* 173; the effect of high temperature and B-vitamin levels of the diet upon the metabolism and body composition of rats, *26:* 611.
— See Butler, R. E., *35:* 539.
SARGENT, F. See Johnson, R. E., *29:* 155.
SARICH, P. See Harte, R. A., *34:* 363; *35:* 287; *36:* 667.
SARMA, P. S., E. E. SNELL AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The bicassay of vitamin B$_6$ in natural materials, *33:* 121.
— See Krehl, W. A., *31:* 85.
SATTERFIELD, G. H., E. A. BAILEY, JR., J. E. FOSTER AND E. H. HOSTETLER. The ascorbic acid content of ewes' blood, colostrum and milk and the effect of ascorbic acid injections, *24:* 121.
— See Holmes, A. D., *16:* 407; *17:* 187; *22:* 267; Richmond, M. S., *20:* 99; Schroder, G. M., *25:* 503.
SAUBERLICH, H. E. See Steele, B. F., *33:* 209.
SAYERS, G., M. SAYERS AND J. M. ORTEN. The effect of sodium chloride upon the disposition of injected glucose in a strain of rats, *26:* 139.
SAYERS, M. See Sayers, G., *26:* 139.
SCHAEFER, A. E., J. M. MCKIBBIN AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Studies on the vitamin B complex in the nutrition of the dog, *23:* 491.
— S. B. TOVE, C. K. WHITEHAIR AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The requirement of unidentified factors for mink, *35:* 157.
— C. K. WHITEHAIR AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The importance of riboflavin, pantothenic acid, niacin and pyridoxine in the nutrition of foxes, *34:* 131; unidentified factors essential for growth and hemoglobin production in foxes, *35:* 147.
SCHALK, A. F. See Hunt, C. H., *21:* 85; *25:* 207.
SCHARP, A. See Slanetz, C. A., *30:* 239.
SCHAUER, L. See Johnston, C. H., *26:* 227.
SCHEER, B. T., J. F. CODIE AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. III. Weight loss, mortality and recovery in young adult rats maintained on restricted calories, *33:* 641.
— D. F. SOULE, M. FIELDS AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. II. Growth, mortality and recovery in weanling rats maintained on restricted calories, *33:* 583.
— E. E. STRAUB, M. FIELDS, E. R. MESERVE, C. HENDRICK AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. IV. The comparative composition of rats in relation to intake of fat and calories, *34:* 581.
— See Bell, G. H., *35:* 239; Deuel, H. J., Jr., *33:* 569.
SCHEINER, J. M. See Rubin, S. H., *35:* 499.
SCHENCK, J. R. See Risser, W. C., *32:* 499.
SCHLACK, C. A. See Gortner, R. A., Jr., *32:* 121.
SCHLUTZ, F. W. See Knott, E. M., *17* (suppl.): 12; Oldham, H., *19:* 569; Roberts, L. J., *21* (suppl.): 7; Shukers, C. F., *22:* 53.

SCHMEIDICKE, P. H. See Purinton, H. J., *26:* 509.
SCHMIDT, C. R. See Beazell, J. M., *17:* 77.
SCHMIDT, HENRY L., JR. See Hall, W. K., *36:* 277; Sydenstricker, V. P., *34:* 481.
SCHMIDT, HUBERT. See Pearson, P. B., *20:* 551.
SCHNAKENBERG, G. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *31:* 175.
SCHNEIDER, H. A., J. K. ASCHAM, B. R. PLATZ AND H. STEENBOCK. The anti-aerodynic properties of certain foods, *18:* 99.
SCHOPFER, J. E. See Forbes, E. B., *27:* 453.
SCHRAFFENBERGER, E. M. See Warkany, J., *27:* 477.
SCHREFFLER, C. B. See Dimick, M. K., *17:* 23.
SCHRODER, G. M., G. H. SATTERFIELD AND A. D. HOLMES. The influence of variety, size, and degree of ripeness upon the ascorbic acid content of peaches, *25:* 503.
SCHROEDER, L. J., W. M. CAHILL AND A. H. SMITH. The utilization of calcium in soybean products and other calcium sources, *32:* 413.
— See Cahill, W. M., *28:* 209.
SCHUCK, C. See Cosner, L. B., *35:* 725; Purinton, H. J., *26:* 509.
SCHUETTE, H. A. See Ihde, A. J., *22:* 527; Kitzes, G., *26:* 241; Woessner, W. W., *18:* 619; *20:* 327.
SCHULTZ, A. S., R. F. LIGHT, L. J. CRACAS AND L. ATKIN. The concentration of vitamin B_1 in the tissues of the rat, *17:* 143.
— See Light, R. F., *16:* 333.
SCHULTZ, H. W. See Poling, C. E., *27:* 23.
SCHULTZE, M. O. See group discussions, B, *21* (suppl.): 19; Kuiken, K. A., *27:* 385.
SCHWARTZ, C. See Borenstein, M. K., *36:* 681.
SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Amino acid content of feeds. I. Leucine, valine, isoleucine and phenylalanine, *33:* 553.
— H. L. GERMAN, P. B. PEARSON AND R. M. SHERWOOD. Effect of the pteroylglutamic acid intake on the performance of turkeys and chickens, *35:* 89.
— J. M. MCINTIRE AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The retention of vitamins in meats during storage, curing and cooking, *26:* 73; the retention of vitamins in pork hams during curing, *27:* 419.
— E. NIELSEN, J. M. MCINTIRE AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Biotin content of meat and meat products, *26:* 65.
— E. POTTS, J. H. SHAW, M. ZEPPLIN AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Dental caries in the cotton rat. VIII. Further studies on the dietary effects of carbohydrate, protein and fat on the incidence and extent of carious lesions, *32:* 405.
— J. H. SHAW, P. H. PHILLIPS AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Dental caries in the cotton rat. III. Effect of different dietary carbohydrates on the incidence and extent of dental caries, *29:* 405.
— — M. ZEPPLIN AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Dental caries in the cotton rat. VI. The effect of the amount of protein, fat and carbohydrate in the diet on the incidence and extent of carious lesions, *31:* 439.
— See Henderson, L. M., *36:* 479; McIntire, J. M., *25:* 143; *26:* 621; *27:* 1; *28:* 35, 219; Olcese, O., *35:* 577; Pearson, P. B., *34:* 443; Shaw, J. H., *28:* 333; Wilkening, M. C., *34:* 701.
SCOTT, E. M. Self selection of diet. I. Selection of purified components, *31:* 397.
— AND E. QUINT. Self selection of diet. II. The effect of flavor, *32:* 113; III. Appetites for B vitamins, 285; IV. Appetite for protein, 293.
— S. J. SMITH AND E. L. VERNEY. Self selection of diet. VII. The effect of age and pregnancy on selection, *35:* 281.
— AND E. L. VERNEY. Self selection of diet. V. Appetite for carbohydrates, *34:* 401; VI. The nature of appetites for B vitamins, 471; VIII. Appetite for fats, *36:* 91.
SCOTT, H. M. See Matterson, L. D., *31:* 599; Singsen, E. P., *33:* 13.
SCOTT, W. A. See Ebbs, J. H., *21* (suppl.): 9; *22:* 515.
SCOULAR, F. I. A quantitative study, by means of spectrographic analysis, of copper in nutrition, *16:* 437; a quantitative study, by means of spectrographic analysis, of aluminum in nutrition, *17:* 393; a quantitative study, by means of spectrographic analysis, of zinc in nutrition, 103. See Holt, F., *35:* 717.
SCRIMSHAW, M. W. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *30:* 375.
SCRIMSHAW, N. S., F. B. HUTT AND M. W. SCRIMSHAW. The effect of genetic variation in the fowl on the thiamine content of the egg, *30:* 375.
— W. P. THOMAS, J. W. MCKIBBEN, C. R. SULLIVAN AND K. C. WELLS. Thiamine content of hen eggs during incubation, *28:* 235.
SCROGGIN, P. See Day, P. L., *36:* 803.
SCUDI, J. V., AND M. HAMLIN. The effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on the blood lipoids of the dog, *24:* 273.

SEALOCK, R. R., D. H. BASINSKI AND J. R. MURLIN. Apparent digestibility of carbohydrates, fats, and "indigestible residue" in whole wheat and white breads, *22:* 589.
— AND A. H. LIVERMORE. The vitamin B complex of peeled wheat bread, *25:* 265.
— See Edwards, L. E., *32:* 597.
SEBRELL, W. H. The public health aspects of the fortification of foods with vitamins and minerals, *17* (suppl.): 23.
— AND R. E. BUTLER. Experimental evidence of human riboflavin deficiency, *17* (suppl.): 11.
— R. H. ONSTOTT, H. F. FRASER AND F. S. DAFT. Nicotinic acid in the prevention of the blacktongue of dogs, *16:* 355.
— See Daft, F. S., *19* (suppl.): 17; group discussions, A, *21* (suppl.): 18; Lowry, J. V., *24:* 73; Wooley, J. G., *29:* 191.
SEELER, A. O., AND R. H. SILBER. Studies on the prolonged maintenance of adult dogs on purified diets, *30:* 111.
SEELEY, R. D. See Allison, J. B., *31:* 237; *33:* 361.
SELYE, H. The role played by the gastrointestinal tract in the absorption and excretion of riboflavin, *25:* 137.
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L. See Hagedorn, D. R., *29:* 179; Kyhos, E. D., *27:* 271.
SEXTON, E. L., J. W. MEHL AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. Studies on carotenoid metabolism. VI. The relative provitamin A activity of carotene when introduced orally and parenterally in the rat, *31:* 299.
SHARP, P. F. See Stewart, A. P., Jr., *31:* 161.
SHARPLESS, G. R. Prevention of hyperplasia in the forestomach epithelium of rats fed white flour, *19:* 31.
— AND E. K. ANTHONY. The effect of chloride with high and low iodine supply on the thyroid gland of the rat, *25:* 239.
— AND M. METZGER. Arsenic and goiter, *21:* 341.
— J. PEARSONS AND G. S. PRATO. Production of goiter in rats with raw and with treated soybean flour, *17:* 545.
— AND M. SABOL. Choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in the forestomach of rats fed white flour, *25:* 113.
—— E. K. ANTHONY AND H. L. ARGETSINGER. Goitrogenic action of calcium and vitamin D, *25:* 119.
SHAW, J. H., AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The pathology of riboflavin deficiency in the rat, *22:* 345; neuropathologic studies of acute and chronic thiamine deficiencies and of inanition, *29:* 113; neuropathologic studies of pantothenic acid, biotin and folic acid complex deficiencies in the chick, 107.
—— AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Acute and chronic ascorbic acid deficiencies in the rhesus monkey, *29:* 365.
— B. S. SCHWEIGERT, J. M. MCINTIRE, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Dental caries in the cotton rat. I. Methods of study and preliminary nutritional experiments, *28:* 333.
— See Deane, H. W., *34:* 1; Halverson, A. W., *30:* 59; Schweigert, B. S., *29:* 405; *31:* 439; *32:* 405.
SHAW, R. J., AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. Studies on the absorption of carotene, *27:* 395.
SHELBY, P. See Roberts, V. M., *26:* 539.
SHELDON, D. See Kinsman, G., *17:* 429; Outhouse, J., 199.
SHELDON, J. M. See Johnston, M. W., *17:* 213.
SHELLING, D. H. See Blumberg, H., *16:* 317.
SHEN, CHAO-WEN. See Lewis, H. B., *36:* 537.
SHEPHERD, M. L. See Hummel, F. C., *19* (suppl.): 12; *24:* 41; *25:* 59; Macy, I. G., *19:* 461; Williams, H. H., *25:* 379.
SHEPPARD, M. See McHenry, E. W., *17* (suppl.): 20.
SHERMAN, H. C. Mary Swartz Rose, *21:* 209.
— AND M. S. RAGAN. Quantitative distribution of phosphorus and calcium in certain fruits and vegetables, *23:* 283.
— See Briwa, K. E., *21:* 155; Caldwell, A. B., *30:* 349; Campbell, H. L., *16:* 603; *26:* 323; *30:* 343; Ellis, L. N., *25:* 153; Houk, A. E. H., *31:* 609; Kao, H., *22:* 327; Lanford, C. S., *21:* 175; Rohrer, A. B., *25:* 605; Van Duyne, F. O., *21:* 221.
SHERMAN, M. See Sobel, A. E., *35:* 225.
SHERMAN, W. C. The effect of certain fats and unsaturated fatty acids upon the utilization of carotene, *22:* 153.
SHERWOOD, F. W. See Halverson, J. O., *18:* 285.
SHERWOOD, R. M. See Pearson, P. B., *32:* 187; Schweigert, B. S., *35:* 89; Wilkening, M. C., *34:* 701.
SHIELDS, J. B., B. W. FAIRBANKS, G. H. BERRYMAN AND H. H. MITCHELL. The utilization of calcium in carrots, lettuce and string beans in comparison with the calcium in milk, *20:* 263.
— AND H. H. MITCHELL. The effect of calcium and phosphorus on the metabolism of lead, *21:* 541; the effect of excess dietary calcium on longevity and tissue calcium in the albino rat, *32:* 213.

——— AND W. A. RUTH. The effect of apple constituents on the retention by growing rats of lead contained in spray residues, *17* (suppl.): 17; *18:* 87.
— See Mitchell, H. H., *25:* 585.
SHILS, M. E., AND E. V. MCCOLLUM. Further studies on the symptoms of manganese deficiency in the rat and mouse, *26:* 1.
SHIMER, E. R. See Parrish, D. B., *31:* 321.
SHIMOTORI, N., G. A. EMERSON AND H. M. EVANS. The prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in guinea pigs with vitamin E, *19:* 547.
SHITAMAE, F. See Tomarelli, R. M., *34:* 263.
SHOCK, N. W., AND M. H. SOLEY. Average values for basal respiratory functions in adolescents and adults, *18:* 143.
SHOHL, A. T., AND K. D. BLACKFAN. The intravenous administration of crystalline amino acids to infants, *20:* 305.
— AND S. FARBER. Effect of A.T. 10 (dihydrotachysterol) on rickets in rats produced by high-calcium-low-phosphorus diets, *21:* 147.
SHUKERS, C. F., AND P. L. DAY. The effects of inanition and riboflavin deficiency upon the blood picture of the rat, *25:* 511.
— E. M. KNOTT AND F. W. SCHLUTZ. Magnesium balance studies with infants, *22:* 53.
SHULL, G. M. See Nielsen, E., *24:* 523.
SHWACHMAN, H., AND B. S. GOULD. Serum phosphatase in experimental scurvy, *23:* 271.
SILBER, R. H. Studies of pantothenic acid deficiency in dogs, *27:* 425. See Seeler, A. O., *30:* 111.
SIMCOX, W. J. See Pierce, H. B., *17* (suppl.): 21; *19:* 401.
SIMMS, H. D. See Morgan, A. F., *19:* 233; *20:* 627.
SIMPSON, F. See Mitchell, H. H., *29:* 13.
SINCLAIR, J. G. Fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, *23:* 141.
SINCLAIR, R. G. Growth of rats on high fat and low fat diets, deficient in the essential unsaturated fatty acids, *19:* 131.
SINGAL, S. A. See Briggs, A. P., *29:* 331.
SINGSEN, E. P., L. D. MATTERSON AND H. M. SCOTT. Phosphorus in poultry nutrition. III. The relationship between the source of vitamin D and the utilization of cereal phosphorus by the poult, *33:* 13.
— See Matterson, L. D., *31:* 599.
SIRNY, R. J. See Greenhut, I. T., *35:* 689.
SISLER, E. B. See Haines, J. E., *33:* 479.
SKEGGS, H. R., AND L. D. WRIGHT. Vitamin B complex studies with diets differing in the carbohydrate component, *32:* 375.
— See Wright, L. D., *29:* 289, 431.
SKIDMORE, B. E. See Day, H. G., *33:* 27.
SKINNER, C. E., AND A. E. MULLER. Cystine and methionine deficiency in mold proteins, *19:* 333.
SKINNER, J. T. See Rapp, K. E., *31:* 261, 273.
SLANETZ, C. A., AND A. SCHARF. Effect of soybean phosphatides on vitamin A metabolism, *30:* 239.
— See Kaunitz, H., *36:* 331.
SLINGER, S. J. See Jackson, S. H., *32:* 567.
SLOAT, D. See Cox, W. M., Jr., *33:* 437.
SMETAK, E. M. See Albanese, A. A., *35:* 177; *36:* 133.
SMITH, A. H. Citric acid metabolism. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 20.
— D. J. BARNES AND C. E. MEYER. Metabolism of citric acid and of food citrate in infants, 19 (suppl.): 8.
——— AND M. KAUCHER. The metabolism of citric acid by infants, *20:* 255.
— L. C. BAUGUESS AND D. J. BARNES. Metabolism of food citrate by infants, *17* (suppl.): 21.
— See Adolph, W. H., *16:* 291; Cahill, W. M., *28:* 209; Kriss, M., *16:* 375, 385; Pickens, M., *20:* 351; Schroeder, L. J., *32:* 413.
SMITH, C. A. H. See McCay, C. M., *18:* 15.
SMITH, CECIL L. See Remington, R. E., *24:* 597.
SMITH, DAVID T., J. M. RUFFIN AND S. G. SMITH. The effect of nicotinic acid and coramine on experimental blacktongue and human pellagra, *19* (suppl.): 14.
— See Harvey, H. I., *16:* 153.
SMITH, DORIS. See Murlin, J. R., *31:* 533, 715.
SMITH, E. D., B. H. ERSHOFF, R. J. WINZLER AND H. J. DEUEL, JR. Effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on growth under cold room and room temperature conditions, *35:* 39.
SMITH, JANICE. See Outhouse, J., *17:* 199.
SMITH, J. KNOX. See Anderson, E. P., *35:* 371.

SMITH, M. C., AND H. SPECTOR. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in rats and dogs as influenced by the ingestion of mineral oil, *20:* 19; further evidence of the mode of action of vitamin D, 197.
— See Pressley, A., *28:* 107.
SMITH, SARAH J. See Scott, E. M., *35:* 281.
SMITH, SEDGWICK E. The minimum vitamin A requirement of the fox, *24:* 97.
— AND G. H. ELLIS. Studies of the manganese requirement of rabbits, *34:* 33.
— See Ellis, G. H., *34:* 21; Lorenzen, E. J., *33:* 143.
SMITH, SUSAN G., R. W. CURRY AND H. H. HAWFIELD. Nicotinic acid storage in the dog at different dose levels of the vitamin, *25:* 341.
— See Margolis, G., *16:* 541; Margolis, L. H., *17:* 63; Smith, D. T., *19* (suppl.): 14.
SMITH, V. F. See Forbes, E. B., *32:* 397.
SMYTH, I. M. See Deuel, H. J., JR., *31:* 747; Johnson, R. M., *33:* 371.
SNELL, E. E., D. E. ALINE, J. R. COUCH AND P. B. PEARSON. The effect of diet on the pantothenic acid content of eggs. *21:* 201.
— AND E. QUARLES. The effect of incubation on the vitamin content of eggs, *22:* 483.
— See Sarma, P. S., *33:* 121; Thompson, M. L., *28:* 123.
SNIDER, G. G. See Hoagland, R., *18:* 435; *22:* 65; *25:* 295; *26:* 219; *34:* 43; *35:* 167.
SNOW, S. See Sobel, A. E., *35:* 225.
SNYDERMAN, S. E. See Albanese, A. A., *35:* 177; *36:* 133.
SOBEL, A. E., M. SHERMAN, J. LICHTBLAU, S. SNOW AND B. KRAMER. Comparison of vitamin A liver storage following administration of vitamin A in oily and aqueous media, *35:* 225.
— See Polskin, L. J., *30:* 451.
SOBER, H. A., G. J. MANNERING, M. D. CANNON, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. Nutrition of the guinea pig, *24:* 503.
— See Randle, S. B., *20:* 459.
SOBOTKA, H. See Adlersberg, D., *25:* 255.
SODERSTROM, G. F. See Hardy, J. D., *16:* 477, 493; *21:* 383.
SOGNNAES, R. F. Experimental rat caries. I. Production of rat caries in the presence of all known nutritional essentials and in the absence of coarse food particles and the impact of mastication. *36:* 1.
SOLEY, M. H. See Shock, N. W., *18:* 143.
SOMERS, G. F., K. C. HAMNER AND W. L. NELSON. Field illumination and commerical handling as factors in determining the ascorbic acid content of tomatoes received at the cannery, *30:* 425.
SOUDERS, H. J. See Macy, I. G., *19:* 461.
SOULE, D. F. See Scheer, B. T., *33:* 583.
SPECTOR, H. See Smith, M. C., *20:* 19, 197.
SPEIRS, M. The utilization of the calcium in various greens, *17:* 557. See Ascham, L., *16:* 425.
SPERLING, G. See McCay, C. M., *18:* 1, 15; *21:* 45.
SPIES, T. D. Pellagra and associated deficiency diseases as a medical and public health problem, *19* (suppl.): 21.
— J. M. GRANT AND M. HARGROVE. Field studies on the diets of pellagrins, *17* (suppl.): 12.
SPITZER, R. R., G. M. MARUYAMA, L. MICHAUD AND P. H. PHILLIPS. The role of vitamin D in the utilization of phytin phosphorus, *35:* 185.
— AND P. H. PHILLIPS. Enzymatic relationships in the utilization of soybean oil meal phosphorus by the rat, *30:* 183; the availability of soybean oil meal phosphorus for the rat, 117; reproduction and lactation studies with rats fed natural rations, *32:* 631.
SPIVEY, M. See Everson, G., *36:* 463.
SPORN, E. M., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Growth and reproduction of rats fed army combat rations, *35:* 549.
— W. R. RUEGAMER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Studies with monkeys fed army combat rations, *35:* 559.
— See Ruegamer, W. R., *36:* 405.
SPRAGUE, K. L. See Welch, A. D., *25:* 555; Wright, L. D., *29:* 289, 431.
STACHELEK, J. See Consolazio, F. C., *32:* 195; Pitts, G. C., *27:* 497.
STAMLER, F. W., R. T. TIDRICK AND E. D. WARNER. Vitamin K and prothrombin levels with special reference to the influence of age (chicks), *26:* 95.
STANLEY, W. W. See Marcovitch, S., *16:* 173.
STARE, F. J. See French, C. E., *33:* 649; Hegsted, D. M., *27:* 141, 149; *29:* 361; *30:* 37; Roos, A., *32:* 473; Williamson, A., *31:* 647.
STEARNS, G. See McKay, H., *21* (suppl.): 16; *24:* 367; *26:* 153.
STEELE, B. F., H. E. SAUBERLICH, M. S. REYNOLDS AND C. A. BAUMANN. Amino acids in the urine of human subjects fed eggs or soybeans, *33:* 209.
STEENBOCK, H. See Anthony, D. S., *26:* 303; Bunkfeldt, R., *25:* 309, 479; Everson, G., *27:* 225; Gottlieb, H. *25:* 433; Johnson, L. M., *18:* 423; Krieger,

C. H., *20:* 7, 15, 125; *21:* 213; Lease, E. J., *16:* 571; *17:* 85, 91; Quackenbush, F. W., 115; *21* (suppl.): 11; *24:* 213, 225, 393; Schneider, H. A., *18:* 99; Woolley, D. W., *16:* 465.

STEFFEE, C. H. See Benditt, E. P., *33:* 85; Frazier, L. E., 65; Wissler, R. W., *36:* 245.

STEGGERDA, F. R., AND H. H. MITCHELL. The calcium requirement of adult man and the utilization of the calcium in milk and in calcium gluconate, *17:* 253; further experiments on the calcium requirement of adult man and the utilization of the calcium in milk, *21:* 577; the effect of the citrate ion on the calcium metabolism of adult human subjects, *31:* 423; variability in the calcium metabolism and calcium requirements of adult human subjects, 407.

STEGGERDA, M. See Carpenter, T. M., *18:* 297.

STEIN, H. J. See Day, H. G., *16:* 525; Wintrobe, M. M., *24:* 345; *28:* 283; *30:* 395.

STEINKAMP, R. C. See Darby, W. J., *33:* 107.

STENHOUSE, M. See Sarett, H. P., *23:* 23, 35.

STEPHENS, S. See Dodds, M. L., *27:* 77.

STERN, A., M. NALDER AND I. G. MACY. Zinc retention in childhood, *21* (suppl.): 8.

STERN, R. M. See Guerrant, N. B., *32:* 435.

STETTEN, D., JR., AND J. SALCEDO, JR. The effect of chain length of the dietary fatty acid upon the fatty liver of choline deficiency, *29:* 167.

— See Kesten, H. D., *29:* 171.

STEVEN, D., AND G. WALD. Vitamin A deficiency: A field study in Newfoundland and Labrador, *21:* 461.

STEWART, A. P., JR., AND P. F. SHARP. Vitamin C content of market milk, evaporated milk, and powdered whole milk, *31:* 161.

STEWART, R. A., G. W. HENSLEY AND F. N. PETERS, JR. The nutritive value of protein. I. The effect of processing on oat protein, *26:* 519.

STIEBELING, H. K. Dietary levels in the United States, *19* (suppl.): 21.

STIRN, F. E., A. ARNOLD AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The relation of dietary fat to the thiamine requirements of growing rats, *17:* 485.

ST. JOHN, J. L. See Evans, R. J., *30:* 209; *33:* 661; Rhian, M., *25:* 1.

STOERK, H. C., AND W. H. CARNES. The relation of the dietary Ca:P ratio to serum Ca and to parathyroid volume, *29:* 43.

STOKSTAD, E. L. R., AND P. D. V. MANNING. The effect of riboflavin on the incidence of curled toe paralysis in chicks, *16:* 279.

— See Jukes, T. H., *33:* 1.

STONE, M. A. See Fenton, P. F., *33:* 703; *34:* 273.

STONEMAN, M. A. See Tomarelli, R. M., *34:* 263.

STORVICK, C. A., M. L. FINCKE, J. P. QUINN AND B. L. DAVEY. A study of ascorbic acid metabolism of adolescent children, *33:* 529.

— AND H. M. HAUCK. Effect of controlled ascorbic acid ingestion upon urinary excretion and plasma concentration of ascorbic acid in normal adults, *23:* 111.

— See Belser, W. B., *17:* 513; Lewis, J. S., *25:* 185.

STORY, R. V. See Kehoe, R. A., *19:* 579; *20:* 85.

STOTZ, E. See Robinson, W. B., *30:* 435.

STOUT, T. See Stoerk, H. C., *29:* 43.

STRATTON, R. See Murray, H. C., *28:* 427.

STRAUB, E. E. See Deuel, H. J., JR., *33:* 569; *35:* 301; Scheer, B. T., *34:* 581.

STRAUBE, R. L. See Benditt, E. P., *33:* 85.

STREET, H. R. Studies on the rat growth assay method for riboflavin, *22:* 399; the influence of aluminum sulfate and aluminum hydroxide upon the absorption of dietary phosphorus by the rat, *24:* 111; a study of the availability of the iron in enriched bread, *26:* 187; dietary anemia in the pigeon, *28:* 395.

— G. R. COWGILL AND H. M. ZIMMERMAN. Some observations of vitamin B_6 deficiency in the dog, *21:* 275; further observations of riboflavin deficiency in the dog, *22:* 7.

STROM, J. E., AND M. L. HATHAWAY Evidence of citric acid synthesis in human subjects, *32:* 337.

— See Hathaway, M. L., *32:* 1.

STRONG, F. M. See Ives, M., *28:* 117; *31:* 347; Neilands, J. B., *34:* 633; Teply, L. J., *23:* 417; *24:* 167.

STROUSE, S., F. BUEL, R. KAY AND D. DRURY. Sodium and potassium salts in the treatment of experimental diabetes and diabetes mellitus, *21:* 599.

STRUCK, H. C., C. I. REED AND J. L. COHEN. The acid soluble phosphorus content of muscle of rats under various diet modifications, *17:* 35.

STUART, H. C. See Burke, B. S., *26:* 569.

SUÁREZ, R. M. See Munsell, H. E., *28:* 383.

SUBBAROW, Y. See Dann, W. J., *16:* 183; Hitchings, G. H., *18:* 265; Rane, L., *21* (suppl.): 17.

SULLIVAN, C. R. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *28:* 235; *30:* 375.

SULLIVAN, M., AND V. J. EVANS. Nutritional dermatoses in the rat. VIII. Vitamin A deficiency, *25:* 319; IX. Evaluation of the interrelationship of magnesium deficiency and deficiencies of the vitamin B complex, *27:* 123.

SULLIVAN, R. A., E. BLOOM AND J. JARMOL. The value of dairy products in nutrition. III. The riboflavin, pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid and biotin content of several varieties of cheese, *25:* 463.

SUMNER, E. E. The biological value of milk and egg protein in young and mature rats, *16:* 129.

— AND J. R. MURLIN. The biological value of milk and egg protein in human subjects, *16:* 141.

— H. B. PIERCE AND J. R. MURLIN. The egg-replacement value of several proteins in human nutrition, *16:* 37.

SUPPLEE, G. C., R. C. BENDER AND O. J. KAHLENBERG. The effect of complementing factors on the quantitative response and specificity of vitamin B_6, *20:* 109.

SURAN, A. See Johnson, R. M., *33:* 371.

SURE, B. Influence of massive doses of vitamin B_1 on fertility and lactation, *18:* 187; quantitative requirements of the components of the vitamin B complex for lactation and growth of nursing young of the albino rat, *19:* 57; the essential nature of choline for lactation and growth of the albino rat, 71; dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXVIII. The lactation-promoting properties of cystine when added to casein diets, *22:* 491; XXIX. The existence of a new dietary factor essential for lactation, 499; further observations on riboflavin as a food factor in economy of food utilization, 295; dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXXI. Further studies on the role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol in lactation and growth of the albino rat, *26:* 275; vitamin interrelationships. III. Influence of sub-optimum doses of thiamine on urinary excretions of riboflavin, *27:* 447.; availability of vitamins in foods and food products. II. Riboflavin balances in dried liver, in a liver vitamin concentrate, and in brewers' and bakers' yeast, *29:* 283; relative supplementary values of dried food yeasts, soybean flour, peanut meal, dried non-fat milk solids, and dried buttermilk to the proteins in milled white corn meal and milled enriched wheat flour, *36:* 65; the nature of the supplementary value of the proteins in milled corn meal and milled wheat flour with dried food yeasts, 59.

— AND M. DICHEK. Riboflavin as a factor in economy of food utilization, *21:* 453; the sparing action of thiamine on body tissue catabolism, 445.

— AND Z. W. FORD, JR. The influence of thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine, and pantothenic acid deficiencies on nitrogen metabolism, *24:* 405; influence of increasing doses of thiamine and riboflavin on efficiency of their utilization, *26:* 659.

— AND F. HOUSE. The relative biological values of the proteins in cereal grains, *36:* 595.

— AND F. ROMANS. Influence of the concentration of mixtures of various components of the vitamin B complex on biological value of casein and on economy of food utilization, *36:* 727.

SUTTON, T. S. See Esh, G. C., *36:* 391.

SWANK, R. L., AND O. A. BESSEY. Avian thiamine deficiency. III. Characteristic symptoms and their pathogenesis, *22:* 77.

SWANSON, P. P., AND P. M. NELSON. Reproduction on "adequate" diets containing meat, *19* (suppl.): 19.

— See Brush, M. K., *33:* 389; Everson, G., *36:* 463.

SWANSON, W. J. See Harris, P. L., *33:* 411.

SWIFT, R. W. The effect of feed on the critical temperature for the albino rat, *28:* 359.

— AND R. M. FORBES. The heat production of the fasting rat in relation to the environmental temperature, *18:* 307.

— See Black, A., *25:* 127; Forbes, E. B., *18:* 47; *20:* 47; *27:* 453; *28:* 189; *31:* 203, 213; *32:* 387, 397; French, C. E., *35:* 83; Voris, L., *25:* 555.

SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., W. K. HALL, L. L. BOWLES AND H. L. SCHMIDT, JR. The corneal vascularization resulting from deficiencies of amino acids in the rat, *34:* 481.

— See Berg, J. L., *33:* 271; Bowles, L. L., *32:* 19; Briggs, A. P., *29:* 331; Hall, W. K., *32:* 509; *36:* 277.

SYKES, J. F., T. R. WRENN AND S. R. HALL. The effect of inanition on mammary-gland development and lactation, *35:* 467.

— See Moore, L. A., *26:* 649; Reid, J. T., *30:* 477.

SZYMANSKI, T. A. See Hawley, E. E., *36:* 153; Murlin, J. R., *31:* 715; *36:* 171.

TAINTER, M. L. Actions of benzedrine and propadrine in the control of obesity, *27:* 89.
TANQUARY, M. C. See Haydak, M. H., *23:* 581; *26:* 319.
TAPIA, E. W. See Cravioto B, R., *29:* 317.
TATHAM, C. M. See Robertson, E. C., *34:* 691.
TAYLOR, ALFRED, D. PENNINGTON AND J. THACKER. The effect of high levels of pantothenic acid on reproduction in the rat and the mouse, *25:* 389.
TAYLOR, ALONZO E. Retention, restoration and fortification of vitamins in foodstuffs, *17* (suppl.): 24.
TAYLOR, C. M., M. W. LAMB, M. E. ROBERTSON AND G. MACLEOD. The energy expenditure for quiet play and cycling of boys 7 to 14 years of age, *35:* 511.
— O. F. PYE AND A. B. CALDWELL. The energy expenditure of 9- to 11-year-old boys and girls (1) standing drawing and (2) dressing and undressing, *36:* 123.
— See MacLeod, G., *17* (suppl.): 20.
TAYLOR, H. L. See Keys, A., *27:* 485.
TAYLOR, M. W., AND W. C. RUSSELL. The stability of carotene in plant tissues, *16:* 1.
— See Holman, R. T., *29:* 277; Russell, W. C., *18:* 27; *19:* 555; *24:* 199; *25:* 275; *32:* 313; *34:* 621; *36:* 751.
TAYLOR, R. F. See Comar, C. L., *32:* 61.
TAYLOR, S. P. See Consolazio, F. C., *32:* 195.
TEAGUE, D. M. See Beach, E. F., *24:* 257.
TEERI, A. E. See Russell, W. C., *35:* 321.
TELFORD, I. R. See Kuether, C. A., *28:* 347.
TEMPLETON, F. See Westerman, B. D., *36:* 187.
TEPLY, L. J., F. M. STRONG AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The distribution of nicotinic acid in foods, *23:* 417; nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and pyridoxine in wheat and wheat products, *24:* 167.
— See Krehl, W. A., *31:* 85.
THACKER, E. J. The mineral composition of the albino rat as affected by chloride deficiency, *26:* 431.
— AND G. H. ELLIS. Liver damage and growth in the rabbit, *36:* 579.
— See Forbes, E. B., *17* (suppl.): 18; *18:* 47, 57; *20:* 47; *32:* 397; French, C. E., *28:* 63; Voris, L., *23:* 365.
THACKER, J. See Taylor, Alfred, *25:* 389.
THAYER, S. A. See Doisy, E. A., *19* (suppl.): 10.
THIES, C. W. See Madsen, L. L., *34:* 603.
THOMAS, A. W. See Bailey, M. I., *24:* 85; Houk, A. E. H., *31:* 609.
THOMAS, B. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *34:* 507.
THOMAS, J. W. See Loosli, J. K., *28:* 81.
THOMAS, W. P. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *28:* 235.
THOMPSON, C. R. See Krieger, C. H., *21:* 213.
THOMPSON, E. M., E. W. COX AND A. M. RIDGWAY. The basal metabolism of 218 girls and young women of Southern Arizona, 14 to 23 years of age, inclusive, *36:* 507.
THOMPSON, H. E., JR., AND W. T. POMMERENKE. Electrolyte and nitrogen metabolism in pregnancy, *17:* 383.
THOMPSON, J. F., AND G. H. ELLIS. Is cobalt a dietary essential for the rabbit?, *34:* 121.
THOMPSON, M. L., E. CUNNINGHAM AND E. E. SNELL. The nutritive value of canned foods. IV. Riboflavin and pantothenic acid, *28:* 123.
THOMPSON, R. M. See Smith, S. E., *34:* 33.
THOMSON, J. D. See Hines, H. M., *27:* 303.
THORP, F., JR. See Luecke, R. W., *33:* 251; *36:* 417.
TIDRICK, R. T. See Stamler, F. W., *26:* 95.
TISDALL, F. F., AND T. G. H. DRAKE. The utilization of calcium, *16:* 613.
— See Ebbs, J. H., *21* (suppl.): 9; *22:* 515.
TODHUNTER, E. N. Factors affecting the increase in blood plasma ascorbic acid after oral ingestion of vitamin C, *21* (suppl.): 12.
— AND A. S. FATZER. A comparison of the utilization by college women of equivalent amounts of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in red raspberries and in crystalline form, *19:* 121.
— AND T. J. MCMILLAN. The ascorbic acid content of whole blood plasma of normal rats with evidence of a sex difference, *31:* 573.
— AND R. C. ROBBINS. Observations on the amount of ascorbic acid required to maintain tissue saturation in normal adults, *19:* 263.
—— G. IVEY AND W. BREWER. A comparison of the utilization by guinea pigs of equivalent amounts of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in lemon juice and in the crystalline form, *19:* 113.
—— AND J. A. MCINTOSH. The rate of increase of blood plasma ascorbic acid after ingestion of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), *23:* 309.
— See Brown, A. P., *25:* 411.

TOEPFER, E. W. See Van Duyne, F. O., *21:* 221.
TOLLE, C. D. See Daniel, E. P., *23:* 205.
TOMARELLI, R. M., AND F. W. BERNHART. A bioassay for proteins and protein digests, *34:* 263.
TORBET, N. J. See Ruegamer, W. R., *36:* 425.
TORRES-BRACAMONTE, F. See Knott, E. M., *25:* 49.
TOTTER, J. R., AND P. L. DAY. Cataract and other ocular changes resulting from tryptophane deficiency, *24:* 159.
— See Day, P. L., *36:* 803.
TOVE, S. B. See Schaefer, A. E., *35:* 157.
TRANT, M. See Kuiken, K. A., *36:* 359.
TRAVERS, J. J. See Harte, R. A., *34:* 363; *35:* 287; *36:* 667.
TREICHLER, R., A. R. KEMMERER AND G. S. FRAPS. The utilization of carotene and vitamin A in the rat, *24:* 57.
— AND H. H. MITCHELL. The influence of plane of nutrition and of environmental temperature on the relationship between basal metabolism and endogenous nitrogen metabolism subsequently determined, *22:* 333.
TRIMBLE, H. C. The purine metabolism of the Dalmatian dog, *17* (suppl.): 15. See Carpenter, T. M., *23:* 345.
TRIPP, F. See Holmes, A. D., *16:* 407; *17:* 187; *22:* 267.
TULL, C. See Luecke, R. W., *33:* 251; *36:* 417.
TULLY, R. See Edwards, L. E., *32:* 597.
TURNER, C. W. See Peterson, V. E., *17:* 293.
TUTTLE, C. See Jones, L. A., *18:* 611.
TWOMEY, I. See Outhouse, J., *17:* 199.
TYBOUT, R. H. See Edwards, L. E., *32:* 597.

UDILJAK, M. See Campbell, H. L., *30:* 343.
UNDERWOOD, E. J. A comparison of ferrous and ferric iron in the nutrition of the rat, *16:* 299.
UNNA, K. Pantothenic acid requirement of the rat, *20:* 565.
— AND G. V. RICHARDS. Relationship between pantothenic acid requirement and age in the rat, *23:* 545.
— — AND W. L. SAMPSON. Studies on nutritional achromotrichia in rats, *22:* 553.
— See Mushett, C. W., *22:* 565; Russell, W. C., *35:* 321.

VALENZUELA, R. C. See Saleedo, J., Jr., *36:* 561.
VAN DUYNE, F. O., C. S. LANFORD, E. W. TOEPFER AND H. C. SHERMAN. Life-time experiments upon the problem of optimal calcium intake, *21:* 221.
VAN ETTEN, C., N. R. ELLIS AND L. L. MADSEN. Studies on the thiamine requirement of young swine, *20:* 607.
VAN NOUHUYS, F. See Nelson, M. M., *34:* 189.
VAVICH, M. G. See Guerrant, N. B., *32:* 435.
VEDDER, E. B., AND C. ROSENBERG. Concerning the toxicity of vitamin A, *16:* 57.
VERNEY, E. L. See Scott, E. M., *34:* 401, 471; *35:* 281; *36:* 91.
VICKERY, H. B. See Hubbell, R. B., *25:* 99.
VIVINO, A. E. See Haydak, M. H., *23:* 581; *26:* 319.
VOLZ, F. E., R. M. FORBES, W. L. NELSON AND J. K. LOOSLI. The effect of soy flour on the nutritive value of the protein of white bread, *29:* 269.
VOORHEES, J. M. See Hawks, J. E., *19:* 77.
VORIS, L., A. BLACK, R. W. SWIFT AND C. E. FRENCH. Thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting the appetite and growth of the albino rat, *23:* 555.
— M. KRISS, L. F. MARCY AND R. S. BOWMAN. Effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract. I. Sexual differences in appetite, growth and organ weights, *24:* 469; II. Protein and energy metabolism, 481.
— AND H. P. MOORE. Thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting the body composition of the albino rat, *25:* 7.
— AND E. J. THACKER. The effects of the substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in the diet of rats on growth, energy and protein metabolism, *23:* 365.
— See Archer, H. E., *24:* 535.

WADDELL, J. See Patton, A. R., *31:* 485.
WAGNER, J. R., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. A study of canine hysteria produced by feeding certain baked dog foods and wheat gluten flour, *28:* 431.
— See Ives, M., *28:* 117.
WAINIO, W. W. The thiamine requirement of the albino rat as influenced by the substitution of protein for carbohydrate in the diet, *24:* 317.
WAISMAN, H. A., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The effect of autoclaving on the nutritive value of edestin, *16:* 103; multiple deficiencies in the modified Goldberger diet as demonstrated with chicks, *20:* 519; the role of biotin and "folic acid" in the nutrition of the rhesus monkey, *26:* 361.

— L. M. HENDERSON, J. M. MCINTIRE AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The effect of enzymatic digestion on the pantothenic acid content of meats determined by the microbiological method, *23:* 239.
— K. B. MCCALL AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Acute and chronic biotin deficiencies in the monkey (Macaca mulatta), *29:* 1.
— O. MICKELSEN AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The distribution of the chick antidermatitis factor (pantothenic acid) in meats and meat products, *18:* 247.
—— J. M. MCKIBBIN AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Nicotinic acid potency of food materials and certain chemical compounds, *19:* 483.
— R. C. MILLS AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Factors required by chicks maintained on a heated diet, *24:* 187.
— A. F. RASMUSSEN, JR., C. A. ELVEHJEM AND P. F. CLARK. Studies on the nutritional requirements of the rhesus monkey, *26:* 205.
— See Cooperman, J. M., *30:* 45; Elvehjem, C. A., *17* (suppl.): 11; Henderson, L. M., *21:* 589; *23:* 47; McCall, K. B., *31:* 685; McIntire, J. M., *23:* 535; Mickelsen, O., *17:* 269; *18:* 517.
WAKEHAM, G. See Maxwell, U. S., *29:* 223.
WAKIM, K. G. See Day, H. G., *26:* 585; *31:* 355.
WALD, G. See Steven, D., *21:* 461.
WALDO, J. F. See Nasset, E. S., *21* (suppl.): 10.
WALKER, HARRY A. See Russell, W. C., *24:* 199.
WALKER, HELEN. See Everson, G., *35:* 209.
WALKER, N. F. See Robertson, E. C., *34:* 691.
WALL, N. See Dodds, M. L., *27:* 77.
WALL, R. See Heller, V. G., *19:* 141.
WALLIKER, C. T. See Parsons, H. T., *19* (suppl.): 19.
WALTHER, O. H. See Risser, W. C., *32:* 485, 499.
WANG, CHUN-HSI. See Adolph, W. H., *16:* 291.
WARD, G. M., AND J. T. REID. Mineral metabolism studies in dairy cattle. II. Effect of calcium and manganese and other trace elements on the metabolism of lipids during early lactation, *35:* 249.
— See Reid, J. T., *34:* 661; *35:* 591; *36:* 75.
WARDEN, H. F. See Darby, W. J., *34:* 645.
WARKANY, J., AND R. C. NELSON. Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency, *23:* 321.
— AND C. B. ROTH. Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal vitamin A deficiency. II. Effect of varying the preparatory diet upon the yield of abnormal young, *35:* 1.
— AND E. M. SCHRAFFENBERGER. Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency. VI. The preventive factor, *27:* 477.
WARNER, E. D. See Stamler, F. W., *26:* 95.
WATERS, E. M. See Crane, M. M., *19* (suppl.): 16.
WATSON, E. K., E. W. MCGUIRE, F. L. MEYER AND M. L. HATHAWAY. Calcium metabolism of pre-school children, *30:* 259.
WATTS, B. M. See Major, R., *35:* 103.
WEAVER, M. R. See Robertson, E. C., *34:* 691.
WEBER, J. See Lease, E. J., *16:* 571.
WEIR, C. E. See Wertz, A. W., *28:* 255.
WEIR, J. See Pearson, P. B., *31:* 51.
WEIR, W. C. See Ray, S. N., *34:* 595.
WEISSMAN, N. See Ferrebee, J. W., *26:* 459.
WELCH, A. D., AND L. D. WRIGHT. The role of folic acid and biotin in the nutrition of the rat, *25:* 555.
— See Wright, L. D., *27:* 55; *29:* 289.
WELLS, K. C. See Scrimshaw, N. S., *28:* 235.
WERTZ, A. W., AND C. E. WEIR. The effect of institutional cooking methods on the vitamin content of foods. I. The thiamine content of potatoes, *28:* 255.
— See Holmes, A. D., *26:* 337.
WEST, H. D., AND N. C. JEFFERSON. The effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on the growth of young rats, *23:* 425.
—— AND R. E. RIVERA. The effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on growth. The reversible inhibition of pantothenic acid by sulfapyridine, *25:* 471.
WESTERFELD, W. W., AND E. A. DOISY, JR. Alcohol metabolism as related to the production of thiamine deficiency, *30:* 127.
WESTERMAN, B. D., AND E. G. BAYFIELD. Enriched, Morris type and whole wheat flour as sources of the B-complex vitamins, *29:* 27.
— AND G. HALL. Improving the nutritive value of flour. I. The effect of supplementing enriched flour with other B-complex vitamins, *33:* 301.
— AND F. TEMPLETON. Improving the nutritive value of flour. II. Further studies on the effect of supplementing enriched flour with B-complex vitamins and some observations on the use of 80% extraction flour, *36:* 187.

WESTFALL, R. J., AND S. M. HAUGE. The nutritive quality and the trypsin inhibitor content of soybean flour heated at various temperatures, *35:* 379.
WHEELER, E. See Everson, G., *35:* 209; *36:* 463.
WHITE, J. I. See Chow, B. F., *36:* 231.
WHITE, R. L. See Bessey, O. A., *23:* 195.
WHITEHAIR, C. K. See Schaefer, A. E., *34:* 131; *35:* 147, 157.
WHITING, F., AND J. K. LOOSLI. The placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols (vitamin E) in sheep, goats and swine, *36:* 721.
WHITTEMORE, M. B. See Hawks, J. E., *24:* 437.
WICKS, L. See Williams, R. D., *19:* 593.
WIDNESS, K. D. See Jones, D. B., *31:* 675; *35:* 639.
WIEBELHAUS, V. D. See Betheil, J. J., *34:* 431.
WIESE, A. C., B. C. JOHNSON, H. H. MITCHELL AND W. B. NEVENS. Riboflavin deficiency in the dairy calf, *33:* 263.
WILDE, M. O. See Hawks, J. E., *24:* 283.
WILDER, O. H. M., AND H. R. KRAYBILL. Effect of cooking and curing on lysine content of pork luncheon meats, *33:* 235.
WILDER, R. M. See group discussions, A. *21* (suppl.): 18; Williams, R. D., *19* (suppl.): 7; *25:* 71, 361.
WILDER, V. M. See Morgulis, S., *16:* 219.
WILGUS, H. S., JR., F. X. GASSNER, A. R. PATTON AND R. G. GUSTAVSON. The goitrogenicity of soybeans, *22:* 43.
— AND A. R. PATTON. Factors affecting manganese utilization in the chicken, *18:* 35.
WILKE, F. See Bassett, C. F., *35:* 629.
WILKENING, M. C., B. S. SCHWEIGERT, P. B. PEARSON AND R. M. SHERWOOD. Studies on the requirement of the chick for tryptophane, *34:* 701.
WILLIAMS, DELBERT E. See Kratzer, F. H., *33:* 313; *35:* 315; *36:* 297.
WILLIAMS, DOROTHY E., F. L. MACLEOD AND E. MORRELL. Availability to white rats of phosphorus in Lespedeza sericea and alfalfa hays, *19:* 251; availability to white rats of phosphorus in soybean and red clover hays, *20:* 391; availability to rats of phosphorus in red clover hays of widely varying phosphorus content, *23:* 501.
——— AND H. R. DUNCAN. Availability of phosphorus in hays, *19* (suppl.): 20.
— See Booher, L. E., *16:* 343.
WILLIAMS, E. See Everson, G., *36:* 463.
WILLIAMS, H. H., E. ENDICOTT, M. L. SHEPHERD, H. GALBRAITH AND I. G. MACY. Fat excretion by normal children, *25:* 379.
— See Beach, E. F., *24:* 257; Coryell, M. N., *34:* 219; Hummel, F. C., *24:* 41; Roderuck, C. E., *32:* 249, 267.
WILLIAMS, RAY D., AND H. L. MASON. Further observations on induced thiamine deficiency in man; thiamine requirement of man, *21* (suppl.): 11.
—— P. L. CUSICK AND R. M. WILDER. Observations on induced riboflavin deficieney and the riboflavin requirement of man, *25:* 361.
—— AND R. M. WILDER. Experimental vitamin B_1 deficiency in man, *19* (suppl.): 7; the minimum daily requirement of thiamine of man, *25:* 71.
— L. WICKS, H. R. BIERMAN AND W. H. OLMSTED. Carbohydrate values of fruits and vegetables, *19:* 593.
— See Higgins, G. M., *25:* 229; *26:* 347.
WILLIAMS, ROBERT R. See Cheldelin, V. H., *26:* 417; Lane, R. L., *23:* 613.
WILLIAMS, ROGER J. Pantothenic acid and its nutritional significance, *19* (suppl.): 7. See Cheldelin, V. H., *26:* 477.
WILLIAMSON, A., D. M. HEGSTED, J. M. MCKIBBIN AND F. J. STARE. The effect of variations in the level of dietary calcium upon the growth of young rats receiving atabrine, *31:* 647.
— AND H. T. PARSONS. Some factors influencing the fecal elimination of thiamine by human subjects, *29:* 51.
— See Parsons, H. T., *29:* 373.
WILLMAN, W. J. See Brush, M. K., *33:* 389.
WILLS, G. See Pugsley, L. I., *28:* 365.
WILSON, L. T. See Lewis, J. M., *30:* 467.
WILSON, M. L. Nutrition and defense. (See Scientific Sessions, American Institute of Nutrition), *21* (suppl.): 1.
WILTGEN, V. H. See Hawks, J. E., *24:* 283.
WINEGAR, A. H. See Pearson, P. B., *20:* 551.
WINTERS, J. C., AND R. E. LESLIE. A study of the diet and nutritional status of women in a low-income population group, *26:* 443; a study of the diet of 20 women in a moderate-income group, *27:* 185.
— See Hemphill, F. I., *25:* 285; Rehm, P., *19:* 213.
WINTROBE, M. M., R. H. FOLLIS, JR., S. HUMPHREYS, H. J. STEIN AND M. LAURITSEN. Absence of nerve degeneration in chronic thiamine deficiency in pigs, *28:* 283.
— M. H. MILLER, R. H. FOLLIS, JR., H. J. STEIN, C. MUSHATT AND S. HUMPHREYS. Sensory neuron degeneration in pigs. IV. Protection afforded by calcium pantothenate and pyridoxine, *24:* 345.

— H. J. Stein, R. H. Follis, Jr. and S. Humphreys. Nicotinic acid and the level of protein intake in the nutrition of the pig, *30:* 395.
Winzler, R. J. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *31:* 175, 747; Smith, E. D., *35:* 39.
Wise, E. C. See Correll, J. T., *23:* 217; *26:* 641.
Wissler, R. W., C. H. Steffee, L. E. Frazier, R. L. Woolridge and E. P. Benditt. Studies in amino acid utilization. III. The role of the indispensable amino acids in maintenance of the adult albino rat, *36:* 245.
— See Benditt, E. P., *33:* 85; Frazier, L. E., 65.
Wittwer, S. H. Vegetable crops in relation to soil fertility. IV. Nutritional values of New Zealand spinach, *31:* 59.
Woelffer, E. A. See Holmes, A. D., *17:* 187; *22:* 267.
Woessner, W. W., C. A. Elvehjem and H. A. Schuette. The determination of ascorbic acid in commercial milks, *18:* 619; the determination of ascorbic acid in evaporated milk, powdered milk and powdered milk products, *20:* 327.
Woodard, G. See Radomski, J. L., *36:* 15.
Woods, A. M. See Cheldelin, V. H., *26:* 477.
Woods, E., W. M. Beeson and D. W. Bolin. Field peas as a source of protein for growth, *26:* 327.
— See Beeson, W. M., *34:* 587; Brown, A. P., *25:* 411; Lehrer, W. P., Jr., *33:* 469.
Woods, I. F. See Cunha, T. J., *34:* 173.
Woods, P. W. See Crane, M. M., *19* (suppl.): 16.
Wooley, J. G., and W. H. Sebrell. Niacin (nicotinic acid), an essential growth factor for rabbits fed a purified diet, *29:* 191.
Woolley, D. W. Studies on the specificity of inositol, *21* (suppl.): 17; The nutritional significance of inositol. Editorial review, *28:* 305.
— J. Berger, W. H. Peterson and H. Steenbock. Toxicity of Aspergillus sydowi and its correction, *16:* 465.
Woolridge, R. L. See Frazier, L. E., *33:* 65; Wissler, R. W., *36:* 245.
Worcester, J. See Hegsted, D. M., *33:* 685.
Worstell, D. See Kibler, H. H., *33:* 331.
Wrenn, T. R. See Sykes, J. F., *35:* 467.
Wright, L. D., and J. R. Haag. The lactation-promoting effect of l-cystine (L-cystine) when fed with alfalfa proteins, *17:* 263.
— H. R. Skeggs and K. L. Sprague. The effect of feeding succinylsulfathiazole to rats receiving purified diets high in carbohydrate, protein, fat, or protein and fat, *29:* 431.
—— A. D. Welch, K. L. Sprague and P. A. Mattis. The existence of a microbiologically inactive "folic-acid"-like material possessing vitamin activity in the rat, *29:* 289.
— and A. D. Welch. Folic acid, biotin, and pantothenic acid deficiency and the liver storage of various vitamins in rats fed succinylsulfathiazole in highly purified rations, *27:* 55.
— See Haag, J. R., *19:* 563; Skeggs, H. R., *32:* 375; Welch, A. D., *25:* 555.
Wright, M. J. See Dodds, M. L., *27:* 77.
Wrightington, M. The effect of glucose and sucrose on the respiratory quotient and muscular efficiency of exercise, *24:* 307.
Wu, E. See Deuel, H. J., Jr., *27:* 335.
Wulzen, R. See group discussions, F, *21* (suppl.): 22.
Wynn, W., and J. Haldi. The erosive action of various fruit juices on the lower molar teeth of the albino rat, *35:* 489.
— See Bachmann, G., *16:* 229; *20:* 145; *32:* 239; Haldi, J., *16:* 239; *18:* 399; *21:* 307; *27:* 287; *31:* 525; *33:* 287; *34:* 389.

Yarbrough, M. E., and W. J. Dann. Dark adaptometer and blood vitamin A measurements in a North Carolina nutrition survey, *22:* 597.
Yarmolinsky, H. See Campbell, H. L., *30:* 343.
Ydse, L. C. See Bosshardt, D. K., *31:* 23; *32:* 93.
Youmans, J. B. The assessment of the nutrition of populations, 19 (suppl.): 21. See Friedemann, T. E., *35:* 117.
Young, C. M., M. S. Pittman, E. G. Donelson and G. M. Kinsman. Nutritional status of college women; factors contributing to variability in basal metabolism, *21* (suppl.): 18.
Young, M. See Zucker, T. F., *22:* 123, 139.

Zepplin, M. See Schweigert, B. S., *31:* 439; *32:* 405.
Zialcita, L. P., Jr., and H. H. Mitchell. The effect of fat upon the utilization of galactose by the rat, *30:* 147.
Ziegler, P. T. See Miller, R. C., *26:* 261.
Zimmerman, H. M. See Street, H. R., *21:* 275; *22:* 7.
Zimmerman, W. H. See Day, H. G., *31:* 355.
Zinkin, T. E. See Geyer, R. P., *33:* 129.

ZMACHINSKY, A. See Ellis, L. N., *25:* 153.
ZUCKER, L. M. See Zucker, T. F., *22:* 123; *30:* 301, 319.
ZUCKER, T. F., B. N. BERG AND L. M. ZUCKER. Nutritional effects on the gastric mucosa of the rat. I. Lesions of the antrum, *30:* 301; II. Lesions of the fundus and rumen, 319.
— L. HALL AND M. YOUNG. Growth and calcification on a diet deficient in phosphate but otherwise adequate, *22:* 139.
— — — AND L. M. ZUCKER. The growth curve of the albino rat in relation to diet, *22:* 123.

SUBJECTS

ABRINE, some observations on, *26:* 471.

Achromotrichia in dogs on synthetic diets, unidentified factor(s) in yeast and liver essential to cure of, *27:* 355.

— nutritional, in rats, *22:* 553; inefficacy of hormones in, 565. Acid drinks and beverages, and dilute acids, destructive action *in vivo* of, on rats' molar teeth, *26:* 251.

— hydrolysates, intravenous partial, of casein and fibrin, adequacy of, for nitrogen balance in dogs, *32:* 361.

—— partial, of proteins, intravenous utilization of, *32:* 499.

— soluble phosphorus content of muscle of rats under various diet modifications, *17:* 35.

Acid-base mineral balances of children, influence of different levels of milk intake on, *17:* 461.

Acidity of urine of male albino rats, effects of anoxia and food intake upon, *30:* 99.

Acidosis, metabolic (see Metabolic acidosis).

"Aerodynia, rat," and environmental temperature, *16:* 69.

—— and essential fatty acids, *17:* 115.

—— body fats in, *24:* 393.

—— fat metabolism in, *21* (suppl.): 11.

Ad libitum feeding vs. moderate restriction of food intake, in protein assay by rat growth, *34:* 363.

Adaptation, dark, in man, and human requirement for vitamin A, *27:* 295.

Adaptometer, dark, and blood vitamin A measurements in North Carolina nutrition survey, *22:* 597.

Adolescent children (see Children, adolescent).

Adolescents (see Man).

Adrenal and alimentary hyperglycemia, effects on total oxidation of carbohydrate in normal humans, *19* (suppl.): 16.

— cortex of rat, cytochemical study of responses of, to thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine deficiencies, *34:* 1.

— necrosis, hemorrhagic, in rats on deficient diets, *19* (suppl.): 17.

Adsorbents, effect on physiological availability of thiamine, *30:* 233.

Adult(s) (see Man).

Age and diet, bodily storage of vitamin A in relation to, studied by antimony trichloride reaction using a photoelectric colorimeter, *30:* 349; by assay method of single feedings, 343.

— and food, bodily store of vitamin A as influenced by, *25:* 605.

— and pantothenic acid requirement, in rat, relationship between, *23:* 545.

— changes in albino rat after feeding diets restricted in calories, *18:* 1.

— effect on self selection of diet, *35:* 281.

— vitamin K and prothrombin levels with special reference to influence of (chicks), *26:* 95.

— weight and sex of young rats, relation to occurrence of hemorrhagic degeneration on low choline diet, *19:* 437.

Aging, chemical and pathological changes in, *18:* 15.

Alanine, specific dynamic effects of, *17* (suppl.): 19.

Albino rat (see Rat, albino).

Albumin, serum, progressive iodination of, *21* (suppl.): 14.

Alcohol(s), effect of isocaloric substitution of, for dietary carbohydrate upon exeretion of B vitamins in man, *35:* 539.

— metabolism (see Metabolism, alcohol).

— mobilization by, of vitamin A from its stores in tissues, *24:* 1.

— or whisky, polyneuropathy in thiamine deficient rats delayed by, *24:* 73.

— pantothenyl, physiological availability of, *35:* 499.

Alfalfa hay (see Hay, alfalfa).

— proteins, lactation-promoting effect of l-cystine (L-cystine) when fed with, *17:* 263.

Alimentary and adrenal hyperglycemia, effects on total oxidation of carbohydrate in normal humans, *19* (suppl.): 16.

— interconversion of thiamine and cocarboxylase, *21* (suppl.): 10.

Alkaloid (pure), coffee and tea, effects on respiratory metabolism produced by equal amounts of caffeine in form of, *27:* 287.

Almonds, availability of riboflavin of, *35:* 209.

Alpha-tocopherol (see Tocopherol, alpha-).

Altitude, effect on basal metabolism, further consideration of. A study on young women residents of Denver, *26:* 175.

Aluminum hydroxide and sulfate, influence upon absorption of dietary phosphorus by rat, *24:* 111.

— in normal biological material. Editorial review, *20:* 85.

Aluminum in nutrition, *17:* 393.
— limitation of fluorine toxicosis with, *17* (suppl.): 18.
— sulfate and hydroxide, influence upon absorption of dietary phosphorus by rat, *24:* 111.
Alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid, human respiratory quotients in relation to, after ingestion of glucose, fructose or galactose, *27:* 241.
Amblystoma tigrinum, larval, dietary production of cataracts in, *22:* 365.
American diet, average. I. Thiamine content, *23:* 613; II. Riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content, *26:* 417.
— Institute of Nutrition
By-laws Committee, appointed, 1940, *19* (suppl.): 4; 1941, *21* (suppl.): 2; 1942, *23:* 647.
Committee on Vitamin Nomenclature, 1940, *19* (suppl.): 3; 1941, *21* (suppl.): 4; 1942, *23:* 647.
Committee to Give Technical Advice Regarding Food Relief in Europe, 1941, *21* (suppl.): 2.
Editor of Journal of Nutrition, report of, 1941, *21* (suppl.): 2; 1943, *25:* 612; 1947, *34:* 248; 1948, *35:* 733.
Editorial Board, 1939: *17* (suppl.): 6; 1940, *19* (suppl.): 5; 1941, *21* (suppl.): 5; 1942, *23:* 648.
Election of officers for 1939–40, *17* (suppl.): 5; for 1940–41, *19* (suppl.): 3; for 1941–42, *21* (suppl.): 4; for 1942–43, *23:* 646; for 1943–44, *25:* 611; for 1947–48, *34:* 250; for 1948–49, *35:* 740.
Joint Committee on Nomenclature with American Society of Biological Chemists, establishment of, *34:* 250; report of, 1948, *35:* 741.
Liaison Committee with National Research Council, 1941, *21* (suppl.): 2.
Mead Johnson and Company "B-complex" Award, committee on (see also Mead Johnson and Company), 1939, *17* (suppl.): 3; 1940, *19* (suppl.): 2; 1941, *21* (suppl.): 1; 1942, *23:* 647; 1943, *25:* 611.
New members elected, 1939, *17* (suppl.): 2; 1940, *19* (suppl.): 4; 1941, *21* (suppl.): 4; 1942, *23:* 646; 1943, *25:* 611; 1947, *34:* 250; 1948, *35:* 740.
Nominating committee for 1939–40, *17* suppl.): 4; for 1940–41, *19* (suppl.): 4; for 1941–42, *21* (suppl.): 4; for 1942–43, *23:* 647; for 1947–48, *34:* 251; for 1948–49, *35:* 741.
Proceedings, 6th annual meeting, 1939, 17 (suppl.): 1; 7th annual meeting, 1940, *19* (suppl.): 1; 8th annual meeting, 1941, *21* (suppl.): 1; 9th annual meeting, 1942, *23:* 645; 10th annual meeting (résumé of special Council meeting), 1943, *25:* 611; 11th annual meeting, 1947, *34:* 247; 12th annual meeting, 1948, *35:* 733.
Special Committee on Annual Award made Available by Nutrition Foundation, Inc., report of, 1948, *35:* 736.
— Negro, basal metabolic rate of; effect of menstruation on female, *29:* 223.
— prisoners of war in Philippines, pellagra in, *32:* 549.
Amino acid(s), analysis of 15 protein foods for the 10 essential, *32:* 597.
— — availability in some foods, *36:* 359.
— — certain, hemoglobin formation following administration of, to rats fed diet low in protein, *30:* 137.
— — comparative study of metabolism of certain, *17:* 1.
— — comparison of biological value of proteins with mixtures of, *31:* 715.
— — composition of proteins of cow and human milk, 17 (suppl.): 15.
— — content of feeds. I. Leucine, valine, isoleucine and phenylalanine, *33:* 553.
— — crystalline, intravenous administration to infants, *20:* 305.
— — deficiencies in rat, corneal vascularization resulting from, *34:* 481.
— — — of raw and over-heated soybean oil meal for chicks, *34:* 725.
— — dietary utilization of mixtures of purified, in protein-depleted adult albino rats, *33:* 65.
— — essential, as source of plasma protein and erythrocytes in hypoproteinemic rat, *33:* 85.
— — — contained by proteins, biological value of proteins in relation to. I., *31:* 533; II., 555; III., 715; IV., *32:* 597; V., 613.
— — — growth efficiency of, alone and in combination with casein, *36:* 751.
— — — interconvertibility of biological values illustrated by supplementing egg and soy protein with, *31:* 555.
— — excretion and nitrogen balance, relative efficiency of different forms of intravenously administered nitrogen on, *31:* 581.
— — for chick, soybean protein as source of, *24:* 385.
— — in nitrogen metabolism with particular reference to role of methionine, *33:* 389.
— — in urine of human subjects fed eggs or soybeans, *33:* 209.
— — indispensable, role in maintenance of adult albino rat, *36:* 245.
— — interdependence among, in their utilization in endogenous metabolism, *19:* 385.
— — mixtures, incomplete, experiments with delayed supplementation of, *34:* 97.

———— low in isoleucine, methionine or valine, nitrogen balance index and specific dynamic action in rats receiving, *36:* 703.
—— required for complete replacement of endogenous losses in adult rat, *19:* 363.
———— for growth in mice and availability of their optical isomers, *26:* 51.
———— to supplement linseed protein for chick growth, *33:* 313.
—— requirements of chick, *28:* 325; editorial review, *34:* 543.
—— sources for chick, protein concentrates as: corn gluten meal, cottonseed meal and peanut meal, *32:* 303.
—— specific dynamic effects of, and their bearing on causes of specific dynamic effects of proteins, *21:* 257.
—— sulfur, relation to toxicity of cobalt and nickel in rat, *23:* 603.
———— utilization by chick, *26:* 631.
—— supplemental value of certain, for beef protein, *35:* 167.
—— supplements, effect upon biological value of heated casein, *16:* 115.
—— ten single, with extra egg proteins, comparison of average effect of, as supplements to egg diet, *32:* 613.
—— utilization. I. Dietary utilization of mixtures of purified amino acids in protein-depleted adult albino rats, *33:* 65; II. Essential amino acids as source of plasma protein and erythrocytes in hypoproteinemic rat, 85; III. Role of indispensable amino acids in maintenance of adult albino rat, *36:* 245.
Anabolism, protein, in pregnant rats at different levels of protein consumption, *19:* 505.
Analysis, spectrographic (see Spectrographic analysis).
Anasarca or generalized edema in beef cattle due to vitamin A deficiency, *34:* 603.
Anemia (anti-pernicious) liver extract, folic acid, and biotin, need for and interrelationship of, in pig, *36:* 215.
———— in swine nutrition, *34:* 173.
— dietary, in pigeon, *28:* 395.
— factor, pernicious, response of dogs to liver extracts containing, *36:* 425.
— hemorrhagic, in dogs on milk diets, iron and copper versus liver in treatment of, *19:* 207.
— human nutritional, in Florida, *19* (suppl.): 9.
— microcytic hypochromic, production in puppies on synthetic diet deficient in rat dermatitis factor (vitamin B_6), *16:* 197.
— nutritional microcytic hypochromic, in dogs, production and cure of, *17* (suppl.): 19.
—— relation of vitamin C deficiency to, *18:* 375.
— of chronic choline deficiency in rat, *36:* 739.
— pigeon, as deficiency disease, *20:* 203.
— secondary, due to prolonged and exclusive milk feeding among Shoshone Indian infants, *27:* 67.
Anemic rats (see Rats, anemic).
Animal and plant products, choline content of, *25:* 441.
— and vegetable fats, digestibility of some, *25:* 295.
— body, effect of ferric chloride on utilization of calcium and phosphorus in, *19:* 213.
—— fate of pectins in, *20:* 289.
— fats (see Fats, animal).
— materials, distribution of "grass juice factor" in, *20:* 459.
— protein concentrates, chemical estimation of quality in, *21:* 347.
—— inborn characteristic determining response of chickens to diet free of, *33:* 319.
—— supplements in diet of chick, nutritional significance of, *31:* 485.
— tissues, nicotinic acid and coenzyme levels in, *21* (suppl.): 12.
Animals, effect of previous diet on ability of, to do work during subsequent fasting, *36:* 639.
— farm, factors influencing apparent energetic efficiency of productive processes in. Editorial review, *17:* 235.
— normal, hyperalimentation in, produced by protamine insulin, *20:* 59.
— role and efficiency of, in utilizing feed to produce human food. Editorial review, *32:* 345.
— subsisting on certain grasses, relation between chemical composition of herbages and live weight gains made by, *19:* 161.
Anomalies in bioassay of vitamin D milk, *16:* 395.
Anoxia and food intake, effects upon ascorbic acid excretion, acidity of urine, and survival of male albino rats, *30:* 99.
Anti-acrodynic potency of fats and linoleic esters, effects of autoxidation on, *36:* 523.
—— of seed oils, *26:* 303.
— properties of certain foods, *18:* 99.
Anti-anemia factor, monkey, distribution and fractionation of, *36:* 405.
Anticataractogenic action of certain nitrogenous factors, *19* (suppl.): 18.
— quality of certain proteins, effect of dry heat upon, *21:* 115.
Antidermatitis factor, chick, or pantothenic acid, some histopathologic observations on chicks deficient in, *18:* 227.

Antidermatitis factor, chick, (pantothenic acid), distribution in meats and meat products, *18:* 247.
—— rat (vitamin B_6), production of microcytic hypochromic anemia in puppies on synthetic diet deficient in, *16:* 197.
— vitamin, chick, in yeast, conditions affecting content of, *18:* 181.
Antidermatosis vitamin, role in nutrition of mature fowl, *18:* 579.
Anti-grey hair vitamin deficiency in dogs and silver foxes, *19* (suppl.): 18.
—— —— in silver fox, *20:* 627.
—— —— new factor in vitamin B complex, *19:* 321.
Antihemorrhagic quinones, comparative activities of certain, *19* (suppl.): 11.
Antimony trichloride reaction, bodily storage of vitamin A in relation to diet and age studied by means of, using a photoelectric colorimeter, *30:* 349.
Antimuscular and antisterility dystrophy potencies of alpha-tocopherol, comparison of, *21* (suppl.): 7.
Antipernicious anemia liver extract, folic acid, and biotin, need for and interrelationship of, in pig, *36:* 215.
—— —— in swine nutrition, *34:* 173.
Antirachitic effectiveness, relative, in chick, of vitamins D_2 and D_3 and dihydrotachysterol administered parenterally, *26:* 487.
— properties of A.T.10 for rat and chicken, *23:* 217.
Antisterility and antimuscular dystrophy potencies of alpha-tocopherol, comparison of, *21* (suppl.): 7.
Antrum, lesions of. Nutritional effects on gastric mucosa of rat. I., *30:* 301.
Aorta, ineffectiveness of vitamin E in preventing cholesterol deposition in, *28:* 289.
Appetite(s), and food utilization, in riboflavin deficiency, *28:* 157.
— and growth of albino rat, thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting, *23:* 555.
— for B vitamins. Self selection of diet. III., *32:* 285; nature of. Self selection of diet. VI., *34:* 471.
— for carbohydrates. Self selection of diet. V., *34:* 401.
— for fats. Self selection of diet. VIII., *36:* 91.
— for protein. Self selection of diet. IV., *32:* 293.
— sexual differences in. Effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract. I., *24:* 469.
Apple constituents, effect on retention by growing rats of lead contained in spray residues, *17* (suppl.): 17; *18:* 87.
Aqueous and oily media, comparison of vitamin A liver storage following administration in, *35:* 225.
Arachidonic, linoleic, and linolenic acids, effectiveness in reproduction and lactation, *24:* 213.
Arginine and leucine, metabolism of, with special reference to respiratory exchange and heat production, *24:* 547.
— (d-) (D-arginine) monohydrochloride, heat production and blood and urine constituents of dog after administration of, *17:* 505.
— requirement of young turkey poults, *34:* 167.
Ariboflavinosis, and riboflavin, effects on production of corneal vascularity and on healing of corneal lesions, *30:* 285.
Army combat rations, growth and reproduction of rats fed, *35:* 549.
—— —— monkeys fed, *35:* 559.
— rations, U. S., vitamin supplementation of, in relation to fatigue and ability to do muscular work, *23:* 259.
Aromatic hydrocarbons, effect on growth. Reversible inhibition of pantothenic acid by sulfapyridine, *25:* 471.
—— —— —— of young rats, *23:* 425.
Arsenic and certain other elements, influence on toxicity of seleniferous grains, *18:* 447.
— and goiter, *21:* 341.
— effectiveness in preventing selenium poisoning, *19:* 477.
Arsenocholine, methionine, choline, and betaine in chick, interrelation of, *27:* 263.
Ascorbic acid (see also Vitamin C).
—— amount required to maintain tissue saturation in normal adults, *19:* 263.
—— and riboflavin content of milk, effect of sunshine upon, *29:* 201.
—— availability in papayas and guavas, *30:* 355.
—— biological synthesis of, *19* (suppl.): 11.
—— (blood plasma), after oral ingestion of vitamin C, factors affecting increase in, *21* (suppl.): 12.
—— —— rate of increase after ingestion of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), *23:* 309.
—— certain metabolic relationships of, *26:* 509.
—— content and consistency characteristics of tomato juice, effect of manufacturing methods on, *30:* 435.
—— —— of canned foods, *28:* 107.
—— —— of certified milk from Guernseys and Holsteins, breed and seasonal variations in, *17:* 187.
—— —— of chick blood, *16:* 407.
—— —— of cow's milk during pregnancy, *22:* 267.

——— of ewes' blood, colostrum and milk, *24:* 121.
——— of peaches, influence of variety, size, and degree of ripeness upon, *25:* 503.
——— of peas, effect of cooking with and without sodium bicarbonate on, *26:* 227.
——— of reduced, in blood plasma in infants, *16:* 363.
——— of restaurant foods, *31:* 755.
——— of tomatoes, effects of light intensity, day length, temperature, and other environmental factors on, *29:* 85; received at cannery, field illumination and commercial handling as factors in determining, *30:* 425.
——— of whole blood plasma of normal rats with evidence of sex difference, *31:* 573.
—— daily intake of, required to maintain adequate and optimal levels of this vitamin in blood plasma, *23:* 483.
—— deficiencies, acute and chronic, in rhesus monkey, *29:* 365.
—— deficiency among Papago Indians, *25:* 491.
—— excretion at known levels of intake as related to capillary resistance, dietary estimates, and human requirement, *23:* 399.
——— of male albino rats, effects of food intake and anoxia upon, *30:* 99.
—— extra dietary, effect of copper on, *30:* 225.
—— from mustard greens, human utilization of, *35:* 73.
—— in commercial milks, determination of, *18:* 619.
—— in evaporated milk, powdered milk and powdered milk products, determination of, *20:* 327.
—— in goat's milk and blood: influence of ascorbic acid injection and diet, *20:* 99.
—— in guava juice, false high values for, *35:* 419.
—— in normal adults, effect of controlled ascorbic acid ingestion upon urinary excretion and plasma concentration of, *23:* 111.
—— in urine and blood serum, photosensitized oxidation of, *32:* 559.
—— indicated human requirements of, *27:* 77.
—— influence on activity of gonadotropic hormones in guinea pigs, *30:* 477.
—— ingestion, effect of controlled, upon urinary excretion and plasma concentration of ascorbic acid in normal adults, *23:* 111.
—— injection(s), effect on ascorbic acid content of ewes' blood, colostrum and milk, *24:* 121.
——— influence on ascorbic acid content of goat's milk and blood, *20:* 99.
—— intake required to maintain tissue saturation in normal adults, *17:* 513.
—— iron, protein and vitamin B complex, comparative effect on hemoglobin formation in humans, *21* (suppl.): 8.
—— metabolism (see Metabolism, ascorbic acid).
—— need of adults, minimum, *27:* 271.
—— normal human requirements for, *26:* 509.
—— nutrition of some college students, *25:* 411.
—— oxidase, effect of dietary. Physiological availability of the vitamins. III., *30:* 193.
—— physiological properties of, *17* (suppl.): 20.
—— plasma levels and urinary excretion of, in women during menstrual cycle, *33:* 511.
—— reduced, in mares' milk, stability of, *34:* 113.
—— relation of blood level of, to tissue concentrations and to histology of incisor teeth in guinea pig, *28:* 347.
—— renal threshold for. Modified method for its estimation with results for 12 adult subjects, *33:* 505.
———— for, in 12 normal adults, *25:* 185.
—— requirements for saturation of 9 normal young women, variation in, *28:* 413.
——— of children, *23:* 195; of early school age, *24:* 25.
——— of school-age girls, *26:* 539.
—— response to intravenous injection of, as indicated by urinary excretion of total and reduced forms, *27:* 309.
—— riboflavin, and thiamine in raw and pasteurized milk, ratio of, *26:* 337.
—— stabilizers, influence on physiological availability of ascorbic acid in fruits and vegetables, *34:* 409.
—— status of college students, *27:* 315.
—— tissue concentrations of, relation of blood level of this vitamin in guinea pig to, *28:* 347.
——— reserves in normal adults on three levels of intake, *33:* 479.
———— of 12 normal adults on intake approximating suggested daily allowance, *25:* 185.
—— total and reduced forms of, response to intravenous injection of ascorbic acid as indicated by urinary excretion of, *27:* 309.
—— urinary excretion of, by guinea pigs, *35:* 619.
—— values (blood plasma) resulting from normally encountered intakes of this vitamin and indicated human requirements, *27:* 77.

Ascorbic acid values, plasma, with relation to type of diet used in Puerto Rico by individuals of widely varied economic status, *28:* 383.
—— vitamin A and spinal fluid pressure relationships in young bovine, *31:* 229.
—— —— requirement for growth of foxes and minks as influenced by, *35:* 629.
—— (vitamin C), rate of increase of blood plasma ascorbic acid after ingestion of, *23:* 309.
Ash (neutral)-low residue diet, variation of weight of dry feces in short period experiments with, *16:* 565.
Ashes of human, goat and cow milk, spectrum analysis for trace elements in, *16:* 325.
Asparagine, tyrosine and aspartic acid, metabolism of, *19:* 297.
Aspartic acid, tyrosine and asparagine, metabolism of, *19:* 297.
Aspergillus sydowi, toxicity of, and its correction, *16:* 465.
Assay(s), biological, of pyridoxine (vitamin B_6), *25:* 571.
—— of riboflavin, *20:* 133; in liver of cow, calf, sheep, lamb and hog, 169.
—— of thiamine with chicks, *19:* 21.
—— of vitamin A by means of its influence on cellular contents of vagina of rats, *28:* 365.
— chicken vitamin D, modification of line test applicable to. *20:* 339.
— method of single feedings, bodily storage of vitamin A in relation to diet and age, studied by, *30:* 343.
—— rat growth, for riboflavin, *22:* 399.
— of foods, vitamin B_1, by rat-growth method, determination of curve of response to synthetic crystalline thiamine, for use in, *17:* 535.
— of vitamin B_1 in New Zealand materials by thiochrome method, *25:* 521.
— quantitative biological, of vitamin K, *17:* 303.
— rat, vitamin E content of certain varieties of wheat, corn, grasses and legumes as determined by, *23:* 633.
— riboflavin, suitability of Bourquin-Sherman diet for, *35:* 725.
— thiamine, of foods, using rat-growth method, *25:* 395.
Assessment of nutrition of populations, *19* (suppl.): 21.
Assimilation, comparative, of fluorine by growing rats during continuous and intermittent dosage, *20:* 383.
A.T.10, antirachitic properties of, for rat and chicken, *23:* 217.
— calciferol, and cod liver oil concentrate, comparative toxicity for chicks of, *26:* 641.
— (dihydrotachysterol), effect on rickets in rats produced by high-calcium-low-phosphorus diets, *21:* 147.
Atabrine, effect of variations in level of dietary calcium upon growth of young rats receiving, *31:* 647.
—— on choline deficiency in young rat, *27:* 149; on thiamine deficiency in young rat, *29:* 361.
— nutrition and tolerance to, *27:* 141.
— toxicity in rat, effects on, of B vitamins, liver and yeast, *35:* 269.
Ataxia, chronic congenital, and osteodystrophy in chicks due to manganese deficiency, *17* (suppl.): 16.
Atrophy, skeletal, and normal bones of mature rats, influence of nutritional factors on, *35:* 597.
Atwater system of calculating caloric value of diets. Editorial review, *28:* 443.
Autoclaving, effect on nutritive value of edestin, *16:* 103; on nutritive value of proteins in cottonseed meal, *22:* 431.
— soybean oil meal, influence on availability of cystine and methionine for chick, *31:* 449; on digestibility of proteins, *33:* 661.
Autoxidation, effects on anti-aerodynic potency of fats and linoleic esters, *36:* 523.
— of animal fats, muscular dystrophy in rabbits and, *19* (suppl.): 13.
Avian thiamine deficiency. III. Characteristic symptoms and their pathogenesis, *22:* 77.
Avitaminosis A, certain relationships to vitamin C in young bovine, *23:* 525.
— B_1, a deficiency disease of foxes analogous to Wernicke's disease of man, *21:* 243.
Award, "B-complex" (see Mead Johnson and Company).
— Borden (see Borden award).
— Osborne and Mendel (see Osborne and Mendel).
— research, made available by Nutrition Foundation, Inc. (see American Institute of Nutrition, Special Committee).

B COMPLEX (see also Vitamin B complex).
—— absence of rapid deterioration in men doing hard physical work on restricted intake of vitamins of, *27:* 485.
—— award (see Mead Johnson and Company, and American Institute of Nutrition).
—— vitamins and protein, effect of dietary restriction of, on excretion of creatinine by human subjects, *35:* 117.
—— —— effect of supplementing enriched flour with, *36:* 187; *33:* 301.

— — — enriched, Morris type and whole wheat flour as sources of, *29:* 27.
— vitamins (see Vitamins, B).
Bacon(s) (overseas), thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid retention in preparation of, *30:* 25.
— processing, and cooking pork, retention of thiamine, riboflavin and niacin in, *29:* 391.
Bacteria, response to peroxide-treated biotin, *24:* 523.
Bacterial and fungal enzymes, digestion of casein with, *36:* 239.
— flora of rat feces, effect of succinylsulfathiazole and phthalylsulfathiazole on, *29:* 143.
— — of small intestine and cecum of mouse, effect of diet on, *35:* 13.
Bakers' yeast (see Yeast, bakers').
Balance(s) and tissue content of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in rats, effect of protein and B vitamin levels of diet upon, *25:* 173.
— calcium (see also Calcium balances).
— — and phosphorus, of rat, effects on, produced by increase in calcium and phosphorus content of diet, *18:* 399.
— calorie, of children, influence of nitrogen content of diet on, *19:* 77.
— iron, on 4 normal pre-school children, *21:* 101.
— (nitrogen) and amino acid excretion, relative efficiency of different forms of intravenously administered nitrogen on, *31:* 581.
— — in dogs, adequacy of intravenous partial acid hydrolysates of casein and fibrin for, *32:* 361.
— — of adult, dog, minimum nitrogen requirement for maintenance of, *36:* 109.
— — of rats, influence of urea ingestion on, *19:* 151.
— — riboflavin excretions and test dose returns of young women during periods of positive and negative, *34:* 69.
— potassium, sodium and chlorine, of pre-school children receiving medium and high protein diets, *24:* 437.
— riboflavin, in dried liver, in a liver vitamin concentrate, and in brewers' and bakers' yeast, *29:* 283.
— studies, calcium, on 7 adults, *21:* 565.
— — magnesium, with infants, *22:* 53.
— — pterolyglutamic acid, on monkeys, *36:* 803.
— sulfur, of non-laying, molting and laying hen, *29:* 277.
— unavailable carbohydrate, of children, *19* (suppl.): 12.
Basal diets low or high in phosphorus, salt mixture for use with, *24:* 245.
— food intake, effect of quantity of, upon utilization of vitamin A, *21:* 13.
— metabolic rate of American Negro, with particular reference to effect of menstruation on female, *29:* 223.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, basal).
— respiratory functions in adolescents and adults, average values for, *18:* 143.
Beans, germinated, production of vitamins in, *28:* 63.
— soy (see Soybeans).
Beef, absorption of iron from, by women, *35:* 453.
— and pork muscle proteins, retention of nutritive quality of, during dehydration, canning, roasting, and frying, *27:* 23.
— cattle (see Cattle, beef).
— muscle, effect of heat on availability of iron of, *22:* 197.
— — protein, level of intake of, utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by, *18:* 47.
— — — plane of intake of, as affecting energy and nitrogen metabolism of mature albino rat, *20:* 47.
— protein, supplemental value of certain amino acids for, *35:* 167.
— rare and well-done, retention of B vitamins in, *27:* 363.
Belgium, pre-war diet in, *21* (suppl.): 10.
Benzedrine and propadrine, actions of, in control of obesity, *27:* 89.
Beriberi in an endemic sub-tropical area, *36:* 561.
Beta-lactose and lactose, inadequacy as dietary carbohydrates for rat, *28:* 225.
Beta-pyracin lactone, vitamin B_6 and its relation to, in metabolism of chick, *32:* 423.
Betaine and choline in utilization of homocystine, relationship of, *19* (suppl.): 11.
— methionine, choline and arsenocholine in chick, interrelation of, *27:* 263.
Beverages and drinks, acid, and dilute acids, destructive action *in vivo* of, on rats' molar teeth, *26:* 251.
Bicarbonate, effects of substitution of, for chloride in diet of rats, on growth, energy and protein metabolism, *23:* 365.
— sodium (see Sodium bicarbonate).
Bioassay for proteins and protein digests, *34:* 263.
— of vitamin B_6 in natural materials, *33:* 121.
— of vitamin D milk, anomalies in, *16:* 395.
— of vitamin E, *27:* 469; criteria of response in, *23:* 59; factors influencing, *26:* 391.
— of vitamin K, *21:* 1.
— technic, human. Physiological availability of the vitamins, I., *30:* 67.

Bioassay test for vitamin A, use of mackerel protein in. Studies on nutritive value of fish proteins. II., *31:* 187.
Biochemical and physiological functions in normal young men on diet restricted in riboflavin, *27:* 165.
— defect underlying nutritional failure of young rats on diets containing excessive quantities of lactose or galactose, *33:* 221.
Biologic response (ossification) of chickens to certain organic acids and salts, *21:* 515.
Biological activity of pyrazine acids and quinolinic acid, *19* (suppl.): 8.
— assay of pyridoxine (vitamin B_6), *25:* 571.
—— of riboflavin, *20:* 133; in liver of cow, calf, sheep, lamb and hog, *20:* 169.
—— of thiamine with chicks, *19:* 21.
—— of vitamin A by means of its influence on cellular contents of vagina of rats, *28:* 365.
—— quantitative, of vitamin K, *17:* 303.
— availabilities, comparative, of ferrous sulfate and ferric orthophosphate iron in enriched bread, *34:* 373.
— determination of vitamin E, *25:* 433.
— estimation of vitamin D activity, effect of phosphorus on, *18:* 277.
— experimentation, isolation of desired qualities of radiant energy for, *18:* 611.
— materials, spectrochemical study of normal ranges of concentration of certain trace metals in, *19:* 579.
— synthesis of ascorbic acid, *19* (suppl.): 11.
— value(s), and digestibility, of soybean protein in whole soybeans, soybean flour, and soybean milk, *28:* 209.
————— of whole wheat breads as compared with white bread, *22:* 573.
—— interconvertibility of, illustrated by supplementing egg and soy protein with essential amino acids, *31:* 555.
—— of carotene in various fats, *17:* 91.
—— of casein, influence of concentration of mixtures of components of vitamin B complex on, *36:* 727.
—— of heated casein, effect of amino acid supplements and of variations in temperature and duration of heating upon, *16:* 115.
—— of meat hydrolysate in infant, *36:* 133.
—— of milk and egg protein in human subjects, *16:* 141; in young and mature rats, 129.
—— of protein(s), absorbed nitrogen and nitrogen balance in adult dogs, relation between, *29:* 413.
————— creatinine nitrogen percentage as check on, *36:* 171.
————— in relation to essential amino acids which they contain. I. Endogenous nitrogen of man, *31:* 533; II. Interconvertibility of biological values illustrated by supplementing egg and soy protein with essential amino acids, 555; III. Comparison of proteins with mixtures of amino acids, 715; IV. Analysis of 15 protein foods for the 10 essentials, *32:* 597; V. Comparison of average effect of 10 single amino acids with extra egg protein as supplements to egg diet, 613.
————— of field pea products, *35:* 257.
—— of 6 partially-purified proteins, *36:* 153.
—— relative, of proteins in cereal grains, *36:* 595.
Biomicroscopy of the eyes in evaluation of nutritional status. Conjunctival changes, *30:* 11; Corneal vascularization, 17
Biophotometer as means of measuring vitamin A status of human adults, *16:* 343.
Biotin and folic acid deficiencies in mouse, *28:* 203.
— and inositol, nutritional significance for pig, *32:* 47.
— balance in albino rat, *33:* 517.
— content of cows' milk, *32:* 73.
—— of fresh, irradiated evaporated and dry milk, *29:* 137.
—— of meat and meat products, *26:* 65.
—— of several varieties of cheese, *25:* 463.
— deficiencies, acute and chronic, in monkey (Macaca mulatta), *29:* 1.
— deficiency and liver storage of various vitamins in rats fed succinylsulfathiazole in highly purified rations, *27:* 55.
—— in chick, neuropathologic studies of, *29:* 107.
— folic acid, and antipernicious anemia liver extract, need for and interrelationship of, in pig, *36:* 215.
— in chick nutrition, *23:* 175.
— in nutrition of rhesus monkey, role of, *26:* 361.
— intestinal synthesis of, in mature fowl, relation of carbohydrate to, *35:* 57; in rat, *24:* 523.
— occurrence of free and bound, *23:* 11.
— peroxide-treated, response of bacteria, yeast and rats to, *24:* 523.
— pyridoxine and "folic acid." Nutritive value of canned foods. XVII., *31:* 347.
— role in nutrition of rat, *25:* 555.

Birth, content of reduced ascorbic acid in blood plasma in infants, especially at, *16:* 363.
Blacktongue and normal dogs, fate of nicotinic acid in, *23:* 35; nicotinic acid and coenzyme content of tissues of, *22:* 409.
— canine, effect of pyrazine acids and quinolinic acid on, *20:* 477.
— experimental, and human pellagra, effect of nicotinic acid and coramine on, *19* (suppl.): 14.
—— canine, cure with nicotinic acid, *16:* 541; effect of various fractions of liver on, 153.
— of dogs, nicotinic acid in prevention of, *16:* 355.
— producing diet(s), multiple nature of deficiency for rats of, *16:* 271; secondary deficiency of vitamin B_1 and riboflavin in, *17:* 63.
Blindness due to constriction of optic nerve, carotene, papillary edema and nyctalopia in calves, relationship between, *17:* 443; (suppl.): 10.
Blood and milk carotene of Holstein and Guernsey cows, effect of high vitamin A intake on, *23:* 567.
———— goat's, ascorbic acid in. Influence of ascorbic acid injection and diet, *20:* 99.
— and tissues of chicken, pantothenic acid content of, as influenced by level in diet, *32:* 187.
— and urine constituents, and heat production, after administration of l(—) histidine (L-histidine) to dog, *21:* 25.
—————— of dog after administration of d-arginine (D-arginine) monohydrochloride, *17:* 505; after administration of d-lysine (D-lysine) monohydrochloride, 497.
— chick, ascorbic acid content of, *16:* 407.
— colostrum and milk, ewes', ascorbic acid content of, *24:* 121.
— composition of cows and their calves at parturition, effects of mineral supplementation of prepartal diet upon, *36:* 75.
— constituents (certain), work performance, and respiratory exchange after isocaloric meals of low and high carbohydrate content, *33:* 287.
— effects of added vitamin A on level of vitamin A in, *31:* 471.
— flow, peripheral, and heat loss from nude body, at temperatures of 22°C. to 35°C., *16:* 493.
— human (see Man, blood of).
— lactic acid and alveolar carbon dioxide, human respiratory quotients in relation to, after ingestion of glucose, fructose, or galactose, *27:* 241.
— level(s) and absorption of vitamin A in children with keratosis follicularis, *33:* 633.
—— and thiamine excretions of young women on diets containing varying levels of B vitamins, *32:* 163.
—— in liver of cattle, relationship of carotenoids and vitamin A to, *29:* 73.
—— in man, relation of thiamine clearance to, *35:* 391.
—— of ascorbic acid, relation to tissue concentrations and to histology of incisor teeth in guinea pig, *28:* 347.
—— of vitamin A in cattle in relation to vitamin A intake, *34:* 421.
— lipoids of dog, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on, *24:* 273.
— of cattle, normal carotenoid-vitamin A ratio of, *29:* 61.
— of dairy cattle, level of inorganic phosphorus in, *17:* 15.
— of hens, effect of vitamin A intake on carotenoid and vitamin A content of, *26:* 673.
— of normal and cobalt deficient sheep, concentration of some B vitamins in, *34:* 595.
— of nursing mothers, vitamin C in, *33:* 601.
— picture of rat, effects of inanition and riboflavin deficiency upon, *25:* 511.
— plasma ascorbic acid, after oral ingestion of vitamin C, factors affecting increase in, *21* (suppl.): 12; rate of increase of, after ingestion of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), *23:* 309.
—————— values resulting from normally encounterd intakes of this vitamin and indicated human requirements, *27:* 77.
—— (cattle), carotene and vitamin A in, *21:* 135.
—— daily intake of ascorbic acid required to maintain adequate and optimal levels of this vitamin in, *23:* 483.
—— human, vitamin A content of, as index of carotene utilization, *36:* 381.
—— in guinea pigs, vitamin C level of, *28:* 89.
—— in infants, content of reduced ascorbic acid in, *16:* 363.
—— of calves, effect of magnesium salts and various natural feeds upon magnesium content of, *22:* 609.
—— of rat, relation of vitamin A intake to concentration of vitamin A in, *23:* 351.
—— whole, of normal rats, ascorbic acid content of, with evidence of sex difference, *31:* 573.
— serum and urine, photosensitized oxidation of ascorbic acid in, *32:* 559.

Blood serum of young horses, calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and magnesium content of, *20:* 1.
— sugar time curves, short period, following ingestion of sucrose, *29:* 99.
— vitamin A measurements, and dark adaptometer, in North Carolina nutrition survey, *22:* 597.
Blue grass, Kentucky (see Grass, Kentucky blue).
Bobwhite quail, storage by, of vitamin A fed in various forms, *36:* 323.
Bodily constituents of rat, effects on, produced by increase in calcium and phosphorus content of diet, *18:* 399.
Body, animal (see Animal body).
— composition and metabolism of rats, effect of high temperature and B vitamin levels of diet upon, *26:* 611.
—— of albino rat, thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting, *25:* 7.
— fat(s) in rat acrodynia, *24:* 393.
—— of hens, effect of vitamin A intake on carotenoid and vitamin A content of, *26:* 673.
— fluorine content of, comparison of sodium fluoride in drinking water with similar levels of cryolite in diet, for effect on, *16:* 173.
— normal growing, at given age, calcium content of, *21:* 155.
— nude, effect of exercise and chills on heat loss from, *16:* 477.
—— heat loss from, and peripheral blood flow, at temperatures of 22°C. to 35°C., *16:* 493.
— of albino rat, effect of high glucose and high fructose diet on fat, glycogen, and nitrogen content of, *16:* 229.
—————— exercising at will, comparative effects of high glucose and high fructose diet on various constituents of, *16:* 239.
— size and quantity of food, hair growth in young albino rats in relation to, *17:* 151.
—— ultimate, in albino rat after feeding diets restricted in calories, *18:* 1.
— tissue catabolism, sparing action of thiamine on, *21:* 445.
— weight of albino rat, effect of high glucose and high fructose diet on, *16:* 229.
—————— exercising at will, comparative effects of high glucose and high fructose diet on, *16:* 239.
Bone calcification in growing rat, effect of dietary fat on, *25:* 479.
—— in rickets, phytic acid, yeast nucleic acid, soybean phosphatides and inorganic salts as sources of phosphorus for, *21:* 213.
— development in normal and rachitic rats, *18:* 27.
—— interrelationship of manganese, phosphatase and vitamin D in, *23:* 131.
—— of chick, need for manganese in, *17:* 407.
— fracture healing. I. Effect of vitamins A and D, *29:* 261.
Bones in rats at conclusion of pregnancy, relation of parathyroid function and diet to mineral composition of, *21:* 235.
— normal, of mature rats, influence of nutritional factors on, *35:* 597.
— of mature rats, effect of protein intake on, *35:* 611.
Borden Award in Nutrition, announcement, 1944, *26:* 687; 1945, *28:* 304, 381, 454; 1946, *30:* 393, 495; 1947, *32:* 689; 1949, *36:* 520, 654, 821; presentation, 1947, *34:* 130, 251; 1948, *35:* 741.
Bourquin-Sherman diet, suitability for riboflavin assays, *35:* 725.
Bovine fetal liver, effect of diet on vitamin A content of, *26:* 549.
— lactating, manganese metabolism in, *35:* 591.
— young, certain relationships of avitaminosis A to vitamin C in, *23:* 525.
—— vitamin A, ascorbic acid and spinal fluid pressure relationships in, *31:* 229.
Boys (see Children).
Brain excitability in pyridoxine-deficient rats, *36:* 263.
— hemorrhages, and diet of mother, in infant rats, *34:* 141.
Bran phosphorus, wheat, availability for rat, *31:* 193.
Bread(s) and flour, utilization for hemoglobin regeneration of iron in salts used in enrichment of, *25:* 39.
— enriched, availability of iron in, *26:* 187.
—— comparative biological availabilities of ferrous sulfate and ferric orthophosphate iron in, *34:* 373.
— made from whole wheat, non-enriched and enriched flours, thiamine and riboflavin content of, *34:* 523.
— peeled wheat, vitamin B complex of, *25:* 265.
— wheat, contribution of non-fat milk solids to nutritive value of, *25:* 585.
— white and whole wheat, digestion in human stomach, *26:* 123.
—— calcium content of, *18:* 217.
—— digestibility and biological value of, as compared with whole wheat breads, *22:* 573.
—— effect of soy flour on nutritive value of protein of, *29:* 269.
— whole wheat and white, apparent digestibility of carbohydrates, fats and "indigestible residue" in, *22:* 589.

——— digestibility and biological value as compared with white bread, *22:* 573.
——— effects of pantothenic acid and inositol added to, on evacuation time, digestion and absorption in dogs, *26:* 161.
Breakfast foods, cereal, egg-replacement value of proteins of, *16:* 249.
Breast milk (see Milk, breast).
Breed and seasonal variations in ascorbic acid content of certified milk from Guernseys and Holsteins, *17:* 187.
Brewers' yeast (see Yeast, brewers').
Broccoli, utilization of calcium of, *22:* 477.
Brome grass (see Grass, brome).
Bronze poults, failure of feather pigmentation in, due to lysine deficiency, *31:* 387.
Bulk-formers in diet, prolongation of life span of rats by, *36:* 27.
Butter(s) fatty acids, nutritive value of, *34:* 455; including their effect on utilization of carotene, *29:* 349.
— retail, seasonal variations in vitamin A and carotene content of, *33:* 39.
— summer, growth-promoting factor for rats present in, *33:* 339.
— Wisconsin, determination and content of carotene and vitamin A in, *26:* 527.
Butterfat or corn oil, growth and food preference of rats fed a lactose-dried milk ration containing, *31:* 321.
— production of dairy cow, effect of mixed tocopherols on, *36:* 695.
— replaced by a margarine fat in Sherman diet B, growth and reproduction over 10 generations on, *29:* 309.
— vegetable oils, and oleomargarines, comparative nutritive value of, *26:* 601.
Buttermilk, dried, supplementary values of, to proteins in milled white corn meal and milled enriched wheat flour, *36:* 65.

CABBAGE and carrots, dehydrated, use of albino mice to determine utilization of calcium of, *33:* 195.
— raw, availability for human nutrition of vitamin C in, *25:* 349.
Caffeine, effect on gaseous exchange and respiratory quotient in man, *21:* 307.
— in form of coffee, tea and pure alkaloid, effects on respiratory metabolism produced by equal amounts of, *27:* 287.
— modification of action of, on spontaneous activity of white rat by food materials, *34:* 389.
— prolonged daily intake of, reproductivity and growth of albino rats on, *32:* 239.
Cage, adjustable cylindrical, for metabolism studies with young pigs, *35:* 365.
Calciferol, A.T.10, and cod liver oil concentrate, comparative toxicity of, for chicks, *26:* 641.
Calcification and growth on diet deficient in phosphate but otherwise adequate, *22:* 139.
— bone (see Bone calcification).
— in growing rat, effect of manganese on, *23:* 445.
— in poults, influenece of sources of phosphorus on relative efficiency of vitamin D_3 and cod liver oil in promoting, *31:* 599
Calcifying action of citrates, relation of phytin to, *20:* 157.
— agents in rats, citric acid and its salts as, *17:* 419.
Calcium and fat utilization, interrelation of, *25:* 17; in growing albino rat, *23:* 375.
— and phosphorus absorption and deposition of rat, effects on, produced by decreasing calcium and phosphorus intake, *20:* 145.
——— balance of rat, effects on, produced by increase in calcium and phosphorus content of diet, *18:* 399.
——— content of certain vegetables, *20:* 243.
——— of diet, effects produced on rat by increase in, *18:* 399.
——— effect of dietary, on assimilation of dietary fluorine, *22:* 91.
——— on metabolism of lead, *21:* 541.
——— in certain fruits and vegetables, quantitative distribution of, *23:* 283.
——— intake of rat, effects produced by decreasing, *20:* 145.
——— of defluorinated rock phosphate, availability for rat, *27:* 35.
——— of diet, and parathyroid deficiency, effects on pregnant rats, *21:* 179.
——— retention by children, *19:* 401.
— and vitamin D, effect on availability of phosphorus, *20:* 125; goitrogenic action of, *25:* 119.
— assimilation, effect on, of citric acid-potassium citrate mixtures, *23:* 293.
— availability in spinach, in skim milk powder, and in calcium oxalate, *16:* 79.
— balance(s) in rats, effect of roughage on, *16:* 291.
—— of young women on customary or self-chosen diets, *21* (suppl.): 16.
— calcium phytate as source of, *20:* 15.
— content of diet, effect of increasing, upon rate of growth and length of life of unmated females (rat), *26:* 323.
—— of human dietaries, approximation of calculated to determined, *18:* 257.

Calcium content of normal growing body at given age, *21:* 155.
—— of white bread, *18:* 217.
— deficiency, effect of severe, on pregnancy and lactation in rat, *26:* 105.
—— serum calcium during development of, in growing rats, *22:* 1.
—— severe, in growing rats. I. Symptoms and pathology, *21:* 61; II. Changes in chemical composition, 75; III. Serum calcium, *22:* 1.
— deficient rats, fasting catabolism and food utilization of, *19:* 517.
— dietary, effect of different grades of cocoa upon retention of, by growing rats, *31:* 377.
———— of excess, on longevity and tissue calcium in albino rat, *32:* 213.
———— of variations in level of, upon growth of young rats receiving atabrine, *31:* 647.
—— man's utilization of, *19* (suppl.): 8.
— effect on hematopoiesis of variations in dietary level of, *16:* 525.
—— on metabolism of lipids in cattle during early lactation, *35:* 249.
— fluoride and cryolite, comparative toxicity of fluorine in, *18:* 115.
— gluconate, calcium requirement of adult man and utilization of calcium in milk and in, *17:* 253.
— (high)-low-phosphorus diet(s), effect of A.T.10 (dihydrotachysterol) on rickets in rats produced by, *21:* 147.
———— radiographic demonstration of protection by vitamin D against metaphyseal decalcification in adult rats on, *16:* 91.
— in animal body, effect of ferric chloride on utilization of, *19:* 213.
— in carrots, utilization of, compared with calcium in milk, *20:* 263.
— in lettuce, utilization of, compared with calcium in milk, *20:* 263.
— in milk and calcium gluconate, utilization of, and calcium requirement of adult man, *17:* 253.
———— calcium requirement of adult man and utilization of, *21:* 577.
———— utilization of calcium in carrots, lettuce and string beans in comparison with, *20:* 263.
— in string beans, utilization of, compared with calcium in milk, *20:* 263.
— in various greens, utilization of, *17:* 557.
— inorganic phosphorus, and magnesium content of blood serum of young horses, *20:* 1.
— intake, low, adaptation to, in reference to calcium requirements of tropical population, *18:* 563.
—— optimal, life-time experiments upon problem of, *21:* 221.
— levels, different, influence of protein intake upon growth, reproduction and longevity at, *22:* 327.
— maternal serum, fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in, through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, *23:* 141.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, calcium).
— of carrots, utilization by adults, *23:* 1.
— of cauliflower and broccoli, utilization of, *22:* 477.
— of dehydrated carrots and cabbage, use of albino mice to determine utilization of, *33:* 195.
— of di-calcium phosphate, utilization by children, *20:* 279.
— of milk, utilization by adults, *21:* 351; by pre-school children, *17:* 429.
— of some New Zealand vegetables, availability of, *25:* 303.
— oxalate, availability of calcium in, *16:* 79.
— pantothenate and pyridoxine, protection afforded by. Sensory neuron degeneration in pigs. IV., *24:* 345.
— phosphorus and nitrogen, interrelationship of, in metabolism of pre-school children, *24:* 283.
—— and vitamin D_2, influence upon fat content of skeleton in growing pigs, *31:* 565.
—— ratio, relation of dietary, to serum Ca and to parathyroid volume, *29:* 43.
— phytate as source of calcium, *20:* 15.
— requirement(s) and calcium metabolism of adult human subjects, variability in, *31:* 407.
—— of adult man and utilization of calcium in milk, *21:* 577; and in calcium gluconate, *17:* 253.
—— of 5 pre-school girls, *17:* 199.
—— of man, balance studies on 7 adults, *21:* 565.
—— of pre-school children, further studies on, *31:* 127.
—— of tropical population, adaptation to low calcium intake in reference to, *18:* 563.
— retention(s), effect of vitamin D on, *26:* 153.
—— in children, influence of lactose on, *20:* 467.
—— of rats, effect of complex-forming amorphous sodium phosphates on, *36:* 681.
— role in iron assimilation, *19:* 187.
— salts, effect of several, on utilization of lactose, *18:* 319.
— serum, and parathyroid volume, relation of dietary Ca:P ratio to, *29:* 43.
—— during development of calcium deficiency in growing rats, *22:* 1.

— storage and fetal growth, dependence on parathyroid function and diet of pregnant rats, *22:* 25.
— (tissue) and longevity in albino rat, effect of excess dietary calcium on, *32:* 213.
— utilization in pre-school children, *17* (suppl.): 21.
—— of, *16:* 613; in soybean products and other calcium sources, *32:* 413.
Calf, bioligical assay of riboflavin in liver of, *20:* 169.
— dairy, riboflavin deficiency in, *33:* 263.
— thiamine deficiency in, *35:* 137.
Caloric intake, influence on growth utilization of dietary protein, *32:* 641.
—— voluntary, of growing rat, *36:* 667.
— requirements, theoretical and actual, *16:* 549.
— restriction and protein metabolism in growing mouse, *36:* 773.
—— effects on skeletal growth, *34:* 677.
— value of diets, Atwater system of calculating. Editorial review, *28:* 443.
Calorie(s) balances of children, influence of nitrogen content of diet on, *19:* 77.
— comparative composition of rats in relation to intake of fat and, *34:* 581.
— diets restricted in, retarded growth, life span, ultimate body size and age changes in albino rat after feeding, *18:* 1.
— (restricted), growth, mortality and recovery in weanling rats maintained on, *33:* 583.
———— rate with, and on injection of growth hormone, *31:* 737.
—— weight loss, mortality and recovery in young adult rats maintained on, *33:* 641.
Calves, composition of blood of, at parturition, effects of mineral supplementation of prepartal diet upon, *36:* 75.
— dairy, carotene requirements for maintenance of normal spinal fluid pressure in, *26:* 649.
— magnesium studies in. II., *22:* 609.
— relationship between carotene, blindness due to constriction of optic nerve, papillary edema and nyctalopia in, *17:* 443; (suppl.) 10.
— utilization by, of energy contained in balanced rations composed of combinations of different feeds, *22:* 541.
— vitamin A requirements in, *30:* 467.
— young, utilization of urea by, *25:* 197.
Canine blacktongue, effect of pyrazine acids and quinolinic acid on, *20:* 477.
—— experimental, cure with nicotinic acid, *16:* 541.
———— effect of various fractions of liver on, *16:* 153.
— hysteria produced by feeding certain baked dog foods and wheat gluten flour, *28:* 431.
Canned fish products (see Fish products, canned).
— foods (see Foods, canned).
Cannery, ascorbic acid content of tomatoes received at, field illumination and commercial handling as factors in determining, *30:* 425.
Canning, changes in vitamin content of foods during, *32:* 435.
— retention of nutritive quality of beef and pork muscle proteins during, *27:* 23.
Cannon method and rat growth method, evaluation by. Studies on nutritive value of fish proteins. I., *31:* 175.
Capillaries, formation of, and other tissue changes in cornea of methionine-deficient rat, *33:* 271.
Capillary resistance, ascorbic acid excretion at known levels of intake as related to, *23:* 399.
Carbohydrate(s), appetite for. Self selection of diet. V., *34:* 401.
— balances, unavailable, of children, *19* (suppl.): 12.
— combustion in man after ingestion of common foods, *19:* 423; after oral versus intravenous administration of dextrose, (suppl.) 10.
— complex, of some Chinese foods, *28:* 407.
— component, vitamin B complex studies with diets differing in, *32:* 375.
— content, composition of some common foods with respect to, *19:* 415.
—— (low and high), work performance, respiratory exchange, and certain blood constituents after isocaloric meals of, *33:* 287.
— dietary, effect of isocaloric substitution of alcohol for, upon excretion of B vitamins in man, *35:* 539.
—— for rat, inadequacy of lactose and beta-lactose as, *28:* 225.
— diets, high, urinary excretion of thiamine on, *21:* 411.
— dynamic action on human subjects of diets high in, *36:* 41.
—— effects and net energy values of, *18:* 57.
— effect(s) of dietary supply of, upon response of human respiratory quotient after glucose administration, *30:* 333.
—— of different dietary, on incidence and extent of dental caries in cotton rat, *29:* 405.
—— of feeding succinylsulfathiazole to rats receiving purified diets high in, *29:* 431.
—— of high intake of: utilization of thiamine in human subject, *28:* 51.

Carbohydrate(s), in diet, thiamine requirement of albino rat as influenced by substitution of protein for, *24:* 317.
— in whole wheat and white breads, apparent digestibility of, *22:* 589.
— indigestible, of feeds, *19:* 141.
— individual, nutritive significance of. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 19.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, carbohydrate).
— of a complete diet, effects of various vitamin supplements and of whole yeast on digestion and absorption of, *22:* 287.
— or fat, specific dynamic action of diets high in, *32:* 653.
— protein and fat, associative dynamic effects of, *27:* 453; dietary effects of, on incidence and extent of carious lesions in cotton rat, *32:* 405; in diet, effect of amount of, on incidence and extent of carious lesions in cotton rat, *31:* 439.
— relation of diets high in, to ascorbic acid metabolism in rat, *36:* 205.
—— to intestinal synthesis of biotin and hatchability in mature fowl, *35:* 57.
— storage and mobilization in rat, *22:* 205.
— total oxidation of, in normal humans, effects of alimentary and adrenalin hyperglycemia on, *19* (suppl.): 16.
— utilization in human undernutrition, *17:* 213.
— values of fruits and vegetables, *19:* 593.
Carbon dioxide (alveolar) and blood lactic acid, human respiratory quotients in relation to, after ingestion of glucose, fructose, or galactose, *27:* 241.
Carcinogenesis, nutrition in, *21* (suppl.): 13.
Carcinogenic compound, influence on hepatic storage of vitamins, *18:* 441.
Carcinogens, effect of certain, on vitamin A in liver, *21:* 431.
Caries activity in Syrian hamster, preliminary study of effect of three different rations on, *32:* 525.
— dental (see Dental caries).
— rat (see Rat caries).
Carious lesions in cotton rat, dietary effects of carbohydrate, protein and fat on incidence and extent of, *32:* 405; effect of amount of protein, fat and carbohydrate in diet on incidence and extent of, *31:* 439.
Carotene, (α and β), vitamin A, and total carotene concentrations in plasma, *36:* 315.
— absorption of, *27:* 395.
— and vitamin A, absorption and retention by hens on normal and low fat rations, *24:* 199.
———— content of retail butters, seasonal variations in, *33:* 39.
———— human requirements for, *34:* 153.
———— in cattle blood plasma, *21:* 135.
———— depletion of hepatic reserves of, *32:* 133.
———— in nutrition of guinea pig, *30:* 159.
———— in rat, utilization of, *24:* 57.
———— influence of pteroylglutamic acid (member of vitamin M group) on absorption of, by patients with sprue, *33:* 243.
———— requirement(s), minimum, of mammalian species, *19:* 91; of rat, *18:* 169.
———— utilization for liver storage of vitamin A, influence of choline and of trypan blue upon, *31:* 333.
— blindness due to constriction of optic nerve, papillary edema and nyctalopia in calves, relationship between, *17:* 443; (suppl.) 10.
— content of Cuban foods, *31:* 463.
—— of tomatoes as influenced by various factors, *25:* 539.
— crude, in vegetables, physiological availability to rat of, *30:* 385.
— digestibility by rats and chickens, *16:* 309.
— effect of certain fats and unsaturated fatty acids upon utilization of, *22:* 153.
— from carrots, availability of, and further observations on human requirements for carotene, *34:* 153.
— in dehydrated vegetables, preservation of, *34:* 565.
— in plant tissues, stability of, *16:* 1.
— in various fats, biological value of, *17:* 91.
— in white rat, effects of soya lecithin on absorption, utilization and storage of, *36:* 391.
— in Wisconsin butter, determination and content of, *26:* 527.
— intake, reproductive performance of cattle at restricted levels of, *21:* 135.
— milk and blood, of Holstein and Guernsey cows, effect of high vitamin A intake on, *23:* 567.
— nutritive value of fatty acids of butter including their effect on utilization of, *29:* 349.
— or vitamin A content of canned foods, *28:* 107.
— relative provitamin A activity of, when introduced orally and parenterally in rat, *31:* 299.
— requirements for maintenance of normal spinal fluid pressure in dairy calves, *26:* 649.

— utilization as affected by certain dietary factors and variations in light exposure, *18:* 459.
—— by rabbit, relation of fed and injected tocopherols to, *35:* 103.
—— vitamin A content of human blood plasma as index of, *36:* 381.
— vitamin A and fat, effect of tocopherol supplementation on output of, by dairy cows, *33:* 411.
Carotenoid(s) and vitamin A content of eggs, liver, blood and body fat of hens, effect of vitamin A intake on, *26:* 673.
———— in liver of cattle, their ratio and relationship to blood levels, *29:* 73.
———— levels in cattle. I. Seasonal changes of carotenoid and vitamin A levels and normal carotenoid-vitamin A ratio of blood, *29:* 61; II. Carotenoids and vitamin A in liver, their ratio and relationship to blood levels, 73.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, carotenoid).
— -vitamin A ratio, normal, of blood of cattle, *29:* 61.
Carrot(s) and cabbage, dehydrated, use of albino mice to determine utilization of calcium of, *33:* 195.
— availability of carotene from, *34:* 153.
— utilization of calcium in, by adults, *23:* 1; in comparison with calcium in milk, *20:* 263.
Casein and deaminized casein, effect of hydrolytic products of, on cataractogenic action of galactose, *21:* 125.
— and fibrin, adequacy of intravenous partial acid hydrolysates of, for nitrogen balance in dogs, *32:* 361.
— and lactalbumin, comparative nutritive value for man, *34:* 285.
— as source of phosphorus for rachitic rat, *25:* 309.
— biological value of, influence of concentration of mixtures of components of vitamin B complex on, *36:* 727.
— commercial, fluorosis in rats due to contamination with fluorine of, *17:* 333.
— diets, lactation-promoting properties of cystine when added to, *22:* 491.
— digestion of, with bacterial and fungal enzymes, *36:* 239; with pancreatic enzymes, 231.
— effect in hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 291.
—— of enzymatic hydrolysis on nutritive value of. I., *36:* 231; II., 239.
—— of liver extracts on utilization of, for growth, *32:* 93.
— growth efficiency of essential amino acids alone and in combination with, *36:* 751.
— heated, effect of amino acid supplements and of variations in temperature and duration of heating upon biological value of, *16:* 115.
— hydrolysate, enzymic, effect of adding methionine to; nitrogen retention studies on rats, dogs and man, *33:* 437.
— increased utilization of, produced by α-tocopherol, yeast digest, or xanthine in rat-growth protein-quality test, *34:* 571.
Catabolism (body tissue), sparing action of thiamine on, *21:* 445.
— (fasting) and food utilization of magnesium-deficient rats, *21:* 363.
—— of calcium-deficient rats, *19:* 517.
Cataract(s) and other ocular changes resulting from tryptophane deficiency, *24:* 159.
— due to deficiencies of phenylalanine and histidine in rat, *36:* 277.
— in larval Amblystoma tigrinum, dietary production of, *22:* 365.
Cataractogenic action of galactose, effect of hydrolytic products of casein and deaminized casein on, *21:* 125.
Cats, effects of sugars on respiratory exchange of, *28:* 315.
Cattle, beef, with generalized edema or anasarca due to vitamin A deficiency, *34:* 603.
— blood plasma, carotene and vitamin A in, *21:* 135.
— carotenoid and vitamin A levels in, I., *29:* 61; II., 73.
— dairy, level of inorganic phosphorus in blood of, *17:* 15.
—— mineral metabolism studies in. I., *34:* 661; II., *35:* 249; III., 591; IV., *36:* 75.
—— therapeutic effect of yeast and pyridoxine on poikilocytosis in, *30:* 413.
— depletion of hepatic reserves of vitamin A and carotene in, *32:* 133.
— estimation of methane production by, *19:* 611.
— (growing), soybean hay, alfalfa hay and yellow corn as vitamin A supplements in cottonseed meal rations for, *18:* 285.
— range, time required for depletion of vitamin A reserves in, *20:* 491.
— reproductive performance of, at restricted levels of carotene intake, *21:* 135.
— riboflavin and thiamine in rumen content of, *21:* 85; II., *25:* 207.
— vitamin A intake in, in relation to hepatic stores and blood levels, *34:* 421.
— young, with vitamin A deficiency, cystic pituitary in, *24:* 15.
Cauliflower, utilization of calcium of, *22:* 477.

Cecectomy, effects on vitamin K synthesis in intestinal tract of rats, *26:* 585.
Cecitis, ulcerative, of rats on diet deficient in vitamin B complex, increased resistance to, *25:* 427.
Cecum and small intestine of mouse, effect of diet on bacterial flora of, *35:* 13; relation of diet to synthetic activity of predominating flora from, 27.
Cellular contents of vagina of rats, biological assay of vitamin A by means of its influence on, *28:* 365.
Cellulose and hemicellulose, disappearance from digestive tracts of children, *25:* 59.
— growth-promoting action of, in purified diets for chicks, *34:* 295.
Cereal(s) and non-cereal diets in production of rickets, comparison of, *18:* 507.
— and rickets. X. Availability of phytic acid phosphorus, *20:* 7; XI. Calcium phytate as source of calcium, 15; XII. Effect of calcium and vitamin D on availability of phosphorus, 125; XIII. Phytic acid, yeast nucleic acid, soybean phosphatides and inorganic salts as sources of phosphorus for bone calcification, *21:* 213.
— breakfast foods, egg-replacement value of proteins of, *16:* 249.
— grains, comparative growth-promoting values of proteins of, *35:* 639.
—— relative biological values of proteins in, *36:* 595.
— phosphorus, relationship between source of vitamin D and utilization of, by poult, *33:* 13.
— proteins (see Proteins, cereal).
Certified milk (see Milk, certified).
Cheddar cheese (see Cheese, cheddar).
Cheese, Cheddar, made from raw and pasteurized milk, retention of thiamine in, *32:* 227.
— making, retention of nutrients in. IV., *32:* 227.
— several varieties of, riboflavin, pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid and biotin content of, *25:* 463.
Chemical and pathological changes in aging and after retarded growth, *18:* 15.
— changes in rumen, method of investigating, *34:* 733.
— composition of certain herbages and live weight gains made by animals subsisting thereon, *19:* 161.
—— of growing rats with severe calcium deficiency, changes in, *21:* 75.
—— of 22 common foods and comparison of analytical with calculated values of diets, *24:* 41.
— compounds, nicotinic acid potency of food materials and certain, *19:* 483.
— estimation of quality in animal protein concentrates, *31:* 347.
— methods, estimation of relative nutritive value of vegetable proteins by two, *30:* 209.
— study, quantitative, of urinary excretion of thiamine by normal individuals, *18:* 593.
Chemistry of essential fatty acids, *17* (suppl.): 14.
— of rumen digestion, studies in, *34:* 747.
Chick(s), amino acid deficiencies of raw and over-heated soybean oil meal for, *34:* 725.
———— requirements of, *28:* 325; editorial review, *34:* 543.
— and rat dermatitis factors, differentiation of, from nicotinic acid, *16:* 183.
— and turkey poults, comparison of response to different forms of vitamin D, *27:* 377.
— antidermatitis factor or pantothenic acid, some histopathologic observations on chicks deficient in, *18:* 227.
———— (pantothenic acid), distribution in meats and meat products, *18:* 247.
—— vitamin in yeast, conditions affecting content of, *18:* 181.
— biological assay of thiamine with, *19:* 21.
— blood, ascorbic acid content of, *16:* 407.
— calcium and phosphorus metabolism in. I., *26:* 81; II., 487; III., *29:* 229.
— chronic congenital ataxia and osteodystrophy in, due to manganese deficiency, *17* (suppl.): 16.
— comparative toxicity of calciferol, A.-T.10, and cod liver oil concentrate for, *26:* 641.
— deficiency disease in, prevented by dl-alpha-tocopherol, *19:* (suppl.): 15.
— deficient in chick antidermatitis factor or pantothenic acid, some histopathologic observations on, *18:* 227.
— dermatitis in, distinct from pantothenic acid deficiency, *20:* 599.
— diets, further studies on cystine, methionine and choline in, *29:* 219.
— effect of chondroitin sulfuric acid on gizzard erosion and growth in, *17:* 53.
—— of protein level on lysine requirement of, *36:* 99.
—— of riboflavin on incidence of curled toe paralysis in, *16:* 279.
—— of vitamin deficiencies on course of P. lophurae infection in, *32:* 473.
— fatty livers as result of thiamine administration in vitamin B_1 deficiency of, *18:* 329.
— fed low riboflavin diets, histopathology of neuromalacia and "curled toe" paralysis in, *16:* 451.
—— rations containing linseed oil meal, relation of pyridoxine to growth of, *36:* 297.

—— vitamin E deficient diet, toxicity of fractions of hog liver fatty acids to, *28:* 297.
— growing, fat requirements of, *19:* 555.
— growth, amino acids required to supplement linseed protein for, *33:* 313.
—— factor in cow manure. V. Relation to quantity and quality of soybean oil meal in diet, *34:* 233.
—— promoting action of cellulose in purified diets for, *34:* 295.
— improved synthetic ration for, *17* (suppl.): 16.
— influence of autoclaving soybean oil meal on availability of cystine and methionine for, *31:* 449.
—— of diet on plasma fibrinogen in, *31:* 509.
— interrelation of methionine, choline, betaine and arsenocholine in, *27:* 263.
— isoleucine, leucine and valine requirements of, *32:* 181.
— lack of nerve degeneration in uncomplicated vitamin B_1 deficiency in, *16:* 585.
— liver concentrate as source of unrecognized vitamins required by, *24:* 65.
— maintained on heated diet, factors required by, *24:* 187.
— monomethylaminoethanol and dimethylaminoethanol in diet of, *30:* 219.
— multiple deficiencies in modified Goldberger diet as demonstrated with, *20:* 519.
— need for manganese in bone development of, *17:* 407.
— neuropathologic studies of pantothenic acid, biotin and folic acid complex deficiencies in, *29:* 107.
— nutrition, biotin in, *23:* 175.
— nutritional significance of animal protein supplements in diet of, *31:* 485.
—— value of yeast protein to, *29:* 421.
— potassium requirement of, *36:* 351.
— protein concentrates as amino acid sources for: corn gluten meal, cottonseed meal and peanut meal, *32:* 303.
— pyridoxine deficiency in, *24:* 515.
— receiving raw or autoclaved soybean oil meal, cystine and methionine metabolism by, *35:* 477.
— requirement of tryptophane by, *28:* 263; *34:* 701.
— simplified rations for, *19:* 1.
— soybean protein as source of amino acids for, *24:* 385.
— studies of vitamin B complex with, *19* (suppl.): 17.
— unidentified vitamins required by, *28:* 175.
— utilization by, of phosphorus from different sources, *35:* 195.
—— of sulfur amino acids by, *26:* 631.
— vitamin B_6 and its relation to β-pryracin lactone in metabolism of, *32:* 423.
—— E deficiency in, *27:* 193.
Chicken(s), antirachitic properties of A.T.10 for, *23:* 217.
— biologic response (ossification) to certain organic acids and salts, *21:* 515.
— choline in diet of, *19:* 47.
— digestibility of carotene by, *16:* 309.
— effect of environment on growth and feed and water consumption of. I., *34:* 53.
—— of high vitamin A diet on carotenoid metabolism of, *25:* 103.
—— of pteroylglutamic acid intake on, *35:* 89.
— energy and gaseous metabolism of, from hatch to maturity, as affected by temperature, *31:* 35.
— factors affecting manganese utilization in, *18:* 35.
— feathers, powdered, nutritional studies on, *24:* 399.
— growing, metabolic changes in, *28:* 27.
— inborn characteristic determining response to diet free of animal protein, *33:* 319.
— pantothenic acid content of blood and tissues of, as influenced by level in diet, *32:* 187.
— receiving nicotinic acid-low rations, effect of proteins low in tryptophane on growth of, *32:* 659.
— tissue, influence of dietary riboflavin on content of this vitamin in, *20:* 377.
— utilization of energy of wheat products by, *18:* 385.
— vitamin D assay, modification of line test applicable to, *20:* 339.
Child and mother, influence of prenatal diet on, *21* (suppl.): 9; *22:* 515.
Childhood, zinc retention in, *21* (suppl.): 8.
Children, adolescent, ascorbic acid metabolism of, *33:* 529.
— ascorbic acid requirements of, *23:* 195.
— dark adaptation of, in relation to dietary levels of vitamin A, *21* (suppl.): 7.
— disappearance of cellulose and hemicellulose from digestive tracts of, *25:* 59.
— effects of simple dietary alterations upon retention of minerals by, *19:* 461.
— energy expenditure for quiet play and cycling, *35:* 511.
—— —— for standing drawing and dressing and undressing, *36:* 123.
— 4 pre-school, iron balances on, *21:* 101; vitamin C metabolism of, 503.
— influence of different levels of milk intake on acid-base mineral balances of, *17:* 461.
— lactose and calcium retention in, *20:* 467.

Children, normal, fat excretion by, *25:* 379.
— of early school age, ascorbic acid requirements of, *24:* 25; iron requirement of, *23:* 181.
— pre-school, calcium metabolism of, *30:* 259.
—— requirement(s) of, *17:* 199; further studies on, *31:* 127.
—— utilization in, *17* (suppl.): 21.
—— citrate metabolism of, *29:* 211.
—— further studies on vitamin C metabolism of, *28:* 93.
—— influence of diet on composition of weight gains in, *21* (suppl.): 9.
—— of nitrogen content of diet on calorie balances of, *19:* 77.
—— interrelationship of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in metabolism of, *24:* 283.
—— nitrogen metabolism of, *31:* 665.
—— phosphorus metabolism of, *31:* 657.
—— receiving medium and high protein diets, potassium, sodium and chlorine balances of, *24:* 437.
—— retention of calcium and phosphorus by, *19:* 401.
—— riboflavin and thiamine requirements of, *27:* 435.
—— utilization of calcium of milk by, *17:* 429.
— school, vitamin C nutrition in, *19* (suppl): 16; II., *21:* 527.
— school-age, ascorbic acid requirements of, *26:* 539.
— 7 to 10 years of age, absorption of radioactive iron by, *33:* 107.
— small, factors affecting excretion and requirement of vitamin B_1 in, *17* (suppl.): 12.
— sulfur metabolism of, *24:* 257.
— unavailable carbohydrate balances of, *19* (suppl): 12.
— utilization of calcium of di-calcium phosphate by, *20:* 279.
— with keratosis follicularis, blood levels and absorption of vitamin A in, *33:* 633.
Chills, effect on heat loss from nude body, *16:* 477.
Chinese foods, complex carbohydrates of some, *28:* 407.
Chittenden, Russell Henry, February 18, 1856 — December 26, 1943. An appreciation, *28:* 2.
Chloride deficiency, mineral composition of albino rat as affected by, *26:* 431.
— effect(s) of substitution of bicarbonate for, in diet of rats, on growth, energy and protein metabolism, *23:* 365.
—— with high and low iodine supply, on thyroid gland of rat, *25:* 239.
— sodium (see Sodium chloride).
Chlorine balances of pre-school children receiving medium and high protein diets, *24:* 437.
Cholesterol content of cows' milk, *36:* 495.
— deposition in aorta, ineffectiveness of vitamin E in preventing, *28:* 289.
Choline and betaine in utilization of homocystine, relationship of, *19* (suppl.): 11.
— and cystine deficiency, role of thyroid activity in pathogenesis of hepatic lesions due to, *35:* 669.
— and other supplements, effect on perosis, *20:* 445.
— and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats fed white flour, *25:* 113.
— and trypan blue, influence upon utilization of carotene and vitamin A for liver storage of vitamin A, *31:* 333.
— content of animal and plant products, *25:* 441.
—— of feeds, *25:* 1.
—— of fresh, irradiated evaporated and dry milk, *29:* 137.
—— of meats, *28:* 219.
— deficiency, chronic, in rat, anemia and edema of, *36:* 739.
—— effect of chain length of dietary fatty acid upon fatty liver of, *29:* 167.
—— factors affecting occurrence of hemorrhagic kidneys due to, *31:* 621.
—— hemorrhagic-kidney syndrome of: Protective effect of starch, *34:* 333.
—— in baby pig, *36:* 339.
—— in young rat(s), effect of atabrine on, *27:* 149; improved diets for nutritional and pathologic studies of, *22:* 109.
—— significance of fatty infiltration in development of hepatic cirrhosis due to, *31:* 141.
— deficient rats fed ethyl laurate, fatal myocarditis in, *29:* 171.
— diet, low, relation of age, weight and sex of young rats to occurrence of hemorrhagic degeneration on, *19:* 437.
— effect of supplementary, in hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 291.
— essential nature of, for lactation and growth of albino rat, *19:* 71.
— in chick diets, further studies on, *29:* 219.
— in diet of chickens, *19:* 47.
— in young rats, relation of cystine and methionine to requirement of, *23:* 91.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, choline).
— methionine, betaine and arsenocholine in chick, interrelation of, *27:* 263.
— nutritional importance of. Editorial review, *22:* 239.

— protein, fat, methionine, cystine, nicotinic acid and tryptophane, some physiological relationships of, *33:* 155.
— relation of B vitamins and dietary fat to lipotropic action of, *24:* 175.
Chondroitin sulfuric acid as growth factor, *17:* 227.
——— effect on gizzard erosion and growth in chicks, *17:* 53.
Cirrhosis, hepatic, due to choline deficiency, significance of fatty infiltration in development of, *31:* 141.
— of liver, production of: vitamin B complex studies in dogs, *25:* 217.
Citrate(s) (food) and citric acid, metabolism in infants, *19* (suppl.): 8.
—— metabolism by infants, 17 (suppl.): 21.
— ion, effect on calcium metabolism of adult human subjects, *31:* 423.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, citrate).
— potassium (see Potassium citrate).
— relation of phytin to calcifying action of, *20:* 157.
Citric acid and food citrate, metabolism in infants, *19* (suppl.): 8.
—— and its salts as calcifying agents in rats, *17:* 419.
—— metabolism (see also Metabolism, citric acid).
——— by infants, *20:* 255.
—— -potassium citrate mixtures, effect on growth and calcium assimilation of, *23:* 293.
—— synthesis, evidence of, in human subjects, *32:* 337.
Citrus fruits, thiamine and riboflavin contents of, *24:* 85.
— intakes, liberal, studies of. I., *23:* 409.
Clover disease, hemorrhagic sweet. IX., *23:* 589.
— hay, red (see Hay, red clover).
Cobalt, a dietary essential for rabbit?, *34:* 121.
— and nickel in rat, relation of sulphur amino acids to toxicity of, *23:* 603.
— deficient, and normal, sheep, concentration of some B vitamins in blood of, *34:* 595.
— iron and copper, dietary, some interrelationships of, in metabolism, *31:* 609.
— metabolism studies. II. Partition of radioactive cobalt by a rumen fistula cow, *32:* 61.
— need for, in dogs on milk diets, *21:* 93.
— radioactive, partition of, by rumen fistula cow, *32:* 61.
Cocarboxylase and thiamine, alimentary interconversion of, *21* (suppl.): 10.
Cocoa, effect of different grades of, upon retention of dietary calcium by growing rats, *31:* 377.
Coconut, importance of commercial processing for protein value of, *29:* 13.
Cod liver oil and vitamin D_2, influence of sources of phosphorus on relative efficiency in promoting calcification in poults, *31:* 599.
——— concentrate, calciferol and A.T.-10, comparative toxicity for chicks of, *26:* 641.
——— uncomplicated vitamin E deficiency in rabbit and its relation to toxicity of, *21:* 225.
——— vitamin E and muscular dystrophy, *23:* 625.
Coenzyme and nicotinic acid content of tissues of normal and blacktongue dogs, *22:* 409.
— levels and nicotinic acid in animal tissues, *21* (suppl.): 12.
Coffee, tea and pure alkaloid, effects on respiratory metabolism produced by equal amounts of caffeine in form of, *27:* 287.
Cold storage, effects on vitamin C potency of oranges and grapefruit, *19:* 223.
College students (see Students, college).
College women (see Women, college).
Colorimetric method with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, use for ascorbic acid determination in guava juice, *35:* 419.
Colostrum and milk of cow and ewe, thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content of, *31:* 51.
— milk and blood, ewes', ascorbic acid content of, *24:* 121.
Combustion of carbohydrates in man after ingestion of common foods, *19:* 423.
Commercial clarification, effect on vitamin content of honey, *26:* 319.
— handling and field illumination as factors in determining ascorbic acid content of tomatoes received at cannery, *30:* 425.
— milks (see Milks, commercial).
— processing, importance for protein value of food products. I. Soybean, coconut and sunflower seed, *29:* 13.
Compounds, organic (see Organic compounds).
Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency, *23:* 321; VI., the preventive factor, *27:* 477; by maternal vitamin A deficiency. II., effect of varying preparatory diet upon yield of abnormal young, *35:* 1.
Conjunctiva, effects of added vitamin A on, *31:* 471.
Conjunctival changes. Biomicroscopy of the eyes in evaluation of nutritional status, *30:* 11.
Control problems, governmental, in fortification of foods, *17* (suppl.): 23.
Convulsive seizures in rats, relation to starvation and metabolic acidosis, *36:* 139.

Convulsive syndrome in young rats associated with pyridoxine deficiency, *23:* 205.
Cookery, large-scale, losses of vitamins in, *26:* 377.
Cooking and curing, effect on lysine content of pork luncheon meat, *33:* 235.
— effect upon thiamine content of foods, *19:* 285.
— methods, institutional, effect on vitamin content of foods. I., *28:* 255.
— of foods, losses of B vitamins due to, *26:* 477.
— pork and processing bacon, retention of thiamine, riboflavin and niacin in, *29:* 391.
— retention of vitamins in meat(s) during, *25:* 143; *26:* 73; in veal and lamb during, *26:* 621.
— with and without sodium bicarbonate, effect on thiamine, riboflavin, and ascorbic acid content of peas, *26:* 227.
Copper and iron versus liver in treatment of hemorrhagic anemia in dogs on milk diets, *19:* 207.
— and manganese storage in rat, rabbit and guinea pig, *33:* 143.
— effect on extra dietary ascorbic acid, *30:* 225.
— in normal biological material. Editorial reveiw, *20:* 85.
— in nutrition, quantitative study of, *16:* 437.
— iron and cobalt, dietary, some interrelationships of, in metabolism, *31:* 609.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, copper).
Coprophagy, growth studies with rats kept under conditions which prevent, *33:* 129.
Coramine and nicotinic acid, effect on experimental blacktongue and human pellagra, *19* (suppl.): 14.
Corn germ, peas supplemented with, as source of protein for growth, *34:* 587.
—— wheat germ, and some other protein foods of plant and animal origin, comparative growth-promoting value of proteins of, *31:* 675.
— gluten meal as amino acid source for chick, *32:* 303.
— meal, milled white, supplementary values of dried food yeasts, soybean flour, peanut meal, dried non-fat milk solids, and dried buttermilk to proteins in, *36:* 65.
———— with dried food yeasts, supplementary value of proteins in, *36:* 59.
— oil, or butterfat, growth and food preferences of rats fed lactose-dried milk ration containing, *31:* 321.
— relation to requirement of rat for dietary nicotinic acid, *33:* 169.
— vitamin E content of certain varieties of, as determined by rat assay, *23:* 633.
— yellow, as vitamin A supplement in cottonseed meal rations for growing cattle, *18:* 285.
Cornea of methionine-deficient rat, formation of capillaries and other tissue changes in, *33:* 271.
— vascularization of, in rat, protein deprivation as cause of, *32:* 509.
Corneal epithelium (see Epithelium, corneal).
— lesions (see Lesions, corneal).
— vascularity (see Vascularity, corneal).
— vascularization (see Vascularization, corneal).
Cortex, adrenal (see Adrenal cortex).
Cotton rat(s), dental caries in. I., *28:* 333; III., *29:* 405; VI., *31:* 439; VIII., *32:* 405; X., *35:* 371.
—— eastern, vitamin C metabolism in, *20:* 427.
—— (Sigmondon hispidus hispidus), nutrition of, *27:* 1.
Cottonseed flour (see Flour, cottonseed).
— meal as amino acid source for chick, *32:* 303.
—— effect of autoclaving on nutritive value of proteins in, *22:* 431.
—— rations for growing cattle, soybean hay, alfalfa hay and yellow corn as vitamin A supplements in, *18:* 285.
— oil, hydrogenated, nutritive properties of, *22:* 65.
—— or margarine fat, diets containing various levels of, growth reproduction and physical capacity of rats receiving ad libitum, *33:* 569.
Cottontail rabbit (see Rabbit, cottontail).
Covitamin studies. V. Interrelation of alpha-tocopherol and essential unsaturated fat acids, *31:* 699; VI. Effect of tocopherol supplementation on output of vitamin A, carotene, and fat by dairy cows, *33:* 411.
Cow(s) and their calves, composition of blood of, at parturition, effects of mineral supplementation of prepartal diet upon, *36:* 75.
— biological assay of riboflavin in liver of, *20:* 169.
— dairy, effect of mixed tocopherols on milk and butterfat production of, *36:* 695.
———— of tocopherol supplementation on output of vitamin A, carotene, and fat by, *33:* 411.
— fed vitamin-low diets, pantothenic acid in rumen content of, *21:* 405; pyridoxine (vitamin B_6) in rumen content of, *20:* 541; riboflavin in rumen content of, 527; thiamine in rumen content of, *21:* 163; vitamin K in rumen content of, *20:* 527.
— Guernsey and Holstein, breed and seasonal variations in ascorbic acid content of certified milk from, *17:* 187.

——— effect of high vitamin A intake on blood and milk carotene of, *23:* 567.
— manure, chick growth factor in. V., *34:* 233.
— milk (see Milk, cow's).
— rumen fistula, partition of radioactive cobalt by, *32:* 61.
— thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content of colostrum and milk of, *31:* 51.
Creatine metabolism (see Metabolism, creatine).
Creatinine excretion by human subjects, effect of restriction of B complex vitamins and protein on, *35:* 117.
— nitrogen percentage as check on biological values of proteins, *36:* 171.
Criteria of response in bioassay of vitamin E, *23:* 59.
Crops, vegetable, in relation to soil fertility. IV., *31:* 59.
Cruciferae and Leguminosae, varietal preference in, by new rapid laboratory method, *25:* 447.
Cryolite administered in water and in food, comparison of toxicity of fluorine in form of, *18:* 127.
— comparative toxicity of fluorine in calcium fluoride and in, *18:* 115.
— in diet, comparison of sodium fluoride in drinking water with similar levels of, for effect on fluorine content of body, *16:* 173.
— natural and synthetic, assimilation of fluorine by rats from, *22:* 451.
— -sprayed fruits, assimilation of fluorine by rats from, *22:* 451.
Crystalline amino acids, intravenous administration to infants, *20:* 305.
— thiamine, synthetic, determination of curve of response to, *17:* 535.
Cuban foods, carotene content of, *31:* 463.
Cucurbit seed globulins. II. Use as substitutes for edestin in experimental diets, *25:* 99.
Curing and cooking, effect on lysine content of pork luncheon meat, *33:* 235.
— retention of vitamins in meats during, *26:* 73; in pork hams during, *27:* 419.
"Curled toe" paralysis, and neuromalacia, in chick fed low riboflavin diets, histopathology of, *16:* 451.
——— in chicks, effect of riboflavin on incidence of, *16:* 279.
Cycling, energy expenditure of boys for, *35:* 511.
Cystic pituitary in young cattle with vitamin A deficiency, *24:* 15.
Cystine and choline deficiency, role of thyroid activity in pathogenesis of hepatic lesions due to, *35:* 669.
— and methionine, availability for chick, influence of autoclaving soybean oil meal on, *31:* 449.
——— deficiency in mold proteins, *19:* 333.
——— for growth and lactation, *19:* 563.
——— relation to requirement of choline in young rats, *23:* 91.
— effect of supplementary, in hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 291.
— growth in mice fed diets deficient in, but not in methionine, *25:* 497.
— in chick diets, further studies on, *29:* 219.
— (l-) (L-cystine), lactation-promoting effect when fed with alfalfa proteins, *17:* 263.
— lactation-promoting properties when added to casein diets, *22:* 491.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, cystine).
— protein, fat, choline, methionine, nicotinic acid and tryptophane, some physiological relationships of, *33:* 155.
Cytochemical study of responses of adrenal cortex of rat to thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine deficiencies, *34:* 1.
Cytopenia, nutritional (vitamin M deficiency) in monkeys receiving Goldberger diet supplemented with nicotinic acid, *17* (suppl.): 13.

DAIRY calf, or calves (see Calf, or Calves, dairy).
— cattle (see Cattle, dairy).
— cow (see Cow, dairy).
— products in nutrition, value of. III. Riboflavin, pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid and biotin content of several varieties of cheese, *25:* 463.
Dalmatian dog, purine metabolism of, *17* (suppl.): 15.
—— respiratory quotient of protein in, *23:* 345.
Dark adaptation of children in relation to dietary levels of vitamin A, *21* (suppl.): 7.
— adaptometer and blood vitamin A measurements in North Carolina nutrition survey, *22:* 597.
Darkness, effect upon pathology of teeth of rats, *17:* 333.
— visible and infrared radiation, effects on three generations of rats. (a) Growth and storage of vitamin A, *18:* 537; (b) Reproduction, 551.
Day length, effect on ascorbic acid content of tomatoes, *29:* 85.
Deaminized casein and casein, effect of hydrolytic products of, on cataractogenic action of galactose, *21:* 125.

Decalcification, metaphyseal, radiographic demonstration of protection by vitamin D against, in adult rats on high calcium-low phosphorus diet, *16:* 91.
Defense and nutrition, *21* (suppl.): 1.
Deficiency disease(s) associated with pellagra, as medical and public health problem, *19* (suppl.): 21.
—— in chicks prevented by dl-alpha-tocopherol, *19* (suppl.): 15.
—— of foxes produced by feeding fish, *21:* 243.
—— pigeon anemia as a, *20:* 203.
Defluorinated rock phosphate, availability of calcium and phosphorus of, for rat, *27:* 35.
Degeneration, hemorrhagic (see Hemorrhagic degeneration).
— nerve, lack of, in uncomplicated vitamin B_1 deficiency in chick and rat, *16:* 585.
— sensory neuron, in pigs. IV., *24:* 345.
Dehydrated food (see Food, dehydrated).
— vegetables (see Vegetables, dehydrated).
Dehydration, retention of nutritive quality of beef and pork muscle proteins during, *27:* 23.
Demonstration, radiographic, of protection by vitamin D against metaphyseal decalcification in adult rats on high calcium-low phosphorus diet, *16:* 91.
Dental caries in cotton rat. I. Methods of study and preliminary nutritional experiments, *28:* 333; III. Effect of different dietary carbohydrates on incidence and extent of, *29:* 405; VI. Effect of amount of protein, fat and carbohydrate in diet on incidence and extent of carious lesions, *31:* 439; VIII. Further studies on dietary effects of carbohydrate, protein and fat on incidence and extent of carious lesions, *32:* 405; X. Effect of fluidity of ration, *35:* 371.
—— in Syrian hamster. II. Preliminary study of effect of three different rations on caries activity, *32:* 525.
—— induced, in rats. III. Effect of fluoride on rat caries and on composition of rats' teeth, *22:* 391.
Denver, study on young women residents of. Further consideration of effect of altitude on basal metabolism, *26:* 175.
Dermatitis factors, chick and rat, differentiation from nicotinic acid, *16:* 183.
— in chicks distinct from pantothenic acid deficiency, *20:* 599.
— in turkey poults, prevention of, *26:* 197.
— (rat), linoleic acid, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in, *24:* 225.
Dermatoses, nutritional, in rat. VIII., *25:* 319; IX., *27:* 123.
Destruction of vitamin A by rancid fats, *16:* 571.
Dextrose, carbohydrate combustion in man after oral versus intravenous administration of, *19* (suppl.): 10.
Diabetes, experimental, and diabetes mellitus, sodium and potassium salts in treatment of, *21:* 599.
Dialyzed whey solids, nutritional value of, *33:* 429.
Di-calcium phosphate, utilization of calcium of, by children, *20:* 279.
Diet(s), adaptation of growing rat to ingestion of constant concentration of fluorine in, *19:* 531.
— adequacy of simplified, for guinea pigs and rabbits, *23:* 533; for pig, *28:* 165.
— and age, bodily storage of vitamin A in relation to, studied by means of antimony trichloride reaction using a photoelectric colorimeter, *30:* 349; by assay method of single feedings, 343.
— and nutritional status of women in low-income population group, *26:* 443.
— and parathyroid function of pregnant rats, dependence of fetal growth and storage of calcium and phosphorus on, *22:* 25.
———— relation to mineral composition of bones in rats at conclusion of pregnancy, *21:* 235.
— and rate of depletion of hepatic vitamin A, *17:* 85.
— Atwater system of calculating caloric value of. Editorial review, *28:* 443.
— average American. I., *23:* 613; II., *26:* 417.
— B, Sherman, where butterfat was replaced by a margarine fat, growth and reproduction over 10 generations on, *29:* 309.
— balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, growth, activity and composition of rats fed, *17:* 565; heat increments of, 583.
— basal, low or high in phosphorus, salt mixture for use with, *24:* 245.
— behavior and fate of oxalic acid in, *18:* 233.
— blacktongue-producing, multiple nature of deficiency for rats of, *16:* 271.
—— secondary deficiency of vitamin B_1 and riboflavin in, *17:* 63.
— Bourquin-Sherman, suitability for riboflavin assays, *35:* 725.
— casein, lactation-promoting properties of cystine when added to, *22:* 491.
— cereal and non-cereal, in production of rickets, comparison of, *18:* 507.
— chick, further studies on cystine, methionine and choline in, *29:* 219.
— comparison of analytical with calculated values of, *24:* 41.

—— of sodium fluoride in drinking water with similar levels of cryolite in, for effect on fluorine content of body, *16:* 173.
— complete, effects of various vitamin supplements and of whole yeast on digestion and absorption of carbohydrate of, *22:* 287.
— composition and vitamin C, relation to vitamin A deficiency, *35:* 523.
— containing excessive quantities of lactose or galactose, biochemical defect underlying nutritional failure of young rats on, *33:* 221.
—— meat, reproduction on, *19* (suppl.): 19.
—— various levels of cottonseed oil or margarine fat, growth, reproduction and physical capacity of rats receiving, ad libitum, *33:* 569.
———— vegetable fats, failure of ether extraction to lower nutritive value of skimmed milk powder in, *31:* 747.
—— varying levels of B vitamins, riboflavin excretions of young women on, *32:* 143; thiamine excretions and blood levels of young women on, 163.
—— whole fish, inactivation of vitamin B_1 in, *23:* 165.
— customary or self-chosen, calcium balances of young women on, *21* (suppl.): 16.
— deficient, hemorrhagic adrenal necrosis in rats on, *19* (suppl.): 17.
—— in cystine but not in methionine, growth in mice fed, *25:* 497.
—— in inorganic constituents, total energy metabolism of rats receiving, *16:* 375.
—— in part of vitamin B complex, effects upon men doing manual labor, *24:* 585.
—— in phosphate but otherwise adequate, growth and calcification on, *22:* 139.
—— in vitamin B complex, increased resistance to ulcerative cecitis of rats on, *25:* 427.
— different, comparative composition of rats fed, *27:* 335.
— differing in carbohydrate component, vitamin B complex studies with, *32:* 375.
— does fat in, affect the thyroid?, *16:* 417.
— effect(s) of age and pregnancy on selection of, *35:* 281.
—— of amount of protein, fat and carbohydrate in, on incidence and extent of carious lesions in cotton rat, *31:* 439.
—— of changes in, on volume and composition of rat milk, *31:* 249.
—— of composition of, on riboflavin requirement of rat, *28:* 141.
—— of fat level of, on general nutrition. I., *33:* 569; II., 583; III., 641; IV., *34:* 581.
—— of high temperature and B vitamin levels of, upon metabolism and body composition of rats, *26:* 611.
—— of increasing calcium content of, upon rate of growth and length of life of unmated females (rat), *26:* 323.
—— of level of fat in, upon utilization of vitamin A, *23:* 335.
———— of protein in, on utilization of vitamin A, *29:* 341.
—— of parathyroid deficiency and calcium and phosphorus of, on pregnant rats, *21:* 179.
—— of previous, on ability of animals to do work during subsequent fasting, *36:* 639.
—— of protein and B vitamin levels of, upon tissue content and balance of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in rats, *25:* 173.
—— on bacterial flora of small intestine and cecum in mouse, *35:* 13.
—— on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3′-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) in rat, *23:* 589.
—— on pantothenic acid content of eggs, *21:* 201.
—— on vitamin A content of bovine fetal liver, *26:* 549.
—— produced on rat by increase in calcium and phosphorus content of, *18:* 399.
— egg, comparison of average effect of 10 single amino acids with extra egg protein as supplements to, *32:* 613.
— experimental, cucurbit seed globulins used as substitutes for edestin in, *25:* 99.
— extremely low in phosphorus, histological studies of tissues of rats fed, *20:* 181.
———— in zinc, histological studies of tissues of rats fed, *22:* 223.
—— low-fat, effects of prolonged use on adult human subjects, *16:* 511.
— fat-free, *17:* 127.
—— growth of young rats fed milk fat and certain synthetic glycerides as supplements to, *30:* 169.
— free of animal protein, inborn characteristic determining response of chickens to, *33:* 319.
— Goldberger (see Goldberger diet).
— growth curve of albino rat in relation to, *22:* 123.
— heated, factors required by chicks maintained on, *24:* 187.
—— pantothenic acid requirement of hens fed, *26:* 285.
— high and low fat, deficient in essential unsaturated fatty acids, growth of rats on, *19:* 131.

Diet(s), high and low fat, sex differences in susceptibility to essential fatty acid deficiency with, *33:* 541.
—— calcium-low phosphorus, effect of A.T.10 (dihydrotachysterol) on rickets in rats produced by, *21:* 147; radiographic demonstration of protection by vitamin D against metaphyseal decalcification in adult rats on, *16:* 91.
—— fat and high carbohydrate, urinary excretion of thiamine on, *21:* 411.
———— effects in temperate environment, *32:* 195.
—— fructose and high glucose, comparative effects on activity, body weight and constituents of liver and body of albino rat exercising at will, *16:* 239.
———— effect on body weight and on fat, glycogen, and nitrogen content of liver and body of albino rat, *16:* 229.
—— glucose and high fructose, comparative effects on activity, body weight and constituents of liver and body of albino rat exercising at will, *16:* 239.
———— effect on body weight and on fat, glycogen, and nitrogen content of liver and body of albino rat, *16:* 229.
—— in carbohydrate or fat, specific dynamic action of, *32:* 653.
—— in protein, carbohydrate or fat, relation to ascorbic acid metabolism in rat, *36:* 205.
—— vitamin A, effect on carotenoid metabolism of chickens, *25:* 103.
— high-protein and high-carbohydrate, dynamic action on human subjects of, *36:* 41.
— highly purified, reproduction and lactation of mice on, *25:* 161.
— human, low in thiamine and riboflavin, some results of feeding rats a, *26:* 347.
— improved, for nutritional and pathologic studies of choline deficiency in young rat, *22:* 109.
— influence of certain, on respiratory quotient, *24:* 331.
—— of nitrogen content of, on calorie balances of children, *19:* 77.
—— of prenatal, on mother and child, *22:* 515.
—— of protein content of, upon fat digestibility, *27:* 179.
—— on ascorbic acid content of goat's milk and blood, *20:* 99.
—— on composition of weight gains in pre-school children, *21* (suppl.): 9.
—— on plasma fibrinogen in chick, *31:* 509.
— low calorie, factors influencing storage of protein with, *18:* 339.
—— choline, relation of age, weight and sex of young rats to occurrence of hemorrhagic degeneration on, *19:* 437.
—— in certain B vitamins, maintenance of adult rats on, *27:* 319.
—— in protein, hemoglobin formation following administration of certain amino acids to rats fed, *30:* 137.
—— protein, nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism on, *17:* 161.
—— residue-neutral ash, variation of weight of dry feces in short period experiments with, *16:* 565.
—— riboflavin, histopathology of neuromalacia and "curled toe" paralysis in chick fed, *16:* 451.
— medium and high protein, potassium, sodium and chlorine balances of preschool children receiving, *24:* 437.
— medium-protein, nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism on, *17:* 175.
— milk, adequacy for rat, *19:* 13.
—— containing succinylsulfathiazole, nutritional status of rats on, *31:* 355.
—— iron and copper versus liver in treatment of hemorrhagic anemia in dogs on, *19:* 207.
———— utilization in dogs on, *19:* 311.
—— need for cobalt in dogs on, *21:* 93.
— mineral deficient, oxidative changes induced by, *16:* 385.
— modifications, acid soluble phosphorus content of muscle of rats under various, *17:* 35.
— new low fluorine, and effect upon rat, *18:* 353.
— of chick(s), monomethylaminoethanol and dimethylaminoethanol in, *30:* 219.
———— nutritional significance of animal protein supplements in, *31:* 485.
— of chickens, choline in, *19:* 47.
— of constant protein content, relation between protein efficiency and gain in weight on, *33:* 685.
— of different composition, periodic administration of anterior pituitary extract as affecting metabolism of rats on, *24:* 535.
— of mother and brain hemorrhages in infant rats, *34:* 141.
———— and hydrocephalus in infant rats, *32:* 459.
— of nursing mothers, vitamin C in, *33:* 601.
— of pellagrins, field studies on, *17* (suppl.): 12.
— of rat(s), effects of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in, on growth, energy and protein metabolism, *23:* 365.
———— tryptophane, pyridoxine and protein content of, in relation to niacin excretion, *35:* 239.
— of 20 women in moderate-income group, *27:* 185.

— omnivorous and vegetarian, growth and longevity of rats fed, *34:* 81.
— pantothenic acid content of blood and tissues of chicken as influenced by level in, *32:* 187.
— pork, reproduction and lactation of rats on, *36:* 479.
— prenatal, influence on mother and child, *21* (suppl.): 9.
— preparatory, effect of varying, on yield of abnormal young (rats), *35:* 1.
— prepartal, of dairy cattle, effects of mineral supplementation of, upon blood composition, *36:* 75.
— pre-war, in Belgium, *21* (suppl.): 10.
— production of high vitamin A milk by, *22:* 303.
— prolongation of life span of rats by bulk-formers in, *36:* 27.
— promoting different rates of gain, composition of gains made by rats on, *20:* 351.
— purified, deficiencies of certain vitamins as studied with turkey poults on. I., *33:* 1.
—— folic acid requirement of turkey poults on, *34:* 621.
—— for chicks, growth-promoting action of cellulose in, *34:* 295.
—— growth and reproduction of swine on, *35:* 321.
—— high in carbohydrate, protein, fat, or protein and fat, effect of feeding succinylsulfathiazole to rats receiving, *29:* 431.
—— niacin (nicotinic acid) an essential growth factor for rabbits fed a, *29:* 191.
—— prolonged maintenance of adult dogs on, *30:* 111.
— quality of, and consumption of sucrose solutions, *34:* 351.
— rachitogenic, composed of purified food materials, study of, *17:* 601.
— relation of chick growth factor in cow manure to quantity and quality of soybean oil meal in, *34:* 233.
—— to synthetic activity of predominating flora from small intestine and cecum of mouse, *35:* 27.
— restricted in calories, retarded growth, life span, ultimate body size and age changes in albino rat after feeding, *18:* 1.
—— in riboflavin, physiological and biochemical functions in normal young men on, *27:* 165.
— self-selected, iron and copper metablism of young women on, *35:* 717.
— self selection of. I., *31:* 397; II., *32:* 113; III., 285; IV., 293; V., *34:* 401; VI., 471; VII., *35:* 281; VIII., *36:* 91.
— short method of calculating nutritive value of, *25:* 23; *27:* 231.
— simplified, for guinea pig, *27:* 385.
— synthetic and natural, comparison of riboflavin synthesis and excretion in human subjects on, *32:* 9; of thiamine synthesis and excretion in human subjects on, 1.
—— deficient in rat antidermatitis factor (vitamin B_6), production of microcytic hypochromic anemia in puppies on, *16:* 197.
—— reproduction and lactation in highly inbred strains of mice on, *33:* 703.
—— unidentified factor(s) in yeast and liver essential to cure of achromotrichia in dogs on, *27:* 355.
— thiamine low, of type consumed by human beings, results of feeding rats, *25:* 229.
—— requirement of albino rat as influenced by substitution of protein for carbohydrate in, *24:* 317.
———— of pigs as related to fat content of, *27:* 253.
— used in Puerto Rico by individuals of widely varied economic status, plasma ascorbic acid values with relation to type of, *28:* 383.
— various, growth rate and efficiency of conversion of, to tissue, *27:* 107; in rats weaned at 14 days, *29:* 237.
— vegetarian self-selection, effect on reproduction and growth of offspring of rats, *35:* 49.
— very deficient in thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid, effects on albino mouse of feeding, *29:* 127.
— vitamin E deficient, toxicity of fractions of hog liver fatty acids to chicks fed, *28:* 297.
—— low, pantothenic acid in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, *21:* 405.
———— pyridoxine (vitamin B_6) in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, *20:* 541.
———— riboflavin in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, *20:* 527.
———— thiamine in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, *21:* 163.
———— vitamin B_6 (pyridoxine) in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, *20:* 541.
———— K in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, *20:* 527.
— wheat-and-milk, nutritional effects on rats of addition of meat and green vegetables to, *16:* 603.
Dietaries, human, approximation of calculated to determined calcium content of, *18:* 257.
Dietary alterations, effects of simple, upon retention of minerals by children, *19:* 461.
— anemia in pigeon, *28:* 395.

Dietary ascorbic acid, extra, effect of copper on, *30:* 225.
—— oxidase, effect of. Physiological availability of the vitamins. III., *30:* 193.
— calcium and phosphorus, effect on assimilation of dietary fluorine, *22:* 91.
—— effect of different grades of cocoa upon retention of, by growing rats, *31:* 377.
—— of excess, on longevity and tissue calcium in albino rat, *32:* 213.
—— of variations in level of, upon growth of young rats receiving atabrine, *31:* 647.
—— man's utilization of, *19* (suppl.): 8.
— Ca:P ratio, relation to serum Ca and to parathyroid volume, *29:* 43.
— carbohydrate(s), effect of different, on incidence and extent of dental caries in cotton rat, *29:* 405.
—— of isocaloric substitution of alcohol for, upon excretion of B vitamins in man, *35:* 539.
—— for rat, inadequacy of lactose and beta-lactose as, *28:* 225.
— control and parathyroidectomy, fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through, *23:* 141.
— effects of carbohydrate, protein and fat on incidence and extent of carious lesions in cotton rat, *32:* 405.
— essential(s) for rabbit, is cobalt a?, *34:* 121.
—— study of interrelationships of. Influence of pteroylglutamic acid (member of vitamin M group) on gastrointestinal defects in sprue, *34:* 645.
— estimates, ascorbic acid excretion at known levels of intake as related to, *23:* 399.
— evaluation. Vitamin C nutrition in school children. II., *21:* 527.
— factor(s) affecting incidence and severity of hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 633.
—— associated with nutritional muscle dystrophy, *16:* 219.
—— (new) essential for lactation, existence of, *22:* 499.
—— utilization of carotene as affected by certain, *18:* 459.
— fat and B vitamins, relation to lipotropic action of choline, *24:* 175.
—— and linoleic acid, role in lactation of rat, *28:* 81.
—— effect on bone calcification in growing rat, *25:* 479.
—— influence on lactation performance in rats, *23:* 385.
—— relation to thiamine requirements of growing rats, *17:* 485.
— fatty acid, effect of chain length of, upon fatty liver of choline deficiency, *29:* 167.
— fluorine, effect of dietary calcium and phosphorus on assimilation of, *22:* 91.
— iron, copper and cobalt, some interrelationships of, in metabolism, *31:* 609.
— lead (radium D), effect of pectin on retention of, *23:* 249.
— levels in the United States, *19* (suppl.): 21.
—— of calcium, phosphorus, iron and vitamin D, effect upon hematopoiesis of variations in, *16:* 525.
—— of vitamin A, dark adaptation of children in relation to, *21* (suppl.): 7.
— niacin and tryptophane requirement of growing rat, factors affecting, *31:* 85.
— nicotinic acid, relation of corn to requirement of rat for, *33:* 169.
— oxalate, some effects of, on teeth of white rats, *32:* 121.
— phosphorus, influence of aluminum sulfate and aluminum hydroxide upon absorption of, by rat, *24:* 111.
— production of cataracts in larval Amblystoma tigrinum, *22:* 365.
— protein(s) and physical fitness in temperate and hot environments, *27:* 497.
—— chronic selenium poisoning of rats as influenced by, *19:* 105.
—— comparative value of certain, for hemopoiesis in rat, *31:* 765.
—— effects of low levels of, *17* (suppl.): 14.
—— of variations in, on physical well being of men doing manual work, *28:* 273.
—— growth and maintenance utilization of, *32:* 535.
—— influence of caloric intake on growth utilization of, *32:* 641.
—— relation to hemoglobin formation in rat, *19* (suppl.): 9.
—— role in hemoglobin formation, *26:* 21.
— requirements for fertility and lactation. XXVIII. Lactation-promoting properties of cystine when added to casein diets, *22:* 491; XXIX. Existence of new dietary factor essential for lactation, 499; XXXI. Further studies on role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol in lactation and growth of albino rat, *26:* 275.
—— of guinea pig with reference to need for special factor, *18:* 155.
— restriction of B complex vitamins and protein, effect on excretion of creatinine by human subjects, *35:* 117.
— riboflavin, influence on content of this vitamin in chicken tissue, *20:* 377.

— sodium and potassium, effect of excessive, on carbohydrate metabolism of normal rats, *27:* 11.
— source of iron, wheat as, *19:* 449.
— supplements (other), and certain organic compounds, effect on perosis, *22:* 315.
— supply of carbohydrate, effects upon response of human respiratory quotient after glucose administration, *30:* 333.
— thiaminase in fish products, effect on physiological availability of the vitamins. II., *30:* 81.
— utilization of mixtures of purified amino acids in protein-depleted adult albino rats, *33:* 65.
— vitamin C, effects of variations in, on physical well being of manual workers, *29:* 155.
— zinc deficiency, some effects in mouse, *33:* 27.
Differentiation of rat and chick dermatitis factors from nicotinic acid, *16:* 183.
Digestibility and biological value of soybean protein in whole soybeans, soybean flour, and soybean milk, *28:* 209.
——— of whole wheat breads as compared with white bread, *22:* 573.
— and nutritional value of cereal proteins in human subject, *16:* 15.
— apparent, of carbohydrates, fats, and "indigestible residue" in whole wheat and white breads, *22:* 589.
— coefficient of, and rate of absorption of fat, effect of crude lecithin on, *33:* 177; of several natural and artificial fats, comparison of, as influenced by melting point, 187.
— (fat), influence of protein content of diet upon, *27:* 179.
—— relationship of glyceride structure to. I., *29:* 255.
— of carotene by rats and chickens, *16:* 309.
— of certain higher saturated fatty acids and triglycerides, *26:* 219.
— of margarine fat in human subjects, *32:* 69.
— of protein(s) and fiber in rations for sheep, effect of added glucose upon, *23:* 101.
——— influence of autoclaving soybean oil meal on, *33:* 661.
— of rape-seed oil in rat, *35:* 295.
— of raw potato starch in man, *17:* 77.
— of some animal and vegetable fats, *25:* 295.
— (protein), and metabolic fecal nitrogen, determination of, *31:* 13.
Digestion, absorption and evacuation time in dogs, effects of pantothenic acid and inositol added to whole wheat bread on, *26:* 161.
— and absorption of carbohydrate of a complete diet, effects of various vitamin supplements and of whole yeast on, *22:* 287.
— effect of enzymatic, on pantothenic acid content of meats, *23:* 239.
— of casein with bacterial and fungal enzymes, *36:* 239; with pancreatic enzymes, 231.
— of fats in rat, rate of, *19* (suppl.): 13.
— of whole wheat and white breads in human stomach, *26:* 123.
— rumen, studies in chemistry of, *34:* 733, 747.
Digestive tracts of children, disappearance of cellulose and hemicellulose from, *25:* 59.
Dihydrotachysterol and vitamins D_2 and D_3 given orally and intramuscularly to chick, comparative effect of, *26:* 81; administered parenterally to chick, relative antirachitic effectiveness of, 487.
— (A.T.10), effect on rickets in rats produced by high calcium-low phosphorus diets, *21:* 147.
Dimethylaminoethanol and monomethylaminoethanol in diet of chicks, *30:* 219.
Dinitrophenylhydrazine, 2,4-, use of colorimetric method with, for ascorbic acid determination in guava juice, *35:* 419.
Disease, deficiency (see Deficiency disease).
— hemorrhagic sweet clover. IX., *23:* 589.
— Wernicke's, of man, a deficiency disease of foxes analogous to, *21:* 243.
Distillers' dried solubles, nutritive value as a source of protein, *30:* 245.
Dog(s), adequacy of intravenous partial acid hydrolysates of casein and fibrin for nitrogen balance in, *32:* 361.
— adult, minimum nitrogen requirement for maintenance of nitrogen balance, *36:* 109.
—— prolonged maintenance on purified diets, *30:* 111.
—— relation between absorbed nitrogen, nitrogen balance and biological value of proteins in, *29:* 413.
—— some effects of methionine on utilization of nitrogen in, *33:* 361.
— and rats, effect of level of protein intake upon urinary excretion of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in, *24:* 295.
— anesthetized, determination of liver respiratory quotient in, *24:* 331.
— anti-grey hair vitamin deficiency in, *19* (suppl.): 18.
— calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, as influenced by mineral oil, *20:* 19.
— comparison of nutritive values of raw, pasteurized and evaporated milks for, *20:* 433.
— Dalmatian, purine metabolism of, *17* (suppl.): 15.

Dog(s), Dalmatian, respiratory quotient of protein in, *23:* 345.
— effect(s) of pantothenic acid and inositol added to whole wheat bread on evacuation time, digestion and absorption in, *26:* 161.
——— deficiency on blood lipoids of, *24:* 273.
— factor II deficiency in, *19:* 393.
— foods, certain baked, and wheat gluten flour, canine hysteria produced by feeding, *28:* 431.
— further observations of riboflavin deficiency in, *22:* 7.
— heat production and blood and urine constituents of, after administration of d-arginine (D-arginine) monohydrochloride, *17:* 505; of l-histidine (L-histidine), *21:* 25; of d-lysine (D-lysine) monohydrochloride, *17:* 497.
— hypoproteinemic, evaluation of proteins in, *31:* 237.
— nicotinic acid in prevention of blacktongue of, *16:* 355.
——— requirement of, *17:* 281.
——— storage in, at different dose levels, *25:* 341.
— nitrogen retention studies on; effect of adding methionine to an enzymic casein hydrolysate, *33:* 437.
— normal and blacktongue, fate of nicotinic acid in, *23:* 35.
——— nicotinic acid and coenzyme content of tissues of, *22:* 409.
— on milk diets, iron and copper versus liver in treatment of hemorrhagic anemia in, *19:* 207.
——— utilization in, *19:* 311.
——— need for cobalt in, *21:* 93.
— on synthetic diets, unidentified factor(s) in yeast and liver essential to cure of achromotrichia in, *27:* 355.
— pantothenic acid deficiency in, *27:* 425.
— production and cure of nutritional microcytic hypochromic anemia in, *17* (suppl.): 19.
— protein-depleted, effects of oral administration of proteins on plasma proteins of, *36:* 785.
— requirement for nicotinic acid, *17:* 281; for riboflavin, *24:* 449.
— response to liver extracts containing pernicious anemia factor, *36:* 425.
— riboflavin deficiency in, further observations of, *22:* 7.
—— requirement of, *24:* 449.
— use of, for studies on iron availabilty, *32:* 101.
— vitamin B complex in nutrition of, *23:* 491.
——— studies in: production of cirrhosis of liver, *25:* 217.
—— B_6 deficiency in, *21:* 275.
Dried liver (see Liver, dried).
— milk (see Milk, dried).
Drinking water, comparison of sodium fluoride in, with similar levels of cryolite in diet for effect on fluorine content of body, *16:* 173.
Drinks and beverages, acid, and dilute acids, destructive action *in vivo* on rats' molar teeth, *26:* 251.
Dry heat (see Heat, dry).
— milk (see Milk, dry).
Duck, effect of vitamin deficiencies on course of P. lophurae infection in, *32:* 473.
— niacin deficiency in, *32:* 467.
— nutritional studies with. I., *30:* 37; II., 367; III., *32:* 467; IV., 473; V., *35:* 411.
— pantothenic acid requirement of, *35:* 411.
— purified rations for, *30:* 37.
— pyridoxine deficiency in, *30:* 367.
— riboflavin requirement of, *35:* 411.
Dynamic effects and net energy values of protein, carbohydrate and fat, *18:* 57.
—— associative, of protein, carbohydrate and fat, *27:* 453.
—— of nutrients, singly and in combination, *17* (suppl.): 18.
—— specific, of amino acids and their bearing on causes of specific dynamic effects of proteins, *21:* 257.
Dystrophy, muscular, in rabbits and the autoxidation of animal fats, *19* (suppl.): 13.
——— relative activity of tocopherols in curing, *33:* 95.
—— in young, alpha-tocopherol requirement of rat for prevention of, *22:* 463.
—— vitamin E and cod liver oil, *23:* 625.
— nutritional muscle, dietary factors associated with, *16:* 219.
—— muscular, factors influencing onset and cure of, *23:* 473.
——— in guinea pigs, prevention with vitamin E, *19:* 547.
——— in rabbit, cure by alpha-tocopherol, *19:* 345; prevention and cure by alpha-tocopherol, *20:* 399.
——— of young rats, preventive effect of wheat germ oils and of alpha-tocopherol in, *17:* 371.
— potencies, antisterility and antimuscular, of alpha-tocopherol, comparison of, *21* (suppl.): 7.

EASTERN cotton rats, vitamin C metabolism in, *20:* 427.
Edema, generalized, or anasarca in beef cattle due to vitamin A deficiency, *34:* 603.
— of chronic choline deficiency in rat, *36:* 739.

— (papillary), carotene, blindness due to constriction of optic nerve and nyctalopia in calves, relationship between, *17:* 443; (suppl.) 10.
Edestin, effect in hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 291.
—— of autoclaving on nutritive value of, *16:* 103.
— in experimental diets, cucurbit seed globulins used as substitutes for, *25:* 99.
Editorial Board, American Institute of Nutrition (see American Institute of Nutrition).
— review. Amino acid requirements of chick, *34:* 543.
—— Atwater system of calculating calorie value of diets, *28:* 443.
—— Bioassay of vitamin K, *21:* 1.
—— Factors influencing apparent energetic efficiency of productive processes in farm animals, *17:* 235.
—— Manganese, lead, tin, aluminum, copper and silver in normal biological material, *20:* 85.
—— Nutritional importance of choline, *22:* 239.
———— significance of inositol, *28:* 305.
—— Refinement of metabolic calculations for nutritional purposes and problem of "availability," *29:* 81.
—— Role and efficiency of animals in utilizing feed to produce human food, *32:* 345.
Egg(s) and soy protein, interconvertibility of biological values illustrated by supplementing, with essential amino acids, *31:* 555.
— diet (see Diet, egg).
— effect of diet on pantothenic acid content of, *21:* 201.
—— of genetic variation in fowl on thiamine content of, *30:* 375.
—— of incubation on vitamin content of, *22:* 483.
—— of spray-drying and subsequent storage of dried product on vitamin A, D, and riboflavin content of, *28:* 421.
—— of vitamin A intake on carotenoid and vitamin A content of hens', *26:* 673.
— hen, influence of riboflavin consumption on its concentration in, *32:* 567.
—— thiamine content of, during incubation, *28:* 235.
— or soybeans, amino acids in urine of human subjects fed, *33:* 209.
— protein and pork protein, supplemental relationship between, *34:* 43.
—— biological value in human subjects, *16:* 141; in young and mature rats, 129.
—— extra, comparison of average effect of 10 single amino acids with, as supplements to egg diet, *32:* 613.
—— requirements of adult rat in terms of protein contained in, *34:* 491.
— white injury, fecal concentrations of factor protective against, possible significance of, *19* (suppl.): 19.
Egg-replacement value of proteins of cereal breakfast foods, *16:* 249.
—— of several proteins in human nutrition, *16:* 37.
Electrolyte metabolism (see Metabolism, electrolyte).
Endogenous and exogenous metabolism of nitrogen, independence of, *19:* 271.
— losses in adult rat, amino acids required for complete replacement of, *19:* 363.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, endogenous).
— nitrogen metabolism (see Metabolism, endogenous nitrogen).
—— of man. Biological value of proteins in relation to essential amino acids which they contain. I., *31:* 533.
Endurance and efficiency, muscular, effect of thiamine depletion and restoration on, *28:* 241.
Energy contained in balanced rations composed of combinations of different feeds, utilization by calves of, *22:* 541.
— content of goat milk, *17:* 293.
— effects on, of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in diet of rats, *23:* 365.
— expenditure of boys for quiet play and cycling, *35:* 511.
—— of 9- to 11-year-old boys and girls, *36:* 123.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, energy).
— of wheat products, utilization by chickens, *18:* 385.
— producing nutriment and protein, utilization of, as affected by level of intake of beef muscle protein, *18:* 47.
— radiant, for biological experimentation, isolation of desired qualities of, *18:* 611.
— values, net, and dynamic effects of protein, carbohydrate and fat, *18:* 57.
Enriched bread (see Bread, enriched).
— flour (see Flour, enriched).
Enrichment of flour and bread, utilization for hemoglobin regeneration of iron in salts used in, *25:* 39.
Environment(s), effect on growth and feed and water consumption of chickens. I. Effect of temperature of environment during first 9 days after hatch, *34:* 53.
— temperate and hot, dietary protein and physical fitness in, *27:* 497.
—— effects of high fat diet in, *32:* 195.
Environmental factors, effect on ascorbic acid content of tomatoes, *29:* 85.

Environmental temperature and plane of nutrition, influence on relationship between basal metabolism and endogenous nitrogen metabolism subsequently determined, *22:* 333.
—— and "rat acrodynia," *16:* 69.
—— effect on chickens during first 9 days after hatch, *34:* 53.
———— on thiamine requirement of rat, *29:* 35.
—— heat production of fasting rat in relation to, *18:* 307.
Enzymatic digestion, effect on pantothenic acid content of meats, *23:* 239.
— hydrolysis, effect on nutritive value of casein. I. Digestion of casein with pancreatic enzymes, *36:* 231; II. Digestion of casein with bacterial and fungal enzymes, 239.
— relationships in utilization of soybean oil meal phosphorus by rat, *30:* 183.
Enzymes, bacterial and fungal, digestion of casein with, *36:* 239.
— pancreatic, digestion of casein with, *36:* 231.
— pectic. V., *20:* 289.
Enzymic casein hydrolysate, effect of adding methionine to; nitrogen retention studies on rats, dogs and man, *33:* 437.
Epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats fed white flour, choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of, *25:* 113.
Epithelium, corneal, of vitamin A deficient rats, mitotic activity and wound healing in, *29:* 299.
— forestomach, of rats fed white flour, prevention of hyperplasia in, *19:* 31.
Erosion, gizzard (see Gizzard erosion).
Erosive action of various fruit juices on lower molar teeth of albino rat, *35:* 489.
Erythrocytes and plasma protein, essential amino acids as source of, in hypoproteinemic rat, *33:* 85.
Eskimo and Indian metabolisms, *18:* 361.
Ether extraction, failure of, to lower nutritive value of skimmed milk powder in diets containing various vegetable fats. *31:* 747.
Ethyl laurate (see Laurate, ethyl).
Evacuation time, digestion and absorption in dogs, effects of pantothenic acid and inositol added to whole wheat bread on, *26:* 161.
Evaporated milk (see Milk, evaporated).
Ewe, thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content of colostrum and milk of, *31:* 51.
Ewes' blood, colostrum and milk, ascorbic acid content of, *24:* 121.
Exchange, gaseous (see Gaseous exchange).
— respiratory (see Respiratory exchange).
Excretion(s), amino acid, and nitrogen balance, relative efficiency of different forms of intravenously administered nitrogen on, *31:* 581.
— and absorption of riboflavin, role played by gastrointestinal tract in, *25:* 137.
— and synthesis, riboflavin, comparison of, in human subjects on synthetic and natural diets, *32:* 9.
———— thiamine, comparison of, in human subjects on synthetic and natural diets, *32:* 1.
— ascorbic acid, at known levels of intake as related to capillary resistance, dietary estimates, and human requirement, *23:* 399.
———— of male albino rats, effects of food intake and anoxia upon, *30:* 99.
— fasting-hour, of thiamine in urine of normal subjects, *34:* 301.
— fat, by normal children, *25:* 379.
— fecal (see Fecal excretion).
— niacin, in rat in relation to tryptophane, pyridoxine and protein content of diet, *35:* 239.
— of B vitamins in man, effect of isocaloric substitution of alcohol for dietary carbohydrate upon, *35:* 539.
— of creatinine by human subjects, effect of dietary restriction of B complex vitamins and protein on, *35:* 117.
— of selenium by rats on seleniferous wheat ration, *22:* 103.
— of thiamine and its degradation products in humans, *21* (suppl.): 10.
— of vitamin B_1 in small children, factors affecting, *17* (suppl.): 12.
———— in urine and feces, *16:* 333.
— riboflavin, and test dose returns of young women during periods of positive and negative nitrogen balance, *34:* 69.
—— by adult male, *29:* 179.
—— of young women on diets containing varying levels of B vitamins, *32:* 143.
— thiamine, and blood levels of young women on diets containing varying levels of B vitamins, *32:* 163.
— urinary (see Urinary excretion).
Exercise, effect on basal metabolism, *17:* 361.
—— on heat loss from nude body, *16:* 477.
—— on total energy metabolism, *17:* 347.
— influence on growing rat in presence and absence of vitamin A, *17:* 473; of vitamin B_1, *20:* 589.
— muscular efficiency of, effect of glucose and sucrose on respiratory quotient and, *24:* 307.

Exhaustion, extreme muscular, glycogen formation in liver and muscle from glucose and fructose after, *21:* 489.
Exogenous and endogenous metabolism of nitrogen, independence of, *19:* 271.
Experimental blacktongue and human pellagra, effect of nicotinic acid and coramine on, *19* (suppl.): 14.
— canine blacktongue, cure with nicotinic acid, *16:* 541.
———— effect of various fractions of liver on, *16:* 153.
— determination of minimum vitamin A requirements of normal adults, *17:* 317.
— diabetes and diabetes mellitus, sodium and potassium salts in treatment of, *21:* 599.
— diets, cucurbit seed globulins used as substitutes for edestin in, *25:* 99.
— evidence of human riboflavin deficiency, *17* (suppl.): 11.
— hyperthyroidism, effect of vitamins A and C on, *20:* 577.
— rat caries. I. Production in presence of all known nutritional essentials and absence of coarse food particles and impact of mastication, *36:* 1.
———— reduction in, by fluorine, *22:* 255.
— rickets in hamster, *30:* 143.
— scurvy, serum phosphatase in, *23:* 271.
— selenium poisoning, elimination and distribution of selenium in tissues in, *30:* 443.
— vitamin B_1 deficiency in man, *19* (suppl.): 7.
Experimentation, biological, isolation of desired qualities of radiant energy for, *18:* 611.
Experiments upon significance of liberal levels of intake of riboflavin, *25:* 153.
Extraction, ether, failure of, to lower nutritive value of skimmed milk powder in diets containing various vegetable fats, *31:* 747.
— flour, 80%, observations on use of, *36:* 187.
Extracts, liver (see Liver extracts).
Eye(s), biomicroscopy of, in evaluation of nutritional status. Conjunctival changes, *30:* 11; Corneal vascularization, 17.
— condition, length of life, growth and tooth structure, relation of vitamin A intake to, *31:* 67.

FACTOR I (vitamin B_s) requirement of rat, *17:* 23.
— II deficiency in dogs, *19:* 393.
Farm animals (see Animals, farm).
Fasting catabolism and food utilization of magnesium deficient rats, *21:* 363.
—— of calcium-deficient rats, *19:* 517.
— depletion of tissue glycogen during, *21:* 477.
— effect of previous diet on ability of animals to do work during subsequent, *36:* 639.
— hour excretion of thiamine in urine of normal subjects, *34:* 301.
— intermittent, apparent prolongation of life span of rats by, *31:* 363.
Fat(s) acids, essential unsaturated, and alpha-tocopherol, interrelation of, *31:* 699.
— and calcium utilization, interrelation of, *25:* 17; in growing albino rat, *23:* 375.
— and unsaturated fatty acids, effect of certain, upon utilization of carotene, *22:* 153.
— and vitamin A absorption in man, influence of lecithin feeding on, *25:* 255.
— animal and vegetable, digestibility of some, *25:* 295.
—— muscular dystrophy in rabbits and autoxidation of, *19* (suppl.): 13.
— appetite for, *36:* 91.
— as factor in healing of rickets with vitamin D, *20:* 317.
— biological value of carotene in various, *17:* 91.
— body (see Body fat).
— butter (see Butterfat).
— carbohydrate and protein, dietary effects on incidence and extent of carious lesions in cotton rat, *32:* 405.
— choline, protein, methionine, cystine, nicotinic acid and tryptophane, some physiological relationships of, *33:* 155.
— comparative composition of rats in relation to intake of calories and, *34:* 581.
—— nutritive value of. I., *27:* 107; II., 335; III., 339; IV., 509; V., *29:* 237; VI., 309; VII., *31:* 737; VIII., 747; IX., *32:* 69; X., *35:* 301.
—— rate of absorption of, *20:* 215.
— content of diet, thiamine requirement of pigs as related to, *27:* 253.
—— of liver and body of albino rat, effect of high glucose and high fructose diet on, *16:* 229.
—— of rats, effect of different levels of vitamin B_1 and iron on retention of iron and, *19:* 569.
—— of skeleton in growing pigs, influence of phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D_3 upon, *31:* 565.
— diet(s), deficient in essential unsaturated fatty acids, growth of rats on, *19:* 131.
—— effects of high, in temperate environment, *32:* 195.
—— extremely low, effects of prolonged use on adult human subject, *16:* 511.
—— high, urinary excretion of thiamine on, *21:* 411.

Fat(s) diet(s), sex difference in susceptibility to essential fatty acid deficiency with, *33:* 541.
— dietary, and B vitamins, relation to lipotropic action of choline, *24:* 175.
—— relation to thiamine requirements of growing rats, *17:* 485.
—— role in lactation of rat, *28:* 81.
— digestibility, influence of protein content of diet upon, *27:* 179.
—— relationship of glyceride structure to. I., *29:* 255.
— dynamic effects and net energy values of, *18:* 57.
— effect(s) of autoxidation on antiacrodynic potency of, *36:* 523.
—— of crude lecithin on coefficient of digestibility and rate of absorption of, *33:* 177.
—— of dietary, on bone calcification in growing rat, *25:* 479.
—— of feeding succinylsulfathiazole to rats receiving purified diets high in, *29:* 431.
—— of high intake of: utilization of thiamine in human subject, *28:* 51.
—— upon utilization of galactose by rat, *30:* 147.
— excretion by normal children, *25:* 379.
— in diet, does it affect the thyroid?, *16:* 417.
———— effect of level of, upon utilization of vitamin A, *23:* 335.
— in whole wheat and white breads, apparent digestibility of, *22:* 589.
— influence of dietary, on lactation performance in rats, *23:* 385.
—— on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, *20:* 367.
— level of diet, effect on general nutrition. I. Growth, reproduction and physical capacity of rats receiving diets containing various levels of cottonseed oil or margarine fat ad libitum, *33:* 569; II. Growth, mortality and recovery in weanling rats maintained on restricted calories, 583; III. Weight loss, mortality and recovery in young adult rats maintained on restricted calories, 641; IV. Comparative composition of rats in relation to intake of fat and calories, *34:* 581.
— margarine, digestibility of, in human subjects, *32:* 69.
—— growth and reproduction over 10 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by, *29:* 309.
—— or cottonseed oil, diets containing various levels of, growth, reproduction and physical capacity of rats receiving, ad libitum, *33:* 569.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, fat).
— milk (see Milk fat).
— negative effect of different, on fertility and lactation in rat, *27:* 509.
— or carbohydrate, specific dynamic action of diets high in, *32:* 653.
— protein and carbohydrate, associative dynamic effects of, *27:* 453.
———— in diet, effect of amount of, on incidence and extent of carious lesions in cotton rat, *31:* 439.
— rancid, destruction of vitamin A by, *16:* 571.
— rate of digestion of, in rat, *19* (suppl.): 13.
— rations, normal and low, absorption and retention of carotene and vitamin A by hens on, *24:* 199.
— relation of diets high in, to ascorbic acid metabolism in rat, *36:* 205.
—— to economy of food utilization. I. By growing albino rat, *31:* 203; II. By mature albino rat, 213; Further experiments on. I. By growing albino rat, *32:* 387; II. By mature albino rat, 397; III. Low protein intake, *35:* 83.
— requirements of growing chick, *19:* 555.
— several natural and artificial, comparison of coefficient of digestibility and rate of absorption of, as influenced by melting point, *33:* 187.
— synthesis of, from protein by albino rat, *18:* 435.
— unhydrogenated or hydrogenated, nutritive differences in rations containing, as shown by rearing successive generations of rats, *26:* 43.
— vegetable (see Vegetable fats).
— vitamin A, and carotene, effect of tocopherol supplementation on output of, by dairy cows, *33:* 411.
—— B_1-sparing action of, *17:* 223.
Fat-free diet(s), *17:* 127.
—— growth of young rats fed milk fat and certain synthetic glycerides as supplements to, *30:* 169.
Fatigue, depletion of tissue glycogen during, *21:* 477.
— vitamin supplementation of U. S. Army rations in relation to, *23:* 259.
Fattening of swine, optimum level of protein intake for, *21:* 419.
Fatty acid(s) (butter), nutritive value of, *34:* 455; including their effect on utilization of carotene, *29:* 349.
—— certain higher saturated, and triglycerides, digestibility of, *26:* 219.
—— deficiency, essential, sex difference in susceptibility to, with high and low fat diets, *33:* 541.
—— dietary, effect of chain length of, upon fatty liver of choline deficiency, *29:* 167.
—— essential, and rat acrodynia, *17:* 115.
———— chemistry of, *17* (suppl.): 14.
———— unsaturated, growth of rats on fat diets deficient in, *19:* 131.

—— (hog liver), toxicity of fractions of, to chicks fed vitamin E deficient diet, *28:* 297.
—— rate of absorption by rat, *21:* 373.
—— spectroscopic studies of, *19* (suppl.): 15.
—— unsaturated, and fats, effect of certain, upon utilization of carotene, *22:* 153.
— and functional changes in liver, production of, by chronic vitamin B complex deficiency, and interrelationships with protein intake, *35:* 333.
— infiltration in development of hepatic cirrhosis due to choline deficiency, significance of, *31:* 141.
— liver(s) as result of thiamine administration in vitamin B_1 deficiency of rat and chick, *18:* 329.
—— in vitamin B_6 deficient rats, *16:* 285.
—— of choline deficiency, effect of chain length of dietary fatty acid upon, *29:* 167.
Feather pigmentation, failure in bronze poults due to lysine deficiency, *31:* 387.
Feathers, powdered chicken, nutritional studies on, *24:* 399.
Fecal and urinary excretion of pantothenic acid, by rat, sparing action of protein on, *34:* 189.
— concentrations of factor protective against egg white injury, possible significance of, *19* (suppl.): 19.
— elimination of thiamine by human subjects, some factors influencing, *29:* 51.
— nitrogen (metabolic) and protein digestibility, determination of, *31:* 13.
Feces and urine, excretion of vitamin B_1 in, *16:* 333.
— dry, variation of weight in short period experiments with low residue-neutral ash diet, *16:* 565.
— rat (see Rat feces).
Feed(s), amino acid content of. I., *33:* 553.
— and water consumption of chickens, effect of environment on. I., *34:* 53.
— choline content of, *25:* 1.
— combinations of different, utilization by calves of energy contained in balanced rations composed of, *22:* 541.
— effect on critical temperature for albino rat, *28:* 359.
— indigestible carbohydrates of, *19:* 141.
— produced under two systems of soil fertilization, lactation response as limited by, *36:* 625.
— role and efficiency of animals in utilizing, to produce human food. Editorial review, *32:* 345.
— various natural, and magnesium salts, effect upon magnesium content of blood plasma of calves, *22:* 609.
Feeding, ad libitum, vs. moderate restriction of food intake, in protein assay by rat growth, *34:* 363.
Females, unmated (rat), effect of increasing calcium content of diet upon rate of growth and length of life of, *26:* 323.
Ferric and ferrous iron in nutrition of rat, comparison of, *16:* 299.
— chloride, effect on utilization of calcium and phosphorus in animal body, *19:* 213.
— orthophosphate iron, and ferrous sulfate iron, in enriched bread, comparative biological availabilities of, *34:* 373.
Ferrous and ferric iron in nutrition of rat, comparison of, *16:* 299.
— sulfate iron, and ferric orthophosphate iron, in enriched bread, comparative biological availabilities of, *34:* 373.
Fertility and lactation, dietary requirements for. XXVIII., *22:* 491; XXIX., 499; XXXI., *26:* 275.
— in rat, negative effect of different fats on, *27:* 509.
— influence of massive doses of vitamin B_1 on, *18:* 187.
— restoration in successively older E-low female rats, *18:* 501.
— soil (see Soil fertility).
Fertilization, calcium and phosphorus content of certain vegetables grown under known conditions of, *20:* 243.
— soil (see Soil fertilization).
Fetal growth (see Growth, fetal).
— liver, bovine, effect of diet on vitamin A content of, *26:* 549.
— rat parathyroids as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, *23:* 141.
Fiber in rations for sheep, effect of added glucose upon digestibility of, *23:* 101.
Fibrin and casein, adequacy of intravenous partial acid hydrolysates of, for nitrogen balance in dogs, *32:* 361.
— effect in hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 291.
Fibrinogen, plasma, in chick, influence of diet on, *31:* 509.
Field illumination (see Illumination, field).
— pea(s) as source of protein for growth, *26:* 327.
—— products, biological value of protein of, *35:* 257.
Filtrate fraction of liver extracts, rat growth factors of, *18:* 265.
—— of vitamin B complex, relation of pantothenic acid to, *20:* 413.

Fish, deficiency disease of foxes produced by feeding, *21:* 243.
— liver oil, secretion of vitamin D in milks of women fed, *30:* 451.
— products, canned, vitamin content of, *34:* 633.
—— effect of dietary thiaminase in, on physiological availability of vitamins. II., *30:* 81.
—— riboflavin content of, *22:* 425.
— proteins, nutritive value of I., *31:* 175; II., 187.
— whole, inactivation of vitamin B_1 in diets containing, *23:* 165.
Fistula cow, rumen, partition of radioactive cobalt by, *32:* 61.
Fitness, physical (see Physical fitness).
Flavor, effect of. Self selection of diet. II., *32:* 113.
—— on food preference, *27:* 339.
Flora, bacterial (see Bacterial flora).
— predominating, from small intestine and cecum of mouse, relation of diet to synthetic activity of, *35:* 27.
Flour(s) and bread, utilization for hemoglobin regeneration of iron in salts used in enrichment of, *25:* 39.
— cottonseed, protein nutritional value and value as supplement to wheat flour, *28:* 41.
— 80% extraction, observations on use of, *36:* 187.
— enriched, effect of supplementing with B complex vitamins, *33:* 301; *36:* 187.
—— Morris type and whole wheat, as sources of B complex vitamins, *29:* 27.
— improving the nutritive value of. I., *33:* 301; II., *36:* 187.
— milled enriched wheat, supplementary values of dried food yeasts, soybean flour, peanut meal, dried non-fat milk solids, and dried buttermilk to proteins in, *36:* 65.
—— wheat, with dried food yeasts, supplementary value of proteins in, *36:* 59.
— peanut, protein nutritional value and value as supplement to wheat flour, *28:* 41.
— raw and treated soybean, production of goiter in rats with, *17:* 545.
— soy, effect on nutritive value of protein of white bread, *29:* 269.
—— protein requirements of adult rat in terms of protein contained in, *34:* 491.
— soybean, digestibility and biological value of soybean protein in, *28:* 209.
—— heated at various temperatures, nutritive quality and trypsin inhibitor content of, *35:* 379.
—— protein nutritional value and value as supplement to wheat flour, *28:* 41.
—— raw and heated, production of goiter in rats with, *17:* 545.
—— supplementary values to proteins in milled white corn meal and milled enriched wheat flour, *36:* 65.
— treated with various "improving" agents, toxicity of, *36:* 15.
— wheat gluten, and certain baked dog foods, canine hysteria produced by feeding, *28:* 431.
—— protein nutritional value of soybean, peanut, and cottonseed flours and their value as supplements to, *28:* 41.
— white, choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats fed, *25:* 113.
—— prevention of hyperplasia in forestomach epithelium of rats fed, *19:* 31.
— whole wheat, non-enriched and enriched (and breads made therefrom), thiamine and riboflavin content of, *34:* 523.
Fluid pressure (spinal), vitamin A and ascorbic acid relationships in young bovine, *31:* 229.
Fluidity of ration, effect on dental caries in cotton rat, *35:* 371.
Fluoride, calcium and cryolite, comparative toxicity of fluorine in, *18:* 115.
— effect on rat caries and on composition of rats' teeth, *22:* 391.
Fluorine, assimilation by growing rats, *20:* 383.
—— by rats from natural and synthetic cryolite and from cryolite-sprayed fruits, *22:* 451.
— bearing minerals and food (tea), and water and food, relative assimilation of fluorine from, *22:* 621.
— comparative toxicity in calcium fluoride and in cryolite, *18:* 115.
— comparison of toxicity of, administered as cryolite in water and in food, *18:* 127.
— content of body, comparison of sodium fluoride in drinking water with similar levels of cryolite in diet, for effect on, *16:* 173.
— diet, new low, and effect upon rat, *18:* 353.
— dietary, effect of dietary calcium and phosphorus on assimilation of, *22:* 91.
— effect on activity of vitamin D in rachitic rats, *20:* 75.
— in diet, adaptation of growing rat to ingestion of constant concentration of, *19:* 531.
— manner of acquisition by mature teeth, *21:* 35.
— reduction in experimental rat caries by, *22:* 255.
— relative assimilation of, from fluorine-bearing minerals and food (tea), and from water and food, *22:* 621.
— toxicosis, limitation with aluminum, *17* (suppl.): 18.

Fluorosis in rats due to contamination with fluorine of commercial casein, *17:* 333.
Folic acid and biotin deficiencies in mouse, *28:* 203.
—— anti-pernicious anemia liver extract, and biotin, need for and interrelationship of, in pig, *36:* 215.
—— complex deficiency in chick, neuropathologic studies of, *29:* 107.
—— deficiency and liver storage of various vitamins in rats fed succinylsulfathiazole in highly purified rations, *27:* 55.
—— in nutrition of rat, role of, *25:* 555.
—————— rhesus monkey, role of, *26:* 361.
—— in swine nutrition, *34:* 173.
—— pyridoxine and biotin. Nutritive value of canned foods. XVII., *31:* 347.
—— requirement of turkey poults on purified diet, *34:* 621.
—— role in nutrition of rat, *25:* 555.
— acid-like material, microbiologically inactive, possessing vitamin activity in rat, existence of, *29:* 289.
Follicularis (keratosis), blood levels and absorption of vitamin A in children with, *33:* 633.
Food(s) and age, bodily store of vitamin A as influenced by, *25:* 605.
— and food products, availability of vitamins in. II., *29:* 283.
— and water, and fluorine-bearing minerals and food (tea), relative assimilation of fluorine from, *22:* 621.
———— comparison of toxicity of fluorine in form of cryolite administered in, *18:* 127.
— anti-acrodynic properties of certain, *18:* 99.
— availability of amino acids in some, *36:* 359.
— basic nutrition principles involved in fortification of, *17* (suppl.): 22.
— breakfast (see Breakfast foods).
— canned, nutritive value of. I., *28:* 101; II., 107; III., 117; IV., 123; V., 131; XVII., *31:* 347; XXV., *34:* 633.
— changes in vitamin content of, during canning, *32:* 435.
— Chinese, complex carbohydrates of some, *28:* 407.
— citrate, and citric acid, metabolism in infants, *19* (suppl.): 8.
—— metabolism by infants, *17* (suppl.): 21.
— combinations and individual foods, protein requirements of adult human subjects in terms of protein contained in, *30:* 269.
— common, chemical composition of 22, *24:* 41.
—— combustion of carbohydrates in man after ingestion of, *19:* 423.
— composition of some common with respect to carbohydrate content, *19:* 415.
—— of typical Mexican, *29:* 317.
— Cuban, carotene content of, *31:* 463.
— determination of curve of response to synthetic crystalline thiamine, for use in vitamin B_1 assay of, by rat-growth method, *17:* 535.
— different, utilization of iron from, by normal young rats, *32:* 677.
— distribution of nicotinic acid in, *23:* 417.
— dog (see Dog foods).
— economy of young rat during chronic starvation and recovery, *36:* 177.
— effect of cooking upon thiamine content of, *19:* 285.
—— of institutional cooking methods on vitamin content of. I., *28:* 255.
— factor in economy of food utilization, further observations on riboflavin as, *22:* 295.
— fortification, governmental control problems in, *17* (suppl.): 23.
—— in general program for better nutrition, *17* (suppl.): 22.
—— with vitamins and minerals, public health aspects of, *17* (suppl.): 23.
— fresh and dehydrated, comparison of utilization and acceptability of, *34:* 507.
— governmental control problems in fortification of, *17* (suppl.): 23.
— human, role and efficiency of animals in utilizing feed to produce. Editorial review, *32:* 345.
— intake and anoxia, effects upon ascorbic acid excretion, acidity of urine, and survival of male albino rats, *30:* 99.
—— basal, effect of quantity of, upon utilization of vitamin A, *21:* 13.
—— moderate restriction of, vs. ad libitum feeding in protein assay by rat growth, *34:* 363.
— losses of B vitamins due to cooking of, *26:* 477.
— materials and certain chemical compounds, nicotinic acid potency of, *19:* 483.
—— purified, study of rachitogenic diets composed of, *17:* 601.
—— various, modification of action of caffeine on spontaneous activity of white rat by concomitant administration of, *34:* 389.
— mixtures, certain low-cost, nutritive adequacy of, *25:* 285.
— natural, linear arrangement of palatability of, *25:* 447.
— nicotinic acid in, *24:* 235.
— of present-day Navajo Indians of New Mexico and Arizona, *18:* 297.

Food(s), oxalic acid in, and its behavior and fate in diet, *18:* 233.
— preference and growth of rats fed a lactose-dried milk ration containing butterfat or corn oil, *31:* 321.
—— effect of flavor on, *27:* 339.
— products, importance of commercial processing for protein value of. I., *29:* 13.
— protein, analysis of 15, for 10 essential amino acids, *32:* 597.
— public health aspects of fortification of, with vitamins and minerals, *17* (suppl.): 23.
— quantity of, hair growth in young albino rats in relation to body size and, *17:* 151.
— (restaurant), thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and ascorbic acid content of, *31:* 755.
— significance of lead in, *21* (suppl.): 8.
— some Chinese, complex carbohydrates of, *28:* 407.
—— other protein of plant and animal origin, wheat germ and corn germ, comparative growth-promoting value of proteins of, *31:* 675.
— (tea), and minerals, fluorine-bearing, and water and food, relative assimilation of fluorine from, *22:* 621.
— thiamine assays of, using rat-growth method, *25:* 395.
— 22 common, chemical composition of, *24:* 41.
— utilization and appetite in riboflavin deficiency, *28:* 157.
—— and fasting catabolism of magnesium deficient rats, *21:* 363.
—— further observations on riboflavin as food factor in economy of, *22:* 295.
—— influence of concentration of mixtures of components of vitamin B complex on economy of, *36:* 727.
—— of calcium-deficient rats, *19:* 517.
—— relation of fat to economy of. I., *31:* 203; II., 213; further experiments on. I., *32:* 387; II., 397; III., *35:* 83.
—— riboflavin as factor in economy of, *21:* 453.
— various, availability of iron in, *16:* 425.
— yeast(s), dried, supplementary value(s) of proteins in milled corn meal and milled wheat flour with, *36:* 59.
———— to proteins in milled white corn meal and milled enriched wheat flour, *36:* 65.
—— net protein value of, *33:* 593.
Foodstuffs, retention, restoration and fortification of vitamins in, *17* (suppl.): 24.
Forestomach epithelium of rats fed white flour, prevention of hyperplasia in, *19:* 31.
— of rats fed white flour, choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in, *25:* 113.
Fortification of foods, basic nutrition principles involved in, *17* (suppl.): 22.
———— governmental control problems in, *17* (suppl.): 23.
———— in general program for better nutrition, *17* (suppl.): 22.
———— with vitamins and minerals, public health aspects of, *17* (suppl.): 23.
— retention and restoration of vitamins in foodstuffs, *17* (suppl.): 24.
Fowl, domestic, need for pantothenic acid and an unidentified factor in reproduction in, *23:* 153.
— effect of genetic variation in, on thiamine content of egg, *30:* 375.
— mature, relation of carbohydrate to intestinal synthesis of biotin and hatchability in, *35:* 57.
—— role of antidermatosis vitamin and new water-soluble growth factor in nutrition of, *18:* 579.
Fox(es), deficiency disease of, produced by feeding fish, *21:* 243.
— minimum vitamin A requirement of, *24:* 97.
— riboflavin, pantothenic acid, niacin and pyridoxine in nutrition of, *34:* 131.
— silver, anti-grey hair vitamin deficiency in, *19* (suppl.): 18; *20:* 627.
— unidentified factors essential for growth and hemoglobin production in, *35:* 147.
— vitamin A requirement for growth of, as influenced by ascorbic acid and potatoes, *35:* 629.
Fractionation of phosphorus compounds in certain vegetables, *28:* 269.
Fracture (bone) healing. I., *29:* 261.
Fresh food (see Food, fresh).
— milk (see Milk, fresh).
Fructose and glucose, glycogen formation in liver and muscle from, after extreme muscular exhaustion, *21:* 489.
— diet, effect of high, on body weight and on fat, glycogen, and nitrogen content of liver and body of albino rat, *16:* 229.
—— high, and high glucose diet, comparative effects on activity, body weight and constituents of liver and body of albino rat exercising at will, *16:* 239.
— effects on respiratory exchange of goat, *28:* 71.
— human respiratory quotients in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of, *27:* 241.
Fructosuria, respiratory metabolism in, *21:* 553.
Fruit(s), canned, distribution of water soluble vitamins between solid and liquid portions of, *28:* 131.

— carbohydrate values of, *19:* 593.
— certain, quantitative distribution of phosphorus and calcium in, *23:* 283.
— citrus, thiamine and riboflavin contents of, *24:* 85.
— common, nicotinic acid content as prepared for human consumption, *25:* 275.
— cryolite-sprayed, assimilation of fluorine by rats from, *22:* 451.
— Florida, vitamin C content of. I., *19:* 223.
— influence of ascorbic acid stabilizers on physiological availability of ascorbic acid in, *34:* 409.
— juices, erosive action of various, on lower molar teeth of albino rat, *35:* 489.
— some typical, riboflavin contents of, *21:* 175.
Frying, retention of nutritive quality of beef and pork muscle proteins during, *27:* 23.
Functional and fatty changes in liver, production by chronic vitamin B complex deficiency and interrelationships with protein intake, *35:* 333.
Fundus and rumen, lesions of. Nutritional effects on gastric mucosa of rat. II., *30:* 319.
Fungal and bacterial enzymes, digestion of casein with, *36:* 239.
Fur, greying of, and other disturbances in several species due to vitamin deficiency, *19:* 233.

GALACTOSE, effect(s) of fat upon utilization of by rat, *30:* 147.
— — of hydrolytic products of casein and deaminized casein on cataractogenic action of, *21:* 125.
— — of pantothenic acid on rate of intestinal absorption of, in rat, *25:* 403.
— — of vitamin B deficiency on intestinal absorption of, in rat, *24:* 495.
— — on respiratory exchange of goat, *28:* 71.
— human respiratory quotients in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of, *27:* 241.
— in rat, intestinal absorption as affected by suboptimal intakes of thiamine, *28:* 197.
— — — — — — effect of thiamine, riboflavin or pyridoxine deficiency on, *26:* 499.
— or lactose, biochemical defect underlying nutritional failure of young rats on diets containing excessive quantities of, *33:* 221.
Gaseous exchange and respiratory quotient in man, effect of caffeine on, *21:* 307.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, gaseous).
Gastric mucosa of rat, nutritional effects on. I., *30:* 301; II., 319.
Gastrointestinal defects in sprue, influence of pteroylglutamic acid (member of vitamin M group) on, *34:* 645.
— tract, role in absorption and excretion of riboflavin, *25:* 137.
— — upper, of dogs, effects of pantothenic acid and inositol added to whole wheat bread on evacuation time, digestion and absorption in, *26:* 161.
Gelatin, effect in hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 291.
Generations (successive) of rats, nutritive differences in rations containing unhydrogenated or hydrogenated fats as shown by rearing, *26:* 43.
— 10, growth and reproduction over, on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by a margarine fat, *29:* 309.
Genetic variation in fowl, effect on thiamine content of egg, *30:* 375.
Germ (corn and wheat) and some other protein foods of plant and animal origin, comparative growth-promoting value of proteins of, *31:* 675.
— (wheat or corn), peas supplemented with, as source of protein for growth, *34:* 587.
Germinated beans (see Beans, germinated).
— peas (see Peas, germinated).
— soybeans (see Soybeans, germinated).
Germination, effect upon nutritive value of soybean protein, *27:* 225.
Girls (see also Children).
— and young women (218) of southern Arizona, basal metabolism of, *36:* 507.
Gizzard erosion in chicks, effect of chondroitin sulfuric acid on, *17:* 53.
Gland development, mammary, effect of inanition on, *35:* 467.
— thyroid, of rat, effect of chloride with high and low iodine supply on, *25:* 239.
Globulins, cucurbit seed. II., *25:* 99.
Gluconate, calcium (see Calcium gluconate).
d-Glucono-δ-lactone utilization by young white rat, *26:* 309.
Glucose administration, effects of dietary supply of carbohydrate upon response of human respiratory quotient after, *30:* 333.
— and fructose, glycogen formation in liver and muscle from, after extreme muscular exhaustion, *21:* 489.
— and sucrose, effect on respiratory quotient and muscular efficiency of exercise, *24:* 307.
— diet, effect of high, on body weight and on fat, glycogen, and nitrogen content of liver and body of albino rat, *16:* 229.

Glucose diet, high, and high fructose diet, comparative effects on activity, body weight and constituents of liver and body of albino rat exercising at will, *16:* 239.
— effect(s) of added, upon digestibility of protein and fiber in rations for sheep, *23:* 101.
—— on respiratory exchange of goat, *28:* 71.
— human respiratory quotients in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of, *27:* 241.
— injected, in strain of rats, effect of sodium chloride upon disposition of, *26:* 139.
Glutamic acid, specific dynamic effects of, *17* (suppl.): 19.
Gluten meal, corn, as amino acid source for chick, *32:* 303.
— (wheat) flour and certain baked dog foods, canine hysteria produced by feeding, *28:* 431.
Glyceride(s), certain synthetic, and milk fat as supplements to fat-free diet, growth of young rats fed, *30:* 169.
— fractions separated from milk fat, growth of young rats fed, *30:* 175.
— structure, relationship to fat digestibility. I. Synthetic glycerides of stearic and oleic acids, *29:* 255.
Glycine requirement of young poults, *35:* 315.
— specific dynamic effects of, *17* (suppl.): 19.
Glycogen content of liver and body of albino rat, effect of high glucose and high fructose diet on, *16:* 229.
— formation in liver and muscle from glucose and fructose after extreme muscular exhaustion, *21:* 489.
— (tissue), depletion during fasting and fatigue and partial recovery without food, *21:* 477.
Glycogenic and ketolytic action, relative, of various sugars. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 20.
Goat(s), effect(s) of glucose, fructose and galactose on respiratory exchange of, *28:* 71.
—— of ingestion of high levels of riboflavin on amount in milk and urine of, *34:* 443.
— milk (see Milk, goat).
— placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols (vitamin E) in, *36:* 721.
— skin temperature under winter conditions, *21:* 321.
Goiter and arsenic, *21:* 341.
— and fat metabolism, *25:* 203.
— in rats, production with raw and with treated soybean flour, *17:* 545.
— low iodine, effect of yeast and thiamine on production of, *17:* 31.
— studies with the rat, *30:* 59.
Goitrogenic action of calcium and vitamin D, *25:* 119.
Goitrogenicity of soybeans, *22:* 43.
Goldberger diet, modified, multiple deficiencies in, as demonstrated with chicks, *20:* 519.
—— supplemented with nicotinic acid, nutritional cytopenia (vitamin M deficiency) in monkeys receiving, *17* (suppl.): 13.
Gonadotropic hormones in guinea pigs, influence of ascorbic acid on activity of, *30:* 477.
Governmental control problems in fortification of foods, *17* (suppl.): 23.
Grains, cereal, comparative growth-promoting values of proteins of, *35:* 639.
—— relative biological values of proteins in, *36:* 595.
— seleniferous (see Seleniferous grains).
Grapefruit, effects of maturation and cold storage on vitamin C potency of, *19:* 223.
Grass, brome, nutritive values of, *19:* 161.
— juice factor in plant and animal materials, distribution of, *20:* 459.
———— in silage, preservation of, *18:* 527.
— Kentucky blue, nutritive values of, *19:* 161.
— red top, nutritive values of, *19:* 161.
Grasses, riboflavin content of certain, *20:* 175.
— vitamin E content of certain varieties of, as determined by rat assay, *23:* 633.
Green manures (see Manures, green).
— vegetable and meat, nutritional effects on rats of addition of, to wheat-and-milk diet, *16:* 603.
Greens, mustard, human utilization of ascorbic acid from, *35:* 73.
— utilization of calcium in various, *17:* 557.
— wild, vitamin C content of, *28:* 427.
Grey hair (anti-) vitamin deficiency in dogs and silver foxes, *19* (suppl.): 18; in silver fox, *20:* 627.
———— new factor in vitamin B complex, *19:* 321.
Greying of fur and other disturbances in several species due to vitamin deficiency, *19:* 233.
Groats, B vitamin content of, *27:* 329.
Group discussions, 1941: A. Making nutrition function; B. Trace elements in nutrition; C. Nutritive significance of individual carbohydrates; D. Effect of heat upon the nutritive value of proteins; E. Heat regulation; F. Comparative nutritional requirements of various species, *21* (suppl.): 18–22.
Growth, accessibility to rats for, of thiamine in various types of bakers' yeast, *29:* 383.

— activity, and composition of rats fed diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, *17:* 565.
— and appetite of albino rat, thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting, *23:* 555.
— and calcification on diet deficient in phosphate but otherwise adequate, *22:* 139.
— and food preference of rats fed a lactose-dried milk ration containing butterfat or corn oil, *31:* 321.
— and lactation, cystine and methionine for, *19:* 563.
———— of albino rat, essential nature of choline for, *19:* 71.
— and length of life of unmated females (rat), effect of increasing calcium content of diet upon rate of, *26:* 323.
— and liver damage in rabbit, *36:* 579.
— and longevity of rats fed omnivorous and vegetarian diets, *34:* 81.
— and maintenance utilization of dietary protein, *32:* 535.
— and metabolic rate, relative significance upon utilization of vitamin A by rat, *35:* 703.
— and reproduction over 10 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by a margarine fat, *29:* 309.
— and reproductivity of albino rats on prolonged daily intake of caffeine, *32:* 239.
— and storage of vitamin A in rat, effects of darkness, visible and infrared radiation on, *18:* 537.
— assay method, rat, for riboflavin, *22:* 399.
— chick, amino acids required to supplement linseed protein for, *33:* 313.
— curve of albino rat in relation to diet, *22:* 123.
— determination of minimum vitamin requirements for, *35:* 399.
— effect(s) of added thiamine on, *34:* 691.
—— of aromatic hydrocarbons on. Reversible inhibition of pantothenic acid by sulfapyridine, *25:* 471.
—— of liver extracts on utilization of casein for, *32:* 93.
—— on, of citric acid-potassium citrate mixtures, *23:* 293.
———— of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in diet of rats, *23:* 365.
— efficiency of essential amino acids alone and in combination with casein, *36:* 751.
— factor(s), chick, in cow manure. V., *34:* 233.
—— chondroitin sulfuric acid as, *17:* 227.
—— new water-soluble, role in nutrition of mature fowl, *18:* 579.
—— niacin (nicotinic acid) an essential, for rabbits fed a purified diet, *29:* 191.
—— rat, of filtrate fraction of liver extracts, *18:* 265.
— (fetal) and storage of calcium and phosphorus, dependence on parathyroid function and diet of pregnant rats, *22:* 25.
— field peas as source of protein for, *26:* 327.
— hormone, growth rate with restricted calories and on injection of, *31:* 737.
— in chicks, effect of chondroitin sulfuric acid on, *17:* 53.
— in foxes, unidentified factors essential for, *35:* 147.
— in mice, amino acids required for, and availability of their optical isomers, *26:* 51.
———— fed diets deficient in cystine but not in methionine, *25:* 497.
— influence of protein intake upon, at different calcium levels, *22:* 327.
— length of life, tooth structure and eye condition, relation of vitamin A intake to, *31:* 67.
— method, rat, and Cannon method, evaluation by. Studies on nutritive value of fish proteins. I., *31:* 175.
— mortality and recovery in weanling rats maintained on restricted calories, *33:* 583.
— of albino rat, further studies on role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol in, *26:* 275.
— of certain microorganisms, relation of pantothenic acid and succinic acid to, *21* (suppl.): 17.
— of chicks fed rations containing linseed oil meal, relation of pyridoxine to, *36:* 297.
— of chickens, effect of environment on. I., *34:* 53.
———— receiving nicotinic acid-low rations, effect of proteins low in tryptophane on, *32:* 659.
— of foxes and minks, vitamin A requirement for, as influenced by ascorbic acid and potatoes, *35:* 629.
— of hair in young albino rats in relation to body size and quantity of food, *17:* 151.
— of nursing young of albino rat, quantitative requirements of components of vitamin B complex for, *19:* 57.
— of odontoblasts of incisor tooth as criterion of vitamin C intake of guinea pig, *33:* 491.
— of offspring of rats, effect of vegetarian self-selection diets on, *35:* 49.
— of rat(s) fed army combat rations, *35:* 549.
———— on fat diets deficient in essential unsaturated fatty acids, *19:* 131.
———— relation of vitamin A intake to, *23:* 351.

Growth of rats, southern peas and other legume seeds as source of protein for, *36:* 451.
— of swine on purified diet, *35:* 321.
———— optimum level of protein intake for, *21:* 419.
— of young rats, effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on, *23:* 425.
———————— of treatment of milk fat with certain solvents on, *34:* 715.
———— fed glyceride fractions separated from milk fat, *30:* 175.
———————— milk fat and certain synthetic glycerides as supplements to fat-free diet, *30:* 169.
———— receiving atabrine, effect of variations in level of dietary calcium upon, *31:* 647.
— peas supplemented with wheat germ or corn germ as source of protein for, *34:* 587.
— promoting action of cellulose in purified diets for chicks, *34:* 295.
———— of vaccenic acid, *33:* 359.
—— activity, reputed, of vaccenic acid, *35:* 301.
—— factor for rats present in summer butter, *33:* 339.
—— property, alleged, of vaccenic acid, *36:* 761.
—— quality of proteins, use of mice for measurement of, *31:* 23.
—— value(s), comparative, of proteins of cereal grains, *35:* 639.
———————— of wheat germ, corn germ, and some other protein foods of plant and animal origin, *31:* 675.
— rat, effect on, of alternated protein intakes, *35:* 287.
—— protein assay by, *34:* 363.
— rate and efficiency of conversion of various diets to tissue, *27:* 107.
—— and metabolism of rats, *24:* 461.
—— in rats weaned at 14 days. Studies on comparative nutritive value of fats. V., *29:* 237.
—— with restricted calories and on injection of growth hormone, *31:* 737.
— relation to reticulocyte level in young rat, *16:* 597.
— reproduction and physical capacity of rats receiving diets containing various levels of cottonseed oil or margarine fat ad libitum, *33:* 569.
— (retarded), chemical and pathological changes after, *18:* 15.
—— in albino rat after feeding diets restricted in calories, *18:* 1.
— sexual differences in. Effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract. I., *24:* 469.
— skeletal, effects of caloric restriction on, *34:* 677.
— studies with rats kept under conditions which prevent coprophagy, *33:* 129.
— subsequent, influence of single dose of alpha-tocopherol administered to vitamin E deficient rats on 15th day upon, *32:* 327.
— under cold room and room temperature conditions, effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on, *35:* 39.
— utilization of dietary protein, influence of caloric intake on, *32:* 641.
— value of meat and peas, alone or in combination, as source of protein for, *33:* 469.
— vitamins required by swine for, *36:* 437.
Guava(s), availability of ascorbic acid in, *30:* 355.
— juice, false high values for ascorbic acid in, *35:* 419.
Guernseys (see Cows, Guernsey).
Guinea pig(s), adequacy of simplified diets for, *23:* 533.
—— copper and manganese storage in, *33:* 143.
—— dietary requirements of, with reference to need for special factor, *18:* 155.
—— growing, surface area and metabolism of, *33:* 331.
—— growth of odontoblasts of incisor tooth as criterion of vitamin C intake of, *33:* 491.
—— incisor teeth in, relation of blood level of ascorbic acid to histology of, *28:* 347.
—— influence of ascorbic acid on activity of gonadotropic hormones in, *30:* 477.
—— nutrition of, *24:* 503.
—— prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in, with vitamin E, *19:* 547.
—— simplified diets for, *27:* 385.
—— urinary excretion of ascorbic acid by, *35:* 619.
—— utilization by, of ascorbic acid in lemon juice and in crystalline form, *19:* 113.
—— vitamin A and carotene in nutrition of, *30:* 159.
———— C level of blood plasma in, *28:* 89.

HAIR growth in young albino rats in relation to body size and quantity of food, *17:* 151.
Hams (overseas), thiamine, riboflavin and nicotinic acid retention in preparation of, *30:* 25.
— pork, retention of vitamins in, during curing, *27:* 419.
Hamster, experimental rickets in, *30:* 143.
— Syrian, dental caries in. II., *32:* 525.

—— nutritional requirements of, *27:* 213.
Hatchability in mature fowl, relation of dietary carbohydrate to, *35:* 57.
Hawaiian-grown vegetables, availability of iron in, *30:* 485.
Hay(s), alfalfa, and Lespedeza sericea, availability to white rats of phosphorus in, *19:* 251.
—— as vitamin A supplement in cottonseed meal rations for growing cattle, *18:* 285.
— availability of phosphorus in, *19* (suppl.): 20.
— red clover, availability to rats of phosphorus in, *23:* 501; to white rats of phosphorus in, *20:* 391.
— riboflavin content of certain, *20:* 175.
— (soybean and alfalfa), as vitamin A supplements in cottonseed meal rations for growing cattle, *18:* 285.
—— availability to white rats of phosphorus in, *20:* 391.
Healing, bone fracture. I., *29:* 261.
— of corneal lesions, effects of light, trauma, riboflavin, and aribоflavinosis on production of corneal vascularity and on, *30:* 285.
— of rickets with vitamin D, fat as factor in, *20:* 317.
— (wound) and mitotic activity in corneal epithelium of vitamin A deficient rats, *29:* 299.
Health of population, influence of restriction of imports on. Pre-war diet in Belgium, *21* (suppl.): 10.
— problem (public), pellagra and associated deficiency diseases as, *19* (suppl.): 21.
— (public) aspects of fortification of foods with vitamins and minerals, *17* (suppl.): 23.
Heat and hydration, effect on nutritive value of soybean protein, *17* (suppl.): 14.
— and solvents, effect on nutritive value of soybean protein, *18:* 423.
— effect of dry, upon anticataractogenic quality of certain proteins, *21:* 115.
—— on availability of iron of beef muscle, *23:* 197.
—— upon nutritive value of proteins. See group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20.
— increments of diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, *17:* 583.
— injury, egg-replacement value of proteins of cereal breakfast foods, with consideration of, *16:* 249.
— loss and basal metabolism of young women at temperatures from 22°C. to 35°C., *21:* 383.
—— from nude body and peripheral blood flow at temperatures of 22°C. to 35°C., *16:* 493.
———— effect of exercise and chills on, *16:* 477.
— production and insensible loss of weight of rabbit, relationship between, *20:* 297.
—— and protein intake, *23:* 189.
—— and respiratory exchange, metabolism of arginine and leucine with special reference to, *24:* 547.
—— comparative study of metabolism of certain amino acids, with special reference to, *17:* 1.
—— metabolism of tyrosine, aspartic acid and asparagine with special reference to, *19:* 297.
—— of dog after administration of d-arginine (D-arginine) monohydrochloride, *17:* 505; after administration of l(-) histidine (L-histidine), *21:* 25; after administration of d-lysine (D-lysine) monohydrochloride, *17:* 497.
—— of fasting rat in relation to environmental temperature, *18:* 307.
—— of rabbit at 28°C. as affected by previous adaptation to temperatures between 10° and 31°C., *23:* 83.
— regulation. See group discussions, E, *21* (suppl.): 21.
Heating, effect of duration of, upon biological value of heated casein, *16:* 115.
Hematopoiesis, effect upon, of variations in dietary levels of calcium, phosphorus, iron and vitamin D, *16:* 525.
Hemicellulose and cellulose, disappearance from digestive tracts of children, *25:* 59.
Hemoglobin formation following administration of certain amino acids to rats fed diet low in protein, *30:* 137.
—— in humans, comparative effect of iron, protein, ascorbic acid and vitamin B complex on, *21* (suppl.): 8.
—— in rat, relation of dietary protein to, *19* (suppl.): 9.
—— role of dietary protein in, *26:* 21.
— production in foxes, unidentified factors essential for, *35:* 147.
— regeneration and iron retention by anemic rats, comparative effectiveness of various iron compounds in promoting, *30:* 293.
—— utilization for, of iron in salts used in enrichment of flour and bread, *25:* 39.
Hemopoiesis in rat, comparative value of certain dietary proteins for, *31:* 765.
Hemorrhages, brain, in infant rats, and diet of mother, *34:* 141.
Hemorrhagic adrenal necrosis in rats on deficient diets, *19* (suppl.): 17.
— anemia in dogs on milk diets, iron and copper versus liver in treatment of, *19:* 207.

Hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, dietary factors affecting incidence and severity of, *21:* 633.
——————— effect of supplementary choline, methionine and cystine and of casein, lactalbumin, fibrin, edestin and gelatin in, *21:* 291.
—— occurrence of, on low choline diet, relation of age, weight and sex of young rats to, *19:* 437.
— kidney(s) due to choline deficiency, factors affecting occurrence of, *31:* 621.
—— syndrome of choline deficiency: protective effect of starch, *34:* 333.
— sweet clover disease. IX. Effect of diet and vitamin K on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3′-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) in rat, *23:* 589.
Hen(s), effect of vitamin A intake on carotenoid and vitamin A content of eggs, liver, blood and body fat of, *26:* 673.
— eggs (see Eggs, hen).
— energy and gaseous metabolism of, as affected by temperature, *22:* 273.
— fed a heated diet, pantothenic acid requirement of, *26:* 285.
— laying, receiving nicotinic acid-low rations, effect of proteins low in tryptophane on, *32:* 659.
— non-laying, molting and laying, sulfur balance of, *29:* 277.
— on normal and low fat rations, absorption and retention of carotene and vitamin A by, *24:* 199.
— pantothenic acid in nutrition of, *35:* 351.
Hepatic cirrhosis due to choline deficiency, significance of fatty infiltration in development of, *31:* 141.
— lesions due to choline and cystine deficiency, role of thyroid activity in pathogenesis of, *35:* 669.
— reserves of vitamin A and carotene in cattle, depletion of, *32:* 133.
— storage of vitamins, influence of carcinogenic compound on, *18:* 441.
— stores of vitamin A in cattle in relation to vitamin A intake, *34:* 421.
— vitamin A, diet and rate of depletion of, *17:* 85.
Herbages, chemical composition of certain, and live weight gains made by animals subsisting thereon, relation between, *19:* 161.
Hexitols, metabolism of. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 20.
Histidine and phenylalanine, cataracts due to deficiencies of, in rat, *36:* 277.
— l(-) (L-histidine), heat production and blood and urine constituents after administration to dog, *21:* 25.
Histologic demonstration of vitamin A, value of, *23:* 431.
Histological studies of tissues of rats fed diet extremely low in phosphorus, *20:* 181; in zinc, *22:* 223.
Histology of incisor teeth in guinea pig, relation of blood level of ascorbic acid to tissue concentrations and to, *28:* 347.
Histopathologic observations on chicks deficient in chick antidermatitis factor or pantothenic acid, *18:* 227.
Histopathology of neuromalacia and "curled toe" paralysis in chick fed low riboflavin diets, *16:* 451.
Hog, biological assay of riboflavin in liver of, *20:* 169.
— liver fatty acids, toxicity of fractions of, to chicks fed vitamin E deficient diet, *28:* 297.
— relation of amount of thiamine in ration of, to thiamine and riboflavin content of tissue, *31:* 107.
Holland, western, nutritional surveys in: Rotterdam 1945, *33:* 649.
Holsteins (see Cows, Holstein).
Homocystine, relationship of choline and betaine in utilization of, *19* (suppl.): 11.
Honey(s), B vitamins in, *26:* 241.
— effect of commercial clarification on vitamin content of, *26:* 319.
— vitamin content of, *23:* 581.
Hormone(s), gonadotropic, in guinea pigs, influence of ascorbic acid on activity of, *30:* 477.
— (growth), growth rate with restricted calories and on injection of, *31:* 737.
— inefficacy in nutritional achromotrichia of rats, *22:* 565.
Horses (young), calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and magnesium content of blood serum of, *20:* 1.
Human adults (see Man).
— beings (see Man).
— bioassay technic. Physiological availability of the vitamins. I., *30:* 67.
— blood (see Man, blood of).
—— plasma (see Blood plasma, human).
— deficiency (see Man, deficiency of).
— diet (see Diet, human).
— dietaries (see Dietaries, human).
— food, role and efficiency of animals in utilizing feed to produce. Editorial review, *32:* 345.
— milk (see Milk, human).
— nutrition (see Man, nutrition of).
— nutritional anemia in Florida, *19* (suppl.): 9.
— requirement(s) (see Man, requirement[s] of).
— respiratory quotients (see Man, respiratory quotients of).
— stomach, digestion of whole wheat and white breads in, *26:* 123.
— subject(s) (see Man).

— undernutrition (see Man, undernutrition of).
— utilization (see Man, utilization by).
Humans (see Man).
— normal (see Man, normal).
Humidity, effects of high, on skin temperature, *17:* 43.
Hydration and heat, effect on nutritive value of soybean proteins, *17* (suppl.): 14.
Hydrocarbons, effect of aromatic, on growth of young rats, *23:* 425.
———— Reversible inhibition of pantothenic acid by sulfapyridine, *25:* 471.
Hydrocephalus in infant rats and diet of mother, *32:* 459.
Hydrolysate(s), enzymic casein, effect of adding methionine to; nitrogen retention studies on rats, dogs and man, *33:* 437.
— intravenous partial acid, of casein and fibrin, adequacy for nitrogen balance in dogs, *32:* 361.
— (meat), biological value in infant, *36:* 133.
— partial acid, of proteins, intravenous utilization of, *32:* 499.
Hydrolysis, enzymatic, effect on nutritive value of casein. I., *36:* 231; II., 239.
Hydrolytic products of casein and deaminized casein, effect on cataractogenic action of galactose, *21:* 125.
Hydroxide, aluminum (see Aluminum hydroxide).
Hydroxycoumarin (4-) (3,3'-methylenebis) in rat, effect of diet and vitamin K on hypoprothrombinemia induced by, *23:* 589.
Hyperalimentation in normal animals produced by protamine insulin, *20:* 59.
Hypercalcemia, production with small amounts of vitamin D, *28:* 7.
Hyperglycemia, alimentary and adrenalin, effects on total oxidation of carbohydrate in normal humans, *19* (suppl.): 16.
Hyperplasia, epithelial, in forestomach of rats fed white flour, choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of, *25:* 113.
— prevention in forestomach epithelium of rats fed white flour, *19:* 31.
Hyperthyroidism, experimental, effect of vitamins A and C on, *20:* 577.
Hypochromic anemia, microcytic, production in puppies on synthetic diet deficient in rat antidermatitis factor (vitamin B_x), *16:* 197.
—— nutritional microcytic, in dogs, production and cure of, *17* (suppl.): 19.
Hypophysectomy produced by malnutrition, condition resembling. Pseudo-hypophysectomy, *19:* 493.
Hypoproteinemic dogs, evaluation of proteins in, *31:* 237.
— rat, essential amino acids as source of plasma protein and erythrocytes in, *33:* 85.
Hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) in rat, effect of diet and vitamin K on, *23:* 589.
Hysteria, canine, produced by feeding certain baked dog foods and wheat gluten flour, *28:* 431.

ICE cream, availability of riboflavin of, *35:* 209.
Illumination, field, and commercial handling as factors in determining ascorbic acid content of tomatoes received at cannery, *30:* 425.
Implantation in normal and vitamin E deficient rats, *36:* 331.
Inactivation of vitamin B_1 in diets containing whole fish, *23:* 165.
Inanition and riboflavin deficiency, effects upon blood picture of rat, *25:* 511.
— effect on mammary gland development and lactation, *35:* 467.
— neuropathologic studies of, *29:* 113.
Incisor teeth or tooth (see Teeth or Tooth, incisor).
Incubation, effect on vitamin content of eggs, *22:* 483.
— thiamine content of hen eggs during, *28:* 235.
Indian(s) and Eskimo metabolisms, *18:* 361.
— infants, Shoshone, secondary anemia due to prolonged and exclusive milk feeding among, *27:* 67.
— Maya Quiché, metabolism of, *18:* 369.
— Navajo, of New Mexico and Arizona, food of, *18:* 297.
— Papago, ascorbic acid deficiency among, *25:* 491.
Indigestible carbohydrates of feeds, *19:* 141.
— residue in whole wheat and white breads, apparent digestibility of, *22:* 589.
Indispensable amino acids, role in maintenance of adult albino rat, *36:* 245.
Individuals (see Man).
Industrial lunch, adequacy of, and use of brewers' yeast as supplement, *26:* 385.
Infant(s) at birth, influence of nutrition during pregnancy upon condition of, *26:* 569.
— biological value of meat hydrolysate in, *36:* 133.

Infant(s), content of reduced ascorbic acid in blood plasma in, *16:* 363.
— intravenous administration of crystalline amino acids to, *20:* 305.
— isoleucine requirement of, *35:* 177.
— magnesium balance studies with, *22:* 53.
— metabolism of citric acid and of food citrate in, *19* (suppl.): 8.
———— by, *20:* 255.
—— of food citrate by, *17* (suppl.): 21.
— rat (see Rat, infant).
— Shoshone Indian, secondary anemia due to prolonged and exclusive milk feeding among, *27:* 67.
Infection, P. lophurae, in duck and chick, effect of vitamin deficiencies on course of, *32:* 473.
Infiltration, fatty, in development of hepatic cirrhosis due to choline deficiency, significance of, *31:* 141.
Infra-red radiation (see Radiation, infra-red).
Inhibitor content, trypsin, and nutritive quality of soybean flour heated at various temperatures, *35:* 379.
Inorganic constituents, total energy metabolism of rats receiving diet deficient in, *16:* 375.
— phosphorus (see Phosphorus, inorganic).
— salts as source of phosphorus for bone calcification in rickets, *21:* 213.
Inositol and biotin, nutritional significance for pig, *32:* 47.
— and *p*-aminobenzoic acid in lactation and growth of albino rat, further studies on role of, *26:* 275.
— and pantothenic acid added to whole wheat bread, effects on evacuation time, digestion and absorption in dogs, *26:* 161.
— deficiency in turkey poults on purified diet, *33:* 1.
— in nutrition of turkey, *36:* 369.
— nutritional significance of. Editorial review, *28:* 305.
— specificity of, *21* (suppl.): 17.
Institute of Nutrition, American (see American Institute of Nutrition).
Institutional cooking methods, effect on vitamin content of foods. I. Thiamine content of potatoes, *28:* 255.
Insulin (protamine), hyperalimentation in normal animals produced by, *20:* 59.
Intereconversion, alimentary, of thiamine and cocarboxylase, *21* (suppl.): 10.
Intestinal absorption of galactose in rat as affected by suboptimal intakes of thiamine, *28:* 197; effect of pantothenic acid on rate of, *25:* 403; effect of thiamine, riboflavin or pyridoxine deficiency on, *26:* 499; effect of vitamin B deficiency on, *24:* 495.
—— of vitamin A in normal rat, *20:* 67.
— synthesis of biotin in mature fowl, relation of carbohydrate to, *35:* 57.
———— in rat, *24:* 523.
— tract of rats, effects of cecectomy, succinylsulfathiazole, and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on vitamin K synthesis in, *26:* 585.
Intestine, small, and cecum of mouse, effect of diet on bacterial flora of, *35:* 13; relation of diet to synthetic activity of predominating flora from, 27.
Intravenous versus oral administration of dextrose, carbohydrate combustion in man after, *19* (suppl.): 10.
Iodination, progressive, of serum albumin, *21* (suppl.): 14.
Iodine metabolism (see Metabolism, iodine).
— supply, high and low, effect of chloride with, on thyroid gland of rat, *25:* 239.
Ion (citrate), effect on calcium metabolism of adult human subjects, *31:* 423.
Iron, absorption from beef, by women, *35:* 453.
— and copper versus liver in treatment of hemorrhagic anemia in dogs on milk diets, *19:* 207.
— and vitamin B_1, effect of different levels of, on retention of iron and fat content of rats, *19:* 569.
— assimilation in rat, influence of sex on, *21* (suppl.): 16.
—— role of calcium in, *19:* 187.
— availability, use of dog for studies on, *32:* 101.
— balances on 4 normal pre-school children, *21:* 101.
— compounds, comparative effectiveness of various, in promoting iron retention and hemoglobin regeneration by anemic rats, *30:* 293.
— copper and cobalt, dietary, some interrelationships in metabolism, *31:* 609.
— effect upon hematopoiesis of variations in dietary level of, *16:* 525.
— ferrous and ferric, in nutrition of rat, comparison of, *16:* 299.
—— sulfate and ferric orthophosphate, in enriched bread, comparative biological availabilities of, *34:* 373.
— from different foods, utilization by normal young rats, *32:* 677.
— in enriched bread, availability of, *26:* 187.
— in Hawaiian-grown vegetables, availability of, *30:* 485.
— in salts used in enrichment of flour and bread, utilization for hemoglobin regeneration of, *25:* 39.
— in various foods, availability of, *16:* 425.

— metabolism (see Metabolism, iron).
— of beef muscle, effect of heat on availability of, *22:* 197.
— protein, ascorbic acid and vitamin B complex, comparative effect on hemoglobin formation in humans, *21* (suppl.): 8.
— radioactive, absorption by children 7 to 10 years of age, *33:* 107.
— requirement and metabolism of young women, *23:* 229.
—— of children of early school age, *23:* 181.
— retention and fat content of rats, effect of different levels of vitamin B_1 and iron on, *19:* 569.
—— and hemoglobin regeneration by anemic rats, comparative effectiveness of various iron compounds in promoting, *30:* 293.
— utilization in dogs on milk diets, *19:* 311.
— wheat as dietary source of, *19:* 449.
Irradiated milk (see Milk, irradiated).
Isocaloric meals of low and high carbohydrate content, work performance, respiratory exchange, and certain blood constituents after, *33:* 287.
— substitution of alcohol for dietary carbohydrate, effect upon excretion of B vitamins in man, *35:* 539.
Isoleucine, amino acid mixtures low in, nitrogen balance index and specific dynamic action in rats receiving, *36:* 703.
— content of feeds, *33:* 553.
— requirement of chick, *32:* 181.
—— of infant, *35:* 177.
Isomers, optical, of amino acids, availability of, *26:* 51.

JOHN Raymond Murlin, investigator, teacher, colleague. An appreciation, *31:* 5.
Juice(s), fruit (see Fruit juices).
— guava (see Guava juice).
— lemon (see Lemon juice).
— tomato (see Tomato juice).

KENTUCKY blue grass (see Grass, Kentucky blue).
Keratin, nutritive value of. III., *33:* 673.
Keratosis follicularis, blood levels and absorption of vitamin A in children with, *33:* 633.
Ketolytic and glycogenic action, relative, of various sugars. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 20.
Kidney(s), hemorrhagic, due to choline deficiency, factors affecting occurrence of, *31:* 621.
— syndrome, hemorrhagic-, of choline deficiency: protective effect of starch, *34:* 333.

LABILITY of basal metabolism in growing rats, *17* (suppl.): 13.
Labor, manual (see Manual labor).
Labrador and Newfoundland, field study in, of vitamin A deficiency, *21:* 461.
Lactalbumin and casein, comparative nutritive value for man, *34:* 285.
— effect in hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 291.
Lactation and fertility, dietary requirements for. XXVIII., *22:* 491; XXIX., 499; XXXI., *26:* 275.
— and growth, cystine and methionine for, *19:* 563.
———— of albino rat, essential nature of choline for, *19:* 71.
— and reproduction, effectiveness of linoleic, arachidonic, and linolenic acids in, *24:* 213.
———— in highly inbred strains of mice on synthetic diets, *33:* 703.
———— of mice on highly purified diets, *25:* 161.
———— of rats on pork diets, *36:* 479.
———— studies with rats fed natural rations, *32:* 631; fed natural and purified rations, *36:* 613.
— bovine, manganese metabolism in, *35:* 591.
— early, in cattle, effect of calcium and manganese and other trace elements on metabolism of lipids during, *35:* 249; effect of manganese and other trace elements on calcium and phosphorus metabolism during, *34:* 661.
— effect of inanition on, *35:* 467.
— existence of new dietary factor essential for, *22:* 499.
— in rat, effect of severe calcium deficiency on, *26:* 105.
———— negative effect of different fats on, *27:* 509.
— influence of massive doses of vitamin B_1 on, *18:* 187.
— of albino rat, further studies on role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol in, *26:* 275.
———— quantitative requirements of components of vitamin B complex for, *19:* 57.
— of rat, role of dietary fat and linoleic acid in, *28:* 81.
— of women, utilization of niacin during, *34:* 219.
— performance in rats, influence of dietary fat on, *23:* 385.
— promoting effect of l-cystine (L-cystine) when fed with alfalfa proteins, *17:* 263.
—— properties of cystine when added to casein diets, *22:* 491.
— response as limited by feeds produced under two systems of soil fertilization, *36:* 625.

Lactation, utilization of riboflavin during, *32:* 267.
—— of thiamine during, *32:* 249.
Lactic acid (blood) and alveolar carbon dioxide, human respiratory quotients in relation to, after ingestion of glucose, fructose or galactose, *27:* 241.
Lactose and beta-lactose, inadequacy as dietary carbohydrates for rat, *28:* 225.
— and calcium retention in children, *20:* 467.
— dried milk ration containing butterfat or corn oil, growth and food preference of rats fed, *31:* 321.
— effect of several calcium salts on utilization of, *18:* 319.
— or galactose, biochemical defect underlying nutritional failure of young rats on diets containing excessive quantities of, *33:* 221.
Lamb, biological assay of riboflavin in liver of, *20:* 169.
— retention of vitamins in, during cooking, *26:* 621.
Lanthionine, isolation from various proteins, *21* (suppl.): 13.
Lard, steam-rendered, nutritive properties of, *22:* 65.
Larval Amblystoma tigrinum, dietary production of cataracts in, *22:* 365.
Lathyrism in rat. Nutritive value of some legumes, *36:* 537.
Lathyrus cicera, odoratus and *sativus.* Nutritive value of some legumes, *36:* 537.
Laurate, ethyl, fatal myocarditis in choline deficient rats fed, *29:* 171.
Laying hen (see Hen, laying).
Lead contained in spray residues, effect of apple constituents on retention by growing rats of, *17* (suppl.): 17; *18:* 87.
— dietary (radium D), effect of pectin on retention of, *23:* 249.
— effect of calcium and phosphorus on metabolism of, *21:* 541.
— in foods, significance of, *21* (suppl.): 8.
— in normal biological material. Editorial review, *20:* 85.
Learning, effect of added thiamine on, *34:* 691.
Lecithin, effect of crude, on coefficient of digestibility and rate of absorption of fat, *33:* 177.
— feeding, influence on fat and vitamin A absorption in man, *25:* 255.
— soya, effects on absorption, utilization and storage of vitamin A and carotene in white rat, *36:* 391.
Legume(s), nutritive value of protein of varieties of, and effect of methionine supplementation, *32:* 313.
———— of some. Lathyrism in rat, *36:* 537.
— seeds, other, and southern peas as source of protein for growth of rats, *36:* 451.
— vitamin E content of certain varieties of, as determined by rat assay, *23:* 633.
Leguminosae and Cruciferae, varietal preference in, by new, rapid laboratory method, *25:* 447.
Leguminous seeds (dried), riboflavin, niacin and thiamine content of, *30:* 31.
Lemon juice, ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in, utilization by guinea pigs, *19:* 113.
Lesion(s), carious, in cotton rat, dietary effects of carbohydrate, protein and fat on incidence and extent of, *32:* 405.
———————— effect of amount of protein, fat and carbohydrate in diet on incidence and extent of, *31:* 439.
— characteristic, observed in spleen of rat deficient in pteroylglutamic acid, *36:* 601.
— corneal, effects of light, trauma, riboflavin, and ariboflavinosis on healing of, *30:* 285.
— hepatic, due to choline and cystine deficiency, role of thyroid activity in pathogenesis of, *35:* 669.
— of antrum. Nutritional effects on gastric mucosa of rat. I., *30:* 301.
— of fundus and rumen. Nutritional effects on gastric mucosa of rat. II., *30:* 319.
Lespedeza sericea and alfalfa hays, availability to white rats of phosphorus in, *19:* 251.
Lettuce, utilization of calcium in, in comparison with calcium in milk, *20:* 263.
Leucine and arginine, metabolism of, with special reference to respiratory exchange and heat production, *24:* 547.
— content of feeds, *33:* 553.
— requirement of chick, *32:* 181.
Life, latter half of, nutritional requirements during, *21:* 45.
— (length of), growth, tooth structure and eye condition, relation of vitamin A intake to, *31:* 67.
— span of albino rat after feeding diets restricted in calories, *18:* 1.
—— of rats, apparent prolongation by intermittent fasting, *31:* 363.
———————— prolongation by bulk-formers in diet, *36:* 27.
Life-time experiments upon problem of optimal calcium intake, *21:* 221.
Light, effects on production of corneal vascularity and on healing of corneal lesions, *30:* 285.
— exposure, variations in, utilization of carotene as affected by, *18:* 459.
— intensity, effect on ascorbic acid content of tomatoes, *29:* 85.

Line test applicable to chicken vitamin D assay, modification of, *20:* 339.
—— positive, and radioactive phosphate deposition, simultaneous appearance of, in rachitic rat metaphysis, *18:* 411.
Linear arrangement of palatability of natural foods with example of varietal preference in Leguminosae and Cruciferae by new, rapid laboratory method, *25:* 447.
Linoleic acid, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in rat dermatitis, *24:* 225.
—— role in lactation of rat, *28:* 81.
— arachidonic and linolenic acids, effectiveness in reproduction and lactation, *24:* 213.
— esters, effects of autoxidation on antiacrodynic potency of, *36:* 523.
Linolenic, linoleic and arachidonic acids, effectiveness in reproduction and lactation, *24:* 213.
Linseed oil meal, relation of pyridoxine to growth of chicks fed rations containing, *36:* 297.
— protein, amino acids required to supplement, for chick growth, *33:* 313.
Lipids during early lactation in cattle, effect of calcium and manganese and other trace elements on metabolism of, *35:* 249.
Lipoids (blood) of dog, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on, *24:* 273.
Lipotropic action of choline, relation of B vitamins and dietary fat to, *24:* 175.
Litter mates vs. randomly selected males, comparison in protein assay by rat growth, *34:* 363.
Live weight gains (see Weight gains, live).
— yeast (see Yeast, live).
Liver(s) and yeast, unidentified factor(s) in, essential to cure of achromotrichia in dogs on synthetic diets, *27:* 355.
— as source of phosphorus for rachitic rat, *25:* 309.
— bovine fetal, effect of diet on vitamin A content of, *26:* 549.
— concentrate as source of unrecognized vitamins required by chick, *24:* 65.
— damage and growth in rabbit, *36:* 579.
— dried, availability of riboflavin in, *29:* 283.
— effect of certain carcinogens on vitamin A in, *21:* 431.
—— of various fractions of, on experimental canine blacktongue, *16:* 153.
—— on atabrine toxicity in rat, *35:* 269.
—— on growth under cold room and room temperature conditions, *35:* 39.
— extract(s) (anti-pernicious anemia), folic acid, and biotin, need for and interrelationship of, in pig, *36:* 215.
———— in swine nutrition, *34:* 173.
—— containing pernicious anemia factor, response of dogs to, *36:* 425.
—— effect on utilization of casein for growth, *32:* 93.
—— rat growth factors of filtrate fraction of, *18:* 265.
— fatty acids (hog), toxicity of fractions of, to chicks fed vitamin E deficient diet, *28:* 297.
—— as result of thiamine administration in vitamin B_1 deficiency of rat and chick, *18:* 329.
—— in vitamin B_6 deficient rats, *16:* 285.
—— of choline deficiency, effect of chain length of dietary fatty acid upon, *29:* 167.
— glycogen formation in, from glucose and fructose after extreme muscular exhaustion, *21:* 489.
— new factor found in, and riboflavin, requirements of monkey for, *30:* 45.
— of albino rat, effect of high glucose and high fructose diet on fat, glycogen, and nitrogen content of, *16:* 229.
———— exercising at will, comparative effects of high glucose and high fructose diet on various constituents of, *16:* 239.
— of cattle, carotenoids and vitamin A in, their ratio and relationship to blood levels, *29:* 73.
— of cow, calf, sheep, lamb and hog, biological assay of riboflavin in, *20:* 169.
— of hens, effect of vitamin A intake on carotenoid and vitamin A content of, *26:* 673.
— of rat, absorption and storage of vitamin A in, *33:* 53.
———— relation of vitamin A intake to concentration of vitamin A in, *23:* 351.
———— vitamin A in, after feeding various forms of the vitamin, *19:* 39; II., *23:* 301.
— oil (cod) and vitamin D_3, influence of sources of phosphorus on relative efficiency of, in promoting calcification in poults, *31:* 599.
———— uncomplicated vitamin E deficiency in rabbit and its relation to toxicity of, *21:* 225.
———— vitamin E and muscular dystrophy, *23:* 625.
—— concentrate (cod), calciferol and A.T.10, comparative toxicity for chicks of, *26:* 641.
—— (fish), secretion of vitamin D in milks of women fed, *30:* 451.
— (probably) and yeast, unknown factor(s) in; inadequacy of 8 synthetic B vitamins for nutrition of puppies, *26:* 293.
— production of cirrhosis of; vitamin B complex studies in dogs, *25:* 217.

Liver(s), production of functional and fatty changes in, by chronic vitamin B complex deficiency, and interrelationships with protein intake, *35:* 333.
— respiratory quotient in anesthetized dogs, determination of, *24:* 331.
——— I. and II., *24:* 331.
— storage of various vitamins, and folic acid, biotin, and pantothenic acid deficiency, in rats fed succinylsulfathiazole in highly purified rations, *27:* 55.
—— of vitamin A following administration in oily and aqueous media, comparison of, *35:* 225.
——————— influence of choline and of trypan blue upon utilization of carotene and vitamin A for, *31:* 333.
— stores, relation to occurrence of early signs of vitamin A deficiency in white rat, *23:* 459.
— telang, nutritional value of, *30:* 1.
— versus iron and copper in treatment of hemorrhagic anemia in dogs on milk diets, *19:* 207.
— vitamin A storage and factors that affect the, *27:* 155.
—— concentrate, availability of riboflavin in, *29:* 283.
Loading tests, oral, fasting specimens and random specimens, comparative merits in field nutritional surveys, *30:* 89.
Longevity and growth of rats fed omnivorous and vegetarian diets, *34:* 81.
— and tissue calcium in albino rat, effect of excess dietary calcium on, *32:* 213.
— influence of protein intake upon, at different calcium levels, *22:* 327.
Lunch, industrial, adequacy of, and use of brewers' yeast as supplement, *26:* 385.
Lysine content of meats, *35:* 689.
—— of pork luncheon meat, effect of cooking and curing on, *33:* 235.
— (d-) (D-lysine) monohydrochloride, heat production and blood and urine constituents after administration of, to dog, *17:* 497.
— deficiency, failure of feather pigmentation in bronze poults due to, *31:* 387.
— requirement of chick, effect of protein level on, *36:* 99.

MACKEREL protein, use in bioassay test for vitamin A. Studies on nutritive value of fish proteins. II., *31:* 187.
Madrid, Spain, evaluation of nutritional status of population group in, during summer of 1941, *24:* 557.
Magnesium balance studies with infants, *22:* 53.
— content of blood plasma of calves, effect of magnesium salts and various natural feeds upon, *22:* 609.
————— serum of young horses, *20:* 1.
— deficiency and deficiencies of vitamin B complex, evaluation of interrelationship of, *27:* 123.
— deficient rats, fasting catabolism and food utilization of, *21:* 363.
— in nutrition of rabbit, *36:* 657.
— studies in calves. II. Effect of magnesium salts and various natural feeds upon magnesium content of blood plasma, *22:* 609.
Maintenance and growth utilization of dietary protein, *32:* 535.
— of adult albino rat, role of indispensable amino acids in, *36:* 245.
Male (see Man).
Malformations, congenital, induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency, *23:* 321; VI., *27:* 477; by maternal vitamin A deficiency. II., *35:* 1.
Malnutrition, condition resembling hypophysectomy produced by. Pseudohypophysectomy, *19:* 493.
Mammalian species, minimum vitamin A and carotene requirements of, *19:* 91.
Mammary and placental transfer of tocopherols (vitamin E) in sheep, goats and swine, *36:* 721.
————— of vitamin E in rat, *20:* 501.
— gland development, effect of inanition on, *35:* 467.
Man, absorption of thiamine by, from various types of bakers' yeast, *29:* 373.
— adult, calcium requirement and utilization of calcium in milk, *21:* 577; and in calcium gluconate, *17:* 253.
—— effect(s) of citrate ion on calcium metabolism of, *31:* 423.
———— of prolonged use of extremely low-fat diet on, *16:* 511.
—— protein requirements in terms of protein contained in individual foods and food combinations, *30:* 269.
—— riboflavin excretion by, *29:* 179.
—— variability in calcium metabolism and calcium requirements of, *31:* 407.
— ascorbic acid requirement of, ascorbic acid excretion at known levels of intake as related to, *23:* 399.
— availability to, of riboflavin from fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in viability, *34:* 311.
— average values for basal respiratory functions in, *18:* 143.
— better nutrition of, problem of promoting, *19* (suppl.): 20.
— biological value of milk and egg protein in, *16:* 141.
— biophotometer as means of measuring vitamin A status of, *16:* 343.
— calcium requirement of, *21:* 565.

— carbohydrate combustion in, after ingestion of common foods, *19:* 423; after oral versus intravenous administration of dextrose, *19* (suppl.): 10.
— comparative effect of iron, protein, ascorbic acid and vitamin B complex on hemoglobin formation in, *21* (suppl.): 8.
—— nutritive value of casein and lactalbumin for, *34:* 285.
— dark adaptation in and human requirement for vitamin A, *27:* 295.
— digestibility and nutritional value of cereal proteins in, *16:* 15.
—— of margarine fat in, *32:* 69.
—— of raw potato starch in, *17:* 77.
— dynamic action of high-protein and high-carbohydrate diets on, *36:* 41.
— effect of caffeine on gaseous exchange and respiratory quotient in, *21:* 307.
—— of dietary restriction of B complex vitamins and protein on excretion of creatinine by, *35:* 117.
—— of isocaloric substitution of alcohol for dietary carbohydrate upon excretion of B vitamins in, *35:* 539.
— endogenous nitrogen of. Biological value of proteins in relation to essential amino acids which they contain. I., *31:* 533.
— evidence of citric acid synthesis in, *32:* 337.
— excretion of thiamine and its degradation products in, *21* (suppl.): 10.
— experimental evidence of riboflavin deficiency of, *17* (suppl.): 11.
—— vitamin B_1 deficiency in, *19* (suppl.): 7.
— fate of nicotinic acid in, *23:* 23.
— fecal elimination of thiamine by, some factors influencing, *29:* 51.
— fed eggs or soybeans, amino acids in urine of, *33:* 209.
— indicated requirements for ascorbic acid, *27:* 77.
— induced riboflavin deficiency and riboflavin requirement of, *25:* 361.
—— thiamine deficiency in, *21* (suppl.): 11.
— influence of ingestion of fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in viability and in thiamine content on availability of thiamine to, *34:* 321.
—— of lecithin feeding on fat and vitamin A absorption in, *25:* 255.
— iron metabolism in, on daily intakes of less than 5 mg, *21:* 617.
— minimum ascorbic acid need of, *27:* 271.
—— daily requirement of thiamine of, *25:* 71.
— nicotinic acid restriction in, *29:* 331.
— nitrogen retention studies on; effect of adding methionine to an enzymic casein hydrolysate, *33:* 437.
— normal adult, tissue reserves of ascorbic acid in, on three levels of intake, *33:* 479.
—— ascorbic acid intake required to maintain tissue saturation in, *17:* 513; *19:* 263.
—— effect(s) of alimentary and adrenalin hyperglycemia on total oxidation of carbohydrate in, *19* (suppl.): 16.
———— of controlled ascorbic acid ingestion upon urinary excretion and plasma concentration of ascorbic acid in, *23:* 111.
—— experimental determination of minimum vitamin A requirements of, *17:* 317.
—— fasting-hour excretion of thiamine in urine of, *34:* 301.
—— minimum vitamin A requirements of. II., *18:* 459.
—— quantitative chemical study of urinary excretion of thiamine by, *18:* 593.
—— requirements for ascorbic acid, *26:* 509.
— nutrition of, availability for, of vitamin C in raw cabbage and home-canned tomato juice, *25:* 349.
———— egg-replacement value of several proteins in, *16:* 37.
— nutritive value of cereal proteins in, *35:* 651.
— on synthetic and natural diets, comparison of riboflavin synthesis and excretion in, *32:* 9; of thiamine synthesis and excretion in, 1.
— relation of thiamine clearance to blood levels in, *35:* 391.
— requirement(s) for vitamin A and carotene, *34:* 153.
———— dark adaptation and, *27:* 295.
— respiratory quotient(s) of, after glucose administration, effects of dietary supply of carbohydrate upon response of, *30:* 333.
———— in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of glucose, fructose, or galactose, *27:* 241.
— results of feeding rats thiamine-low diet of type consumed by, *25:* 229.
— riboflavin and thiamine interrelationships in, *26:* 459.
— thiamine requirement of; further observations on induced thiamine deficiency in man, *21* (suppl.): 11.
— undernutrition of, utilization of carbohydrate in, *17:* 213.
— utilization of ascorbic acid from mustard greens by, *35:* 73.
—— of calcium of carrots by, *23:* 1.
———— of milk by, *21:* 351.
—— of dietary calcium by, *19* (suppl.): 8.
—— of thiamine in: effect of high intake of carbohydrate or of fat, *28:* 51.

Man, V-factor content of blood of, effect of pyrazine acids and quinolinic acid on, *20:* 477.
— vitamin A requirements of, *17* (suppl.): 10.
—— B_1 (thiamine) requirement of, *24:* 139.
— Wernicke's disease of, a deficiency disease of foxes analogous to, *21:* 243.
Manganese and copper storage in rat, rabbit and guinea pig, *33:* 143.
— and other trace elements, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cattle during early lactation, *34:* 661.
— deficiency, chronic congenital ataxia and osteodystrophy in chicks due to, *17* (suppl.): 16.
—— in rabbit, further studies of, *34:* 21.
—— in rat and mouse, further studies on symptoms of, *26:* 1.
— effect on calcification in growing rat, *23:* 445.
—— on metabolism of lipids in cattle during early lactation, *35:* 249.
— in normal biological material. Editorial review, *20:* 85.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, manganese).
— need for, in bone development of chick, *17:* 407.
— phosphatase and vitamin D in bone development, interrelationship of, *23:* 131.
— requirement of rabbits, *34:* 33.
— rickets in rats, production of, *16:* 317.
— utilization in chicken, factors affecting, *18:* 35.
Manual labor, effects of diet deficient in part of vitamin B complex upon men doing, *24:* 585.
— work, effects of variations in dietary protein on physical well-being of men doing, *28:* 273.
— workers, effects of variations in dietary vitamin C on physical well-being of, *29:* 155.
Manufacturing methods, effect on ascorbic acid content and consistency characteristics of tomato juice, *30:* 435.
Manure(s) (cow), chick growth factor in. V., *34:* 233.
— green, influence upon composition of wheats, *19:* 179.
Mares' milk (see Milk, mares').
Margarine fat, digestibility in human subjects, *32:* 69.
—— growth and reproduction over 10 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by, *29:* 309.
—— or cottonseed oil, diets containing various levels of, growth, reproduction and physical capacity of rats receiving ad libitum, *33:* 569.
Market milk (see Milk, market).
Mary Swartz Rose, *21:* 209.
Mastication, production of rat caries in absence of impact of, *36:* 1.
Maternal nutritional deficiency, congenital malformations induced in rats by, *23:* 321; VI., *27:* 477.
— serum calcium and phosphorus, fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in, through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, *23:* 141.
— vitamin A deficiency, congenital malformations induced in rats by. II., *35:* 1.
Maturation, effects on vitamin C potency of oranges and grapefruit, *19:* 223.
Maturity, effect of stage of, upon nutritive value of soybean protein, *27:* 225.
Maya Quiché Indian, metabolism of, *18:* 369.
Mead Johnson and Company "B-complex" award
Announcement, 1939, *16:* 621; 1940, *18:* 627; 1941, *20:* 636; 1943, *26:* 688; 1945, *28:* 303, 382, 453; 1946, *30:* 391, 496; 1947, *32:* 690; 1948, *34:* 469, 601; 1949, *36:* 519, 653, 822.
Presentation, 1940, *19* (suppl.): 5; 1941, *21* (suppl.): 5; 1942, *23* (proc.): 648; 1943, *25:* 611; 1947, *34:* 129; 1948, *35:* 741.
Regulations for administration of, *17* (suppl.): 3.
Meals, isocaloric, of low and high carbohydrate content, work performance, respiratory exchange, and certain blood constituents after, *33:* 287.
Measurement of basal metabolism of adult rabbit, prerequisites for, *18:* 473.
Meat(s) and green vegetable, nutritional effects on rats of addition to wheat-and-milk diet, *16:* 603.
— and meat products, biotin content of, *26:* 65.
—— distribution of chick antidermatitis factor (pantothenic acid) in, *18:* 247.
—— of pyridoxine (vitamin B_6) in, *21:* 589.
—— of riboflavin in, *18:* 517.
—— of vitamin B_1 (thiamine) in, *17:* 269.
—— nicotinic acid content of, *22:* 535.
— and peas, value alone or in combination, as source of protein for growth, *33:* 469.
— choline and pyridoxine content of, *28:* 219.
— effect of enzymatic digestion on pantothenic acid content of, *23:* 239.
— hydrolysate, biological value in infant, *36:* 133.

— lysine, methionine and threonine content of, *35:* 689.
— nicotinic acid content of, *24:* 153.
— pantothenic acid content of, effect of enzymatic digestion on, *23:* 239.
— pork luncheon, effect of cooking and curing on lysine content of, *33:* 235.
— pyridoxine and choline content of, *28:* 219.
— reproduction on "adequate" diets containing, *19* (suppl.): 19.
— rentention of vitamins in, during cooking, *25:* 143; during storage, curing and cooking, *26:* 73.
— riboflavin content of, *16:* 209.
— stored, relation of fed and injected tocopherols to development of rancidity in, *35:* 103.
— (variety), vitamin content of, *28:* 35.
Melting point, comparison of coefficient of digestibility and rate of absorption of several natural and artificial fats as influenced by, *33:* 187.
Men at normal and low levels of protein intake, effect of methionine upon urinary nitrogen in, *33:* 371.
— doing hard physical work on restricted intake of vitamins of B complex, absence of rapid deterioration in, *27:* 485.
——— manual labor, effects of diet deficient in part of vitamin B complex upon, *24:* 585.
——— work, effects of variations in dietary protein on physical well-being of, *28:* 273.
— normal young, on diet restricted in riboflavin, physiological and biochemical functions in, *27:* 165.
——— performance on controlled thiamine intakes, *26:* 399.
Menstrual cycle, plasma levels and urinary excretion of ascorbic acid in women during, *33:* 511.
Menstruation, effect on female; basal metabolic rate of American Negro, with particular reference to, *29:* 223.
Mental response to added thiamine, *31:* 283.
Metabolic acidosis in rats, relation to starvation and convulsive seizures, *36:* 139.
— calculations, refinement for nutritional purposes and problem of "availability." Editorial review, *29:* 81.
— changes in growing chickens, *28:* 27.
— fecal nitrogen and protein digestibility, determination of, *31:* 13.
— rate and growth, relative significance upon utilization of vitamin A by rat, *35:* 703.
——— basal, of American Negro; effect of menstruation on female, *29:* 223.
— relationships, certain, of ascorbic acid, *26:* 509.
Metabolism, alcohol, as related to production of thiamine deficiency, *30:* 127.
— and body composition of rats, effect of high temperature and B vitamin levels of diet upon, *26:* 611.
— and growth rate of rats, *24:* 461.
— and rectal temperature of wild cottontail rabbit, *19:* 173.
— and surface area of growing guinea pigs, *33:* 331.
— ascorbic acid, in rat, relation to diets high in protein, carbohydrate or fat, *36:* 205.
——— of adolescent children, *33:* 529.
— basal, and endogenous nitrogen metabolism subsequently determined, influence of plane of nutrition and of environmental temperature on relationship between, *22:* 333.
——— and heat loss of young women at temperature from 22°C. to 35°C., *21:* 383.
——— and size of adult rabbit, *18:* 489.
——— effect of protein and exercise at different ages on, *17:* 361.
——— factors contributing to variability in; nutritional status of college women, *21* (suppl.): 18.
——— further consideration of effect of altitude on. Study on young women residents of Denver, *26:* 175.
——— in growing rats, lability of, *17* (suppl.): 13.
——— in pregnancy, *17* (suppl.): 20.
——— of adult rabbit and prerequisites for its measurement, *18:* 473.
——— of Connecticut State College students, *18:* 195.
——— of normal college women, *25:* 245.
——— of rabbit, *17* (suppl.): 19.
——— of 218 girls and young women of southern Arizona, *36:* 507.
— calcium, and calcium requirements of adult human subjects, variability in, *31:* 407.
——— and phosphorus, in chick. I. Comparative effect of vitamins D_2 and D_3 and dihydrotachysterol given orally and intramuscularly, *26:* 81; II. Relative antirachitic effectiveness of vitamins D_2 and D_3 and dihydrotachysterol, 487; III. Some time relationships in action of vitamin D, *29:* 229.
——— in rats and dogs as influenced by mineral oil, *20:* 19.
——— influence of fat on, *20:* 367.
——— of dairy cattle during early lactation, effect of manganese and other trace elements on, *34:* 661.
——— of adult human subjects, effect of citrate ion on, *31:* 423.
——— of pre-school children, *30:* 259.
——— of young college women, *24:* 367.
——— on low-protein diet, *17:* 161.
——— on medium-protein diet, *17:* 175.

Metabolism, carbohydrate, of normal rats, effect of excessive dietary sodium and potassium on, *27:* 11.
— carotenoid. III. Effect of high vitamin A diet on carotenoid metabolism of chickens, *25:* 103; IV. Effect of vitamin A intake on carotenoid and vitamin A content of eggs, liver, blood and body fat of hens, *26:* 673; V. Effect of high vitamin A intake on composition of human milk, *29:* 245; VI. Relative provitamin A activity of carotene when introduced orally and parenterally in rat, *31:* 299.
—— of chickens, effect of high vitamin A diet on, *25:* 103.
— choline. IV. Relation of age, weight and sex of young rats to occurrence of hemorrhagic degeneration on low choline diet, *19:* 437; V. Effect of supplementary choline, methionine and cystine and of casein, lactalbumin, fibrin, edestin and gelatin in hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 291; VII. Some dietary factors affecting incidence and severity of hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, 633; VIII. Relation of cystine and methionine to requirement of choline in young rats, *23:* 91.
— citrate, of pre-school children, *29:* 211.
— citric acid. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 20.
— copper, and copper requirement of young women, *27:* 43.
—— of young women, *17* (suppl.): 17.
— creatine, cure of nutritional muscular dystrophy in rabbit by alpha-tocopherol and its effect on, *19:* 345.
— cystine and methionine, by chicks receiving raw or autoclaved soybean oil meal, *35:* 477.
— electrolyte, in pregnancy, *17:* 383.
— endogenous, interdependence among amino acids in their utilization in, *19:* 385.
—— nitrogen, of rats, influence of previous regimes of protein feeding on, *22:* 383.
———— (subsequently determined), and basal metabolism, influence of plane of nutrition and of environmental temperature on relationship between, *22:* 333.
— energy and gaseous, of chicken from hatch to maturity as affected by temperature, *31:* 35.
———— of hen as affected by temperature, *22:* 273.
—— and protein. Effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract. II., *24:* 481.
—— of mature albino rat, plane of intake of beef muscle protein as affecting, *20:* 47.
—— of rats, influence of urea ingestion on, *19:* 151.
— (fat), and goiter, *25:* 203.
—— and vitamin B complex, *22:* 359.
—— in rat acrodynia, *21* (suppl.): 11.
— Indian and Eskimo, *18:* 361.
— (iodine) and vitamin A in rat, relationship between, *24:* 597.
— (iron and copper), of young women on self-selected diets, *35:* 717.
—— and iron requirement of young women, *23:* 229.
—— in human subjects on daily intakes of less than 5 mg, *21:* 617.
—— Role of calcium in iron assimilation, *19:* 187.
— manganese, in lactating bovine, *35:* 591.
— nicotinic acid. I. Fate of nicotinic acid in man, *23:* 23; II. Fate of nicotinic acid in normal and blacktongue dogs, 35.
— nitrogen, amino acids in, with particular reference to role of methionine, *33:* 389.
—— in pregnancy, *17:* 383.
—— influence of thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine, and pantothenic acid deficiencies on, *24:* 405.
—— of mature albino rat, plane of intake of beef muscle protein as affecting, *20:* 47.
—— of normal and vitamin A-deficient rat as affected by thyroid administration, *35:* 439.
—— of pre-school children, *31:* 665.
—— of rat, effect of vitamin A deficiency upon, *35:* 425.
—— of young college women, *24:* 367.
—— on low-protein diet, *17:* 161.
—— on medium-protein diet, *17:* 175.
— of arginine and leucine with special reference to respiratory exchange and heat production, *24:* 547.
— of certain amino acids, comparative study of, *17:* 1.
— of chick, vitamin B_c and its relation to β-pyracin lactone in, *32:* 423.
— of citric acid and food citrate in infants, *19* (suppl.): 8.
———— by infants, *20:* 255.
— of food citrate by infants, *17* (suppl.): 21.
— of hexitols. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 20.
— of lead, effect of calcium and phosphorus on, *21:* 541.
— of lipids during early lactation in cattle, effect of calcium and manganese and other trace elements on, *35:* 249.
— of Maya Quiché Indian, *18:* 369.
— of nicotinic acid in sheep, *20:* 551.

— of nitrogen, independence of endogenous and exogenous, *19:* 271.
— of pre-school children, interrelationship of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in, *24:* 283.
— of rats on diets of different composition, periodic administration of anterior pituitary extract as affecting, *24:* 535.
— of tyrosine, aspartic acid and asparagine, *19:* 297.
— of women during reproductive cycle. VIII. Utilization of thiamine during lactation, *32:* 249; IX. Utilization of riboflavin during lactation, 267; XI. Vitamin C in diets, breast milk, blood and urine of nursing mothers, *33:* 601; XII. Effect of multi-vitamin supplements on vitamin C utilization of nursing mothers, 621; XIII. Utilization of niacin during lactation, *34:* 219.
— phosphorus, of pre-school children, *31:* 657.
—— of young college women, *24:* 367.
—— on low-protein diet, *17:* 161.
—— on medium-protein diet, *17:* 175.
— protein, and α-tocopherol, interrelation between. II., *34:* 571.
—— and caloric restriction in growing mouse, *36:* 773.
—— and energy. Effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract. II., *24:* 481.
—— effects on, of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in diet of rats, *23:* 365.
— purine, of Dalmatian dog, *17* (suppl.): 15.
— respiratory. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 20.
—— effects produced on, by equal amounts of caffeine in form of coffee, tea and pure alkaloid, *27:* 287.
—— in fructosuria, *21:* 553.
— some interrelationships of dietary iron, copper and cobalt in, *31:* 609.
— studies, cobalt. II., *32:* 61.
—— mineral, in dairy cattle. I. Effect of manganese and other trace elements on metabolism of calcium and phosphorus during early lactation, *34:* 661; II. Effect of calcium and manganese and other trace elements on metabolism of lipids during early lactation, *35:* 249; III. Manganese metabolism in lactating bovine, 591; IV. Effects of mineral supplementation of prepartal diet upon composition of blood of cows and their calves at parturition, *36:* 75.
—— with young pigs, adjustable cylindrical cage for, *35:* 365.
— sulfur, of children, *24:* 257.
— total energy, effect of protein and exercise at different ages on, *17:* 347.
———— of rats receiving diet deficient in inorganic constituents, *16:* 375.
— (vitamin A), effect of soybean phosphatides on, *30:* 239.
———— of college students, *21* (suppl.): 15.
—— C, in eastern cotton rats, *20:* 427.
———— of 4 pre-school children, *21:* 503.
———— of pre-school children, further studies on, *28:* 93.
Metals, certain trace, in biological materials, spectrochemical study of normal ranges of concentration of, *19:* 579.
Metaphyseal decalcification (see Decalcification, metaphyseal).
Metaphysis, rachitic rat, simultaneous appearance of positive line test and radioactive phosphate deposition in, *18:* 411.
Methane production by cattle, estimation of, *19:* 611.
Methionine, amino acid(s) in nitrogen metabolism with particular reference to role of, *33:* 389.
———— mixtures low in, nitrogen balance index and specific dynamic action in rats receiving, *36:* 703.
— and cystine, availability for chick, influence of autoclaving soybean oil meal on, *31:* 449.
———— deficiency in mold proteins, *19:* 333.
———— for growth and lactation, *19:* 563.
———— relation to requirement of choline in young rats, *23:* 91.
— choline, betaine and arsenocholine in chick, interrelation of, *27:* 263.
— content of meats, *35:* 689.
— deficient rat, formation of capillaries and other tissue changes in cornea of, *33:* 271.
— effect(s) of adding, to an enzymic casein hydrolysate; nitrogen retention studies on rats, dogs and man, *33:* 437.
—— of supplementary, in hemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, *21:* 291.
—— on urinary nitrogen in men at normal and low levels of protein intake, *33:* 371.
—— on utilization of nitrogen in adult dog, *33:* 361.
— growth in mice fed diets deficient in cystine but not in, *25:* 497.
— in chick diets, further studies on, *29:* 219.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, methionine).
— protein, fat, choline, cystine, nicotinic acid and tryptophane, some physiological relationships of, *33:* 155.

Methionine supplementation, nutritive value of protein of varieties of legumes and effect of, *32:* 313.
Method, short, of calculating nutritive value of diets, *25:* 23; *27:* 231.
Methylenebis (3,3'-) (4-hydroxycoumarin) in rat, effect of diet and vitamin K on hypoprothrombinemia induced by, *23:* 589.
Mexican foods, composition of typical, *29:* 317.
Mice, albino, use of, to determine utilization of calcium of dehydrated carrots and cabbage, *33:* 195.
— amino acids required for growth in, and availability of their optical isomers, *26:* 51.
— and rats, differences in behavior of, toward deficiencies of certain members of vitamin B complex, *22:* 439.
— difference in riboflavin requirements of two highly inbred strains of, *34:* 273.
— fed diets deficient in cystine but not in methionine, growth in, *25:* 497.
— highly inbred strains of, difference in riboflavin requirements of, *34:* 273.
——— on synthetic diets, reproduction and lactation in, *33:* 703.
— on highly purified diets, reproduction and lactation of, *25:* 161.
— use of, for measurement of growth promoting quality of proteins, *31:* 23.
Microbiological method, effect of enzymatic digestion on pantothenic acid content of meats determined by, *23:* 239.
Microbiologically inactive "folic acid"-like material possessing vitamin activity in rat, existence of, *29:* 289.
Microcytic hypochromic anemia in puppies on synthetic diet deficient in rat antidermatitis factor (vitamin B_6), production of, *16:* 197.
——— nutritional, in dogs, production and cure of, *17* (suppl.): 19.
Microorganisms, relation of pantothenic acid and succinic acid to growth of certain, *21* (suppl.): 17.
Middle-aged individuals, vitamin studies in. I., *36:* 315.
Milk and blood carotene of Holstein and Guernsey cows, effect of high vitamin A intake on, *23:* 567.
——— goat's, ascorbic acid in. Influence of ascorbic acid injection and diet, *20:* 99.
— and colostrum of cow and ewe, thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content of, *31:* 51.
— and wheat diet, nutritional effects on rats of addition of meat and green vegetable to, *16:* 603.
— blood and colostrum, ewes', ascorbic acid content of, *24:* 121.
— (breast), factors affecting thiamine content of, *25:* 49.
—— of nursing mothers, vitamin C in, *33:* 601.
— calcium in, utilization of calcium in carrots, lettuce and string beans in comparison with, *20:* 263.
—— requirement of adult man and utilization of calcium in, *21:* 577; and utilization of calcium in calcium gluconate and in, *17:* 253.
— certified, from Guernseys and Holsteins, breed and seasonal variations in ascorbic acid content of, *17:* 187.
— commercial, determination of ascorbic acid in, *18:* 619.
— (cow), amino acid composition of proteins of, *17* (suppl.): 15.
—— ascorbic acid content during pregnancy, *22:* 267.
—— cholesterol content of, *36:* 495.
—— nicotinic acid, biotin, and pantothenic acid content of, *32:* 73.
—— spectrum analysis for trace elements in ashes of, *16:* 325.
— diet(s), adequacy for rat, *19:* 13.
—— containing succinylsulfathiazole, nutritional status of rats on, *31:* 355.
—— iron and copper versus liver in treatment of hemorrhagic anemia in dogs on, *19:* 207.
——— utilization in dogs on, *19:* 311.
—— need for cobalt in dogs on, *21:* 93.
— dried, pyridoxine content of, *27:* 415.
— effect of sunshine upon ascorbic acid and riboflavin content of, *29:* 201.
— evaporated, determination of ascorbic acid in, *20:* 327.
—— raw and pasteurized, comparison of nutritive values of, for dog, *20:* 433.
—— pyridoxine content of, *27:* 415.
—— results obtained in assay of, using Bourquin-Sherman diet, *35:* 725.
— fat and certain synthetic glycerides as supplements to fat-free diet, growth of young rats fed, *30:* 169.
—— growth of young rats fed glyceride fractions separated from, *30:* 175.
—— nutritional studies on. I., *30:* 169; II., 175; III., *34:* 715.
— feeding, prolonged and exclusive, among Shoshone Indian infants, secondary anemia due to, *27:* 67.
— (fresh, irradiated evaporated and dry), nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid, choline and biotin content of. *29:* 137.
—— pyridoxine content of, *27:* 415.
— goat, energy content of, *17:* 293.
—— spectrum analysis for trace elements in ashes of, *16:* 325.
— high vitamin A, production of, by diet, *22:* 303.
— human, amino acid composition of proteins of, *17* (suppl.): 15.

—— effect of high vitamin A intake on composition of, *29:* 245.
—— spectrum analysis for trace elements in ashes of, *16:* 325.
—— vitamin B_1 content as affected by ingestion of thiamine chloride, *18:* 105.
— intake, influence of different levels on acid-base mineral balances of children, *17:* 461.
— mares', stability of reduced ascorbic acid in, *34:* 113.
— (market, evaporated and powdered whole), vitamin C content of, *31:* 161.
— of goats and sheep, effect of ingestion of high levels of riboflavin on amount in, *34:* 443.
— of women fed fish liver oil, secretion of vitamin D in, *30:* 451.
— pasteurized and raw, ratio of ascorbic acid, riboflavin and thiamine in, *26:* 337.
———— retention of thiamine in Cheddar cheese made from, *32:* 227.
—— pyridoxine content of, *27:* 415.
—— raw and evaporated, comparison of nutritive values of, for dog, *20:* 433.
— powder, skim, availability of calcium in, *16:* 79.
—— skimmed, failure of ether extraction to lower nutritive value of, in diets containing various vegetable fats, *31:* 747.
— powdered, determination of ascorbic acid in, *20:* 327.
— production of dairy cow, effect of mixed tocopherols on, *36:* 695.
— products, powdered, determination of ascorbic acid in, *20:* 327.
— protein, biological value in human subjects, *16:* 141; in young and mature rats, 129.
—— requirements of adult rat in terms of protein contained in, *34:* 491.
— rat, effect of changes in diet on volume and composition of, *31:* 249.
— ration, lactose-dried, containing butterfat or corn oil, growth and food preference of rats fed, *31:* 321.
— raw and pasteurized, ratio of ascorbic acid, riboflavin and thiamine in, *26:* 337.
———— retention of thiamine in Cheddar cheese made from, *32:* 227.
—— pasteurized and evaporated, comparison of nutritive values of, for dog, *20:* 433.
— solids, contribution of non-fat, to nutritive value of wheat breads, *25:* 585.
—— (dried non-fat), supplementary values of, to proteins in milled white corn meal and milled enriched wheat flour, *36:* 65.
— soybean, digestibility and biological value of soybean protein in, *28:* 209.
— utilization of calcium of, by adults, *21:* 351; by pre-school children, *17:* 429.
— (vitamin D), anomalies in bioassay of, *16:* 395.
Mineral(s) and food (tea), fluorine-bearing, and water and food, relative assimilation of fluorine from, *22:* 621.
— and vitamins, public health aspects of fortification of foods with, *17* (suppl.): 23.
— balances, acid-base, of children, influence of different levels of milk intake on, *17:* 461.
— composition of albino rat as affected by chloride deficiency, *26:* 431.
—— of bones in rats at conclusion of pregnancy, relation of parathyroid function and diet to, *21:* 235.
— deficient diet, oxidative changes induced by, *16:* 385.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, mineral).
— oil, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in rats and dogs as influenced by ingestion of, *20:* 19.
— positive and negative, effects of simple dietary alterations upon retention by children, *19:* 461.
— supplementation of prepartal diet of dairy cattle, effects upon composition of blood of cows and their calves at parturition, *36:* 75.
Mink(s), requirement of unidentified factors for, *35:* 157.
— vitamin A requirement for growth of, as influenced by ascorbic acid and potatoes, *35:* 629.
Mitotic activity and wound healing in corneal epithelium of vitamin A deficient rats, *29:* 299.
Mobilization and storage, carbohydrate, in rat, *22:* 205.
Molar teeth (see Teeth, molar).
Mold proteins, cystine and methionine deficiency in, *19:* 333.
Molting hen (see Hen, molting).
Monkey(s) anti-anemia factor, distribution and fractionation of, *36:* 405.
— fed army combat rations, *35:* 559.
—(Macaca mulatta), acute and chronic biotin deficiencies in, *29:* 1.
———— pyridoxine and pantothenic acid deficiencies in, *31:* 685.
— pteroylglutamic acid balance studies on, *36:* 803.
— receiving Goldberger diet supplemented with nicotinic acid, nutritional cytopenia (vitamin M deficiency) in, *17* (suppl.): 13.
— requirements for riboflavin and new factor found in liver, *30:* 45.
— rhesus, acute and chronic ascorbic acid deficiencies in, *29:* 365.
—— attempts to produce niacin deficiency in, *32:* 37.

Monkey(s), rhesus, role of biotin and "folic acid" in nutrition of, *26:* 361.
—— studies on nutritional requirements of, *26:* 205.
Monomethylaminoethanol and dimethylaminoethanol in diet of chicks, *30:* 219.
Morris type flour (see Flour, Morris type).
Mortality, growth and recovery in weanling rats maintained on restricted calories, *33:* 583.
— weight loss and recovery in young adult rats maintained on restricted calories, *33:* 641.
Mother(s) and child, influence of prenatal diet on, *21* (suppl.): 9; *22:* 515.
— diet of, and brain hemorrhages in infant rats, *34:* 141.
———— and hydrocephalus in infant rats, *32:* 459.
— nursing, effect of multi-vitamin supplements on vitamin C utilization of, *33:* 621.
—— vitamin C in diets, breast milk, blood and urine of, *33:* 601.
Mouse, albino, effects on, of feeding diets very deficient in thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid, *29:* 127.
— alpha-tocopherol requirement of, *23:* 513.
— biotin and folic acid deficiencies in, *28:* 203.
— effect(s) of dietary zinc deficiency in, *33:* 27.
—— of high levels of pantothenic acid on reproduction in, *25:* 389.
— further studies on symptoms of manganese deficiency in, *26:* 1.
— growing, caloric restriction and protein metabolism in, *36:* 773.
— manganese deficiency in, further studies on symptoms of, *26:* 1.
— nutrition of. I., *34:* 273; II., *35:* 13; III., 27.
— requirement for pantothenic acid and for new factor of vitamin B complex, *21:* 609.
Mucosa, gastric, of rat, nutritional effects on. I., *30:* 301; II., 319.
Multi-vitamin supplements, effect on vitamin C utilization of nursing mothers, *33:* 621.
Murlin, John Raymond, investigator, teacher, colleague. An appreciation, *31:* 5.
Muscle dystrophy, nutritional, dietary factors associated with, *16:* 219.
— glycogen formation in, from glucose and fructose after extreme muscular exhaustion, *21:* 489.
— of rats, acid soluble phosphorus content of, under various diet modifications, *17:* 35.
— tissue as source of phosphorus for rachitic rat, *25:* 309.
Muscular dystrophy in rabbits and autoxidation of animal fats, *19* (suppl.): 13; relative activity of tocopherols in curing, *33:* 95.
—— in young, α-tocopherol requirement of rat for prevention of, *22:* 463.
—— nutritional, factors influencing onset and cure of, *23:* 473.
———— in guinea pigs, prevention with vitamin E, *19:* 547.
———— in rabbit, cure by alpha-tocopherol, *19:* 345; prevention and cure by alpha-tocopherol, *20:* 399.
———— of young rats, preventive effect of wheat germ oils and of α-tocopherol in, *17:* 371.
—— vitamin E and cod liver oil, *23:* 625.
— efficiency and endurance, effect of thiamine depletion and restoration on, *28:* 241.
—— and respiratory quotient of exercise, effect of glucose and sucrose on, *24:* 307.
— exhaustion, extreme, glycogen formation in liver and muscle from glucose and fructose after, *21:* 489.
— work, vitamin supplementation of U. S. Army rations in relation to ability to do, *23:* 259.
Mustard greens, human utilization of ascorbic acid from, *35:* 73.
Myocarditis, fatal, in choline deficient rats fed ethyl laurate, *29:* 171.

NAVAJO Indians of New Mexico and Arizona, food of, *18:* 297.
Necrosis, hemorrhagic adrenal, in rats on deficient diets, *19* (suppl.): 17.
Negative and positive minerals, effects of simple dietary alterations upon retention by children, *19:* 461.
Negro, American, basal metabolic rate of: effect of menstruation on female, *29:* 223.
Nerve degeneration, absence in pigs in chronic thiamine deficiency, *28:* 283.
—— lack of, in uncomplicated vitamin B_1 deficiency in chick and rat, *16:* 585.
Neuromalacia and "curled toe" paralysis in chick fed low riboflavin diets, histopathology of, *16:* 451.
Neuromuscular regeneration under different levels of vitamin C intake, *27:* 303.
Neuron degeneration, sensory, in pigs. IV., *24:* 345.
Neuropathologic studies of acute and chronic thiamine deficiencies and of inanition, *29:* 113.
—— of pantothenic acid, biotin and folic acid complex deficiencies in chick, *29:* 107.

New Zealand materials, assay of vitamin B_1 in, by thiochrome method, *25:* 521.
—— spinach, nutritional values of, *31:* 59.
—— vegetables, availability of calcium of some, *25:* 303.
Newfoundland and Labrador, field study in, of vitamin A deficiency, *21:* 461.
Niacin and pantothenic acid, thiamine excretions and blood levels of young women on diets containing varying levels of B vitamins, with some observations on, *32:* 163.
— and thiamine. Nutritive value of canned foods. III., *28:* 117.
— and tryptophane requirement, dietary, of growing rat, factors affecting, *31:* 85.
— content of dried leguminous seeds, *30:* 31.
— deficiency, attempts to produce, in rhesus monkey, *32:* 37.
—— in duck, *32:* 467.
—— in rats, production of, *34:* 253.
—— in turkey poults on purified diet, *33:* 1.
— during lactation, utilization by women, *34:* 219.
— excretion in rat in relation to tryptophane, pyridoxine and protein content of diet, *35:* 239.
— in nutrition of foxes, *34:* 131.
— (nicotinic acid), an essential growth factor for rabbits fed a purified diet, *29:* 191.
— retention in cooking pork and in processing bacon, *29:* 391.
— tryptophane relationships in rats, role of B_6-deficiency in, *33:* 561.
Nickel and cobalt in rat, relation of sulphur amino acids to toxicity of, *23:* 603.
Nicotinic acid and coenzyme content of tissues of normal and blacktongue dogs, *22:* 409.
—— levels in animal tissues, *21* (suppl.): 12.
—— and coramine, effect on experimental blacktongue and human pellagra, *19* (suppl.): 14.
—— and level of protein intake in nutrition of pig, *30:* 395.
—— and riboflavin in rats, effect of protein and B vitamin levels of diet upon tissue content and balance of, *25:* 173.
—— urinary excretion in dogs and rats, effect of level of protein intake upon, *24:* 295.
—— content of average American diet, *26:* 417
—— of colostrum and milk of cow and ewe, *31:* 51.
—— of common fruits and vegetables as prepared for human consumption, *25:* 275.
—— of cows' milk, *32:* 73.
—— of fresh, irradiated evaporated and dry milk, *29:* 137.
—— of meat, *24:* 153; of meat and meat products, *22:* 535.
—— of restaurant foods, *31:* 755.
—— of several varieties of cheese, *25:* 463.
—— cure of experimental canine blacktongue with optimal and minimal doses of, *16:* 541.
—— deficiency in turkey poults and occurrence of perosis, *31:* 79.
—— dietary, relation of corn to requirement of rat for, *33:* 169.
—— differentation of rat and chick dermatitis factors from, *16:* 183.
—— distribution, function and relation to other members of B complex, *17* (suppl.): 11.
—— in foods, *24:* 235; distribution of, *23:* 417.
—— in man, fate of, *23:* 23.
—— in normal and blacktongue dogs, fate of, *23:* 35.
—— in nutrition of turkey, *36:* 369.
—— in prevention of blacktongue of dogs, *16:* 355.
—— in rye and its milled products, *22:* 527.
—— in sheep, metabolism of, *20:* 551.
—— in wheat and wheat products, *24:* 167.
—— metabolism (see Metabolism, nicotinic acid).
—— (niacin), essential growth factor for rabbits fed a purified diet, *29:* 191.
—— nutritional cytopenia (vitamin M deficiency) in monkeys receiving Goldberger diet supplemented with, *17* (suppl.): 13.
—— potency of food materials and certain chemical compounds, *19:* 483.
—— protein and tryptophane, relationship in nutrition of pig, *33:* 251; *36:* 417.
—— fat, choline, methionine, cystine and tryptophane, some physiological relationships of, *33:* 155.
—— requirements of dog and rat for, *17:* 281.
—— restriction in man, *29:* 331.
—— retention in preparation of overseas hams and bacons, *30:* 25.
—— storage in dog at different dose levels, *25:* 341.
—— tryptophane and protein, relationship in nutrition of pig, *33:* 251; *36:* 417.
— acid-low rations, effect of proteins low in tryptophane on growth of chickens and on laying hens receiving, *32:* 659.
Nitrogen (absorbed), nitrogen balance and biological value of proteins in adult dogs, relation between, *29:* 413.

Nitrogen balance and amino acid excretion, relative efficiency of different forms of intravenously administered nitrogen on, *31:* 581.
—— in dogs, adequacy of intravenous partial acid hydrolysates of casein and fibrin for, *32:* 361.
—— index and specific dynamic action in rats receiving amino acid mixtures low in isoleucine, methionine or valine, *36:* 703.
—— method, evaluation of proteins by, *32:* 485.
—— of adult dog, minimum nitrogen requirement for maintenance of, *36:* 109.
—— of rats, influence of urea ingestion on, *19:* 151.
—— positive and negative, riboflavin excretions and test dose returns of young women during periods of, *34:* 69.
— calcium and phosphorus, interrelationship in metabolism of pre-school children, *24:* 283.
— content of diet, influence on calorie balances of children, *19:* 77.
—— of liver and body of albino rat, effect of high glucose and high fructose diet on, *16:* 229.
— (creatinine) percentage as check on biological values of proteins, *36:* 171.
— effects of methionine on utilization of, in adult dog, *33:* 361.
— endogenous, of man. Biological value of proteins in relation to essential amino acids which they contain. I., *31:* 533.
— intravenously administered, relative efficiency of different forms of, on nitrogen balance and amino acid excretion, *31:* 581.
— metabolic fecal, and protein digestibility, determination of, *31:* 13.
— metabolism (see also Metabolism, nitrogen).
—— of, independence of endogenous and exogenous, *19:* 271.
— requirement, minimum, of adult dog for maintenance of nitrogen balance, *36:* 109.
— rentention studies on rats, dogs and man; effect of adding methionine to an enzymic casein hydrolysate, *33:* 437.
— urinary, in men at normal and low levels of protein intake, effect of methionine upon, *33:* 371.
Nitrogenous factors, anticataractogenic action of certain, *19* (suppl.): 18.
Non-enriched flours (see Flours, non-enriched).
Non-laying hen (see Hen, non-laying).
Normal subjects (see Man, normal).
Nucleic acid, yeast (see Yeast nucleic acid).
Nursing mothers (see Mothers, nursing).
— young of albino rat, quantitative requirements of components of vitamin B complex for growth of, *19:* 57.
Nutrients, dynamic effects of, singly and in combination, *17* (suppl.): 18.
— retention in cheese making. IV. Thiamine in Cheddar cheese made from raw and pasteurized milk, *32:* 227.
Nutriment, pre-exercise, efficiency of swimmers as related to some changes in, *31:* 525.
Nutrition, aluminum in, *17:* 393.
— American Institute of (see American Institute of Nutrition).
— and defense, *21* (suppl.): 1.
— and tolerance to atabrine, *27:* 141.
— (ascorbic acid) of some college students, *25:* 411.
— better human, problem of promoting, *19* (suppl.): 20.
— Borden award in (see Borden award in nutrition).
— chick, biotin in, *23:* 175.
— copper in, quantitative study of, *16:* 437.
— during pregnancy, influence upon condition of infant at birth, *26:* 569.
— fortification of foods in general program for better, *17* (suppl.): 22.
— function, making. See group discussions, A, *21* (suppl.): 18.
— general, effect of fat level of diet on. I., *33:* 569; II., 583; III., 641; IV., *34:* 581.
— human, availability for, of vitamin C in raw cabbage and home-canned tomato juice, *25:* 349.
—— egg-replacement value of several proteins in, *16:* 37.
— in carcinogenesis, *21* (suppl.): 14.
— of cotton rat (Sigmondon hispidus hispidus), *27:* 1.
— of dog, vitamin B complex in, *23:* 491.
— of foxes, riboflavin, pantothenic acid, niacin and pyridoxine in, *34:* 131.
— of guinea pig, *24:* 503; vitamin A and carotene in, *30:* 159.
— of hen, pantothenic acid in, *35:* 351.
— of mature fowl, role of antidermatosis vitamin and new water-soluble growth factor in, *18:* 579.
— of mouse. I. Difference in riboflavin requirements of two highly inbred strains, *34:* 273; II. Effect of diet on bacterial flora of small intestine and cecum, *35:* 13; III. Relation of diet to synthetic activity of predominating flora isolated from small intestine and cecum, 27.
— of pig, nicotinic acid and level of protein intake in, *30:* 395.
———— relationship of nicotinic acid, tryptophane and protein in, *33:* 251; *36:* 417.

———— role of riboflavin and other factors of vitamin B complex in, *17:* 527.
— of populations, assessment of, *19* (suppl.): 21.
— of puppies, inadequacy of 8 synthetic B vitamins for — unknown factor(s) in yeast and probably liver, *26:* 293.
— of rabbit, magnesium in, *36:* 657.
— of rat, comparison of ferrous and ferric iron in, *16:* 299.
———— pantothenic acid in, *23:* 47.
———— role of folic acid and biotin in, *25:* 555.
— of rhesus monkey, role of biotin and "folic acid" in, *26:* 361.
— of swine, folic acid, para-aminobenzoic acid and antipernicious anemia liver extract in, *34:* 173.
— of turkey, vitamin B_{12}, inositol and nicotinic acid in, *36:* 369.
— plane of, and environmental temperature, influence on relationship between basal metabolism and endogenous nitrogen metabolism subsequently determined, *22:* 333.
— poultry, phosphorus in. III., *33:* 13.
— principles, basic, involved in fortification of foods, *17* (suppl.): 22.
— relation to reticulocyte level in young rat, *16:* 597.
— survey (North Carolina), dark adaptometer and blood vitamin A measurements in, *22:* 597.
— trace elements in. See group discussions, B, *21* (suppl.): 19.
— value of dairy products in. III., *25:* 463.
— vitamin C, in children, *19* (suppl.): 16; II., *21:* 527.
— zinc in, *17:* 103.
Nutritional achromotrichia in rats, *22:* 553; inefficacy of hormones in, 565.
— and pathologic studies of choline deficiency in young rats, improved diets for, *22:* 109.
— anemia, human, in Florida, *19* (suppl.): 9.
—— relation of vitamin C deficiency to, *18:* 375.
— cytopenia (vitamin M deficiency) in monkeys receiving Goldberger diet supplemented with nicotinic acid, *17* (suppl.): 13.
— deficiency, maternal, congenital malformations induced in rats by, *23:* 321; VI., *27:* 477.
— dermatoses in rat. VIII. Vitamin A deficiency, *25:* 319; IX. Evaluation of interrelationship of magnesium deficiency and deficiencies of vitamin B complex, *27:* 123.
— effects on gastric mucosa of rat. I. Lesions of antrum, *30:* 301; II., Lesions of fundus and rumen, 319.
—— on rats of addition of meat and green vegetable to wheat-and-milk diet, *16:* 603.
— essentials, production of rat caries in presence of all known, *36:* 1.
— experiments, preliminary, and methods of study. Dental caries in cotton rat. I., *28:* 333.
— factor(s) alleviating toxicity of ingested thyroid substance, *34:* 431.
—— influence on skeletal atrophy and on normal bones of mature rats, *35:* 597.
— failure of young rats on diets containing excessive quantities of lactose or galactose, biochemical defect underlying, *33:* 221.
— importance of choline. Editorial review, *22:* 239.
— microcytic hypochromic anemia in dogs, production and cure of, *17* (suppl.): 19.
— muscle dystrophy, dietary factors associated with, *16:* 219.
— muscular dystrophy, factors influencing onset and cure of, *23:* 473.
———— in guinea pigs, prevention with vitamin E, *19:* 547.
———— in rabbit, cure by alpha-tocopherol, *19:* 345; prevention and cure by alpha-tocopherol, *20:* 399.
———— of young rats, preventive effect of wheat germ oils and of alpha-tocopherol in, *17:* 371.
— requirements, comparative, of various species. See group discussions, F, *21* (suppl.): 22.
—— during latter half of life, *21:* 45.
—— of rhesus monkey, studies on, *26:* 205.
—— of Syrian hamster, *27:* 213.
— significance of animal protein supplements in diet of chick, *31:* 485.
—— of inositol. Editorial review, *28:* 305.
———— and biotin for pig, *32:* 47.
—— pantothenic acid and its, *19* (suppl.): 7.
— status and diet of women in low-income population group, *26:* 443.
—— biomicroscopy of the eyes in evaluation of. Conjunctival changes, *30:* 11; Corneal vascularization, 17.
—— of college women; factors contributing to variability in basal metabolism, *21* (suppl.): 18.
—— of population group in Madrid, Spain, during summer of 1941, evaluation of, *24:* 557.
—— of rats on milk diets containing succinylsulfathiazole, *31:* 355.
—— thiamine clearance as index of, *24:* 131.

Nutritional studies on milk fat. Growth of young rats fed milk fat and certain synthetic glycerides as supplements to fat-free diet, *30:* 169; II. Growth of young rats fed glyceride fractions separated from milk fat, 175; III. Effect of treatment of milk fat with certain solvents on growth of young rats, *34:* 715.
—— on powdered chicken feathers, *24:* 399.
———— wool, *23:* 125.
—— with duck. I. Purified rations, *30:* 37; II. Pyridoxine deficiency, 367; III. Niacin deficiency, *32:* 467; IV. Effect of vitamin deficiencies on course of P. lophurae infection in duck and chick, 473; V. Riboflavin and pantothenic acid requirements, *35:* 411.
— surveys, field, comparative merits of fasting specimens, random specimens and oral loading tests in, *30:* 89.
—— in western Holland: Rotterdam 1945, *33:* 649.
— value(s) and digestibility of cereal proteins in human subject, *16:* 15.
—— of dialyzed whey solids, *33:* 429.
—— of New Zealand spinach, *31:* 59.
—— of telang livers, *30:* 1.
—— of yeast protein to rat and chick, *29:* 421.
—— (protein) of soybean, peanut, and cottonseed flours and their value as supplements to wheat flour, *28:* 41.
Nutritive adequacy of certain low-cost food mixtures, *25:* 285.
— differences in rations containing unhydrogenated or hydrogenated fats as shown by rearing successive generations of rats, *26:* 43.
— properties of steam-rendered lard and hydrogenated cottonseed oil, *22:* 65.
— quality and trypsin inhibitor content of soybean flour heated at various temperatures, *35:* 379.
—— of beef and pork muscle proteins, retention during dehydration, canning, roasting, and frying, *27:* 23.
— significance of individual carbohydrates. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 19.
— value(s) comparative, of butterfat, vegetable oils, and oleomargarines, *26:* 601.
———— of casein and lactalbumin for man, *34:* 285.
———— of fats. I. Growth rate and efficiency of conversion of various diets to tissue, *27:* 107; II. Comparative composition of rats fed different diets, 335; III. Effect of flavor on food preference, 339; IV. Negative effect of different fats on fertility and lactation in rat, 509; V. Growth rate and efficiency of conversion of various diets to tissue in rats weaned at 14 days, *29:* 237. VI. Growth and reproduction over 10 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by a margarine fat, 309; VII. Growth rate with restricted calories and on injection of growth hormone, *31:* 737; VIII. Failure of ether extraction to lower nutritive value of skimmed milk powder in diets containing various vegetable fats, 747; IX. Digestibility of margarine fat in human subjects, *32:* 69; X. Reputed growth-promoting activity of vaccenic acid, *35:* 301.
—— of butter fatty acids, *34:* 455.
—— of canned foods. Changes in vitamin content of foods during canning, *32:* 435.
———— I. Introduction and sampling procedure, *28:* 101; II. Ascorbic acid and carotene or vitamin A content, 107; III. Thiamine and niacin, 117; IV. Riboflavin and pantothenic acid, 123; V. Distribution of water soluble vitamins between solid and liquid portions of canned vegetables and fruits, 131; XVII. Pyridoxine, biotin and "folic acid," *31:* 347; XXV. Vitamin content of canned fish products, *34:* 633.
—— of casein, effect of enzymatic hydrolysis on. I., *36:* 231; II., 239.
—— of cereal proteins in human subjects, *35:* 651.
—— of certain grasses, *19:* 161.
—— of diets, short method of calculating, *25:* 23; *27:* 231.
—— of distillers' dried solubles as source of protein, *30:* 245.
—— of edestin, effect of autoclaving on, *16:* 103.
—— of fatty acids of butter, including their effect on utilization of carotene, *29:* 349.
—— of fish proteins. I. Evaluation by rat growth method and by Cannon method, *31:* 175; II. Use of mackerel protein in bioassay test for vitamin A, 187.
—— of flour, improving the. I. Effect of supplementing enriched flour with other B complex vitamins, *33:* 301; II. Further studies on the effect of supplementing enriched flour with B complex vitamins and some observations on the use of 80% extraction flour, *36:* 187.
—— of keratin. III. Effect of source, particle size, and method of grinding, *33:* 673.
—— of protein(s), effect of heat upon. See group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20.
———— I. Effect of processing on oat protein, *26:* 519.

——— in cottonseed meal, effect of autoclaving on, *22:* 431.
——— in tobacco-seed oilmeal, *31:* 261.
——— of varieties of legumes and effect of methionine supplementation, *32:* 313.
——— of white bread, effect of soy flour on, *29:* 269.
—— of raw, pasteurized and evaporated milks for dog, comparison of, *20:* 433.
—— of skimmed milk powder in diets containing various vegetable fats, failure of ether extraction to lower, *31:* 747.
—— of some legumes. Lathyrism in rat. Sweet pea (*Lathyrus odoratus*), *Lathyrus sativus*, *Lathyrus cicera*, and some other species of *Lathyrus*, *36:* 537.
—— of soybean protein(s), effect of germination, stage of maturity, and variety upon, *27:* 225.
——— of heat and hydration on, *17* (suppl.): 14; of heat and solvents on, *18:* 423.
—— of tobacco-seed oil, *31:* 273.
—— of wheat breads, contribution of non-fat milk solids to, *25:* 585.
—— relative, of vegetable proteins, estimation by two chemical methods, *30:* 209.
Nyctalopia, carotene, blindness due to constriction of optic nerve, and papillary edema in calves, relationship between, *17:* 443; (suppl.) 10.

OAT(S) protein, effect of processing on, *26:* 519.
— rolled, B vitamin content of, *27:* 329.
Obesity, actions of benzedrine and propadrine in control of, *27:* 89.
Ocular changes (other) and cataract resulting from tryptophane deficiency, *24:* 159.
Odontoblasts of incisor tooth, growth of as criterion of vitamin C intake of guinea pig, *33:* 491.
Oil(s) meal, linseed, relation of pyridoxine to growth of chicks fed rations containing, *36:* 297.
—— soybean (see Soybean oil meal).
—— tobacco-seed, nutritive value of protein in, *31:* 261.
— seed (see Seed oils).
— (vegetable), butterfat, and oleomargarines, further studies on comparative nutritive value of, *26:* 601.
Oily and aqueous media, comparison of vitamin A liver storage following adminstration in, *35:* 225.
Old individuals, vitamin studies in. I., *36:* 315.
Oleic and stearic acids, synthetic glycerides of. Relationship of glyceride structure to fat digestibility. I., *29:* 255.
Oleomargarines, butterfat, and vegetable oils, comparative nutritive value of, *26:* 601.
Omnivorous diets (see Diets, omnivorous).
Optic nerve (blindness due to constriction of), carotene, papillary edema and nyctalopia in calves, relationship between, *17:* 443; (suppl.) 10.
Optical isomers of amino acids, availability of, *26:* 51.
Oral administration of proteins, effects on plasma proteins of protein-depleted dogs, *36:* 785.
— ingestion of vitamin C, factors affecting increase in blood plasma ascorbic acid after, *21* (suppl.): 12.
— loading tests, fasting specimens and random specimens, comparative merits in field nutritional surveys, *30:* 89.
— versus intravenous administration of dextrose, carbohydrate combustion in man after, *19* (suppl.): 10.
Oranges, effects of maturation and cold storage on vitamin C potency of, *19:* 223.
Organ(s) of pregnant rats, protein anabolism in, at different levels of protein consumption, *19:* 505.
— protein content of, at different levels of protein consumption, *19:* 199.
— weights, sexual differences in. Effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract. I., *24:* 469.
Organic acids and salts, certain, biologic response (ossification) of chickens to, *21:* 515.
— compounds (certain) and other dietary supplements, effect on perosis, *22:* 315.
—— influence of certain, on perosis, *21* (suppl.): 13.
Osborne and Mendel award, 1949, announcement, *36:* 521, 655, 823.
Ossification in chickens, effect on, of certain organic acids and salts, *21:* 515.
Osteodystrophy and chronic congenital ataxia in chicks due to manganese deficiency, *17* (suppl.): 16.
Oxalate, some effects of dietary, on teeth of white rats, *32:* 121.
Oxalic acid in foods and its behavior and fate in diet, *18:* 233.
Oxidative changes induced by mineral deficient diet, *16:* 385.

PALATABILITY of natural foods, linear arrangement of, *25:* 447.
Pancreatic enzymes, digestion of casein with, *36:* 231.
Pantothenate, calcium (see also Pantothenic acid).
— deficiency as affecting appetite and growth of albino rat, *23:* 555.

Pantothenate, deficiency as affecting body composition of albino rat, *25:* 7.
Pantothenic acid and an unidentified factor, need for, in reproduction in domestic fowl, *23:* 153.
—— and inositol added to whole wheat bread, effects on evacuation time, digestion and absorption in dogs, *26:* 161.
—— and its nutritional significance, *19* (suppl.): 7.
—— and niacin, thiamine excretion and blood levels of young women on diets containing varying levels of B vitamins, with some observations on, *32:* 163.
—— and pyridoxine deficiencies in monkey (Macaca mulatta), *31:* 685.
—— and succinic acid, relation to growth of certain microorganisms, *21* (suppl.): 17.
—— (chick antidermatitis factor), distribution in meats and meat products, *18:* 247.
—— content of average American diet, *26:* 417.
———— of blood and tissues of chicken as influenced by level in diet, *32:* 187.
———— of colostrum and milk of cow and ewe, *31:* 51.
———— of cows' milk, *32:* 73.
———— of eggs, effect of diet on, *21:* 201.
———— of fresh, irradiated evaporated and dry milk, *29:* 137.
———— of meats, effect of enzymatic digestion on, *23:* 239.
———— of restaurant foods, *31:* 755.
———— of several varieties of cheese, *25:* 463.
—— deficiency and liver storage of various vitamins in rats fed succinylsulfathiazole in highly purified rations, *27:* 55.
———— and reproduction in rat, *31:* 497.
———— dermatitis in chicks distinct from, *20:* 599.
———— effect on blood lipoids of dog, *24:* 273.
———— in chick, neuropathologic studies of, *29:* 107.
———— in dogs, *27:* 425.
———— influence on nitrogen metabolism, *24:* 405.
—— distribution in certain products of natural origin, *21:* 193.
—— effect(s) of high levels on reproduction in rat and mouse, *25:* 389.
———— on albino mouse of feeding diets very deficient in, *29:* 127.
———— on rate of intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, *25:* 403.
—— in nutrition of foxes, *34:* 131.
———— of hen, *35:* 351.
———— of rat, *23:* 47.
—— in rumen content of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets, *21:* 405.
—— in rye and its milled products, *22:* 527.
—— in wheat and wheat products, *24:* 167.
—— linoleic acid and pyridoxine in rat dermatitis, *24:* 225.
—— nutritive value in canned foods, *28:* 123.
—— relation to filtrate fraction of vitamin B complex, *20:* 413.
—— requirement and age in rat, relationship between, *23:* 545.
———— of duck, *35:* 411.
———— of hens fed heated diet, *26:* 285.
———— of mouse, *21:* 609.
———— of rat, *20:* 565; sparing action of protein on. II., *34:* 189
—— reversible inhibition of, by sulfapyridine. Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on growth, *25:* 471.
—— some histopathologic observations on chicks deficient in chick antidermatitis factor or, *18:* 227.
—— urinary and fecal excretion of, by rat, sparing action of protein on, *34:* 189.
Pantothenyl alcohol, physiological availability of, *35:* 499.
Papago Indians, ascorbic acid deficiency among, *25:* 491.
Papayas, availability of ascorbic acid in, *30:* 355.
Papillary edema, carotene, blindness due to constriction of optic nerve and nyctalopia in calves, relationship between, *17:* 443; (suppl.): 10.
Para-aminobenzoic acid and inositol in lactation and growth of albino rat, further studies on role of, *26:* 275.
—— effects on vitamin K synthesis in intestinal tract of rats, *26:* 585.
—— in swine nutrition, *34:* 173.
Paralysis ("curled toe") and neuromalacia in chick fed low riboflavin diets, histopathology of, *16:* 451.
———— in chicks, effect of riboflavin on incidence of, *16:* 279.
Parathyroid(s) deficiency and calcium and phosphorus of diet, effects on pregnant rats, *21:* 179.
— fetal rat, as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, *23:* 141.
— function and diet of pregnant rats, dependence of fetal growth and storage of calcium and phosphorus on, *22:* 25.
———— relation to mineral composition of bones in rats at conclusion of pregnancy, *21:* 235.
— volume, relation of dietary Ca:P ratio to serum Ca and to, *29:* 45.

Parathyroidectomy and dietary control, fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through, *23:* 141.
Parturition, composition of blood of cows and their calves at, effects of mineral supplementation of prepartal diet upon, *36:* 75.
Pasteurized milk (see Milk, pasteurized).
Pasture studies. XVI. Nutritive values of certain grasses, *19:* 161.
Pathogenesis, characteristic symptoms of avian thiamine deficiency and their, *22:* 77.
— of hepatic lesions due to choline and cystine deficiency, role of thyroid activity in, *35:* 669.
Pathologic and nutritional studies of choline deficiency in young rats, improved diets for, *22:* 109.
Pathological and chemical changes in aging and after retarded growth, *18:* 15.
Pathology and symptoms of severe calcium deficiency in growing rats, *21:* 61.
— of riboflavin deficiency in rat, *22:* 345.
— of teeth of rats, effects of darkness and of controlled radiation upon, *17:* 333.
Pea(s) and meat, value alone or in combination as source of protein for growth, *33:* 469.
— availability of riboflavin of, *35:* 209.
— effect of cooking with and without sodium bicarbonate on thiamine, riboflavin, and ascorbic acid content of, *26:* 227.
— field, as source of protein for growth, *26:* 327.
— germinated, production of vitamins in, *28:* 63.
— products (field), biological value of protein of, *35:* 257.
— southern, and other legume seeds as source of protein for growth of rats, *36:* 451.
— supplemented with wheat germ or corn germ, as source of protein for growth, *34:* 587.
Peaches, influence of variety, size, and degree of ripeness upon ascorbic acid content of, *25:* 503.
Peanut flour (see Flour, peanut).
— meal as amino acid source for chick, *32:* 303.
—— supplementary values to proteins in milled white corn meal and milled enriched wheat flour, *36:* 65.
Pectic enzymes. V. Fate of pectins in animal body, *20:* 289.
Pectin(s), effect on retention of dietary lead (radium D), *23:* 249.
— fate in animal body, *20:* 289.
Pellagra and associated deficiency diseases as medical and public health problem, *19* (suppl.): 21.
— human, and experimental blacktongue, effect of nicotinic acid and coramine on, *19* (suppl.): 14.
— in American prisoners of war in Philippines, *32:* 549.
Pellagrins, field studies on diets of, *17* (suppl.): 12.
Peripheral blood flow and heat loss from nude body at temperatures of 22°C. to 35°C., *16:* 493.
Pernicious anemia factor, response of dogs to liver extracts containing, *36:* 425.
Perosis due to vitamin deficiency, *21:* 327.
— effect of certain organic compounds and other dietary supplements on, *22:* 315.
—— of choline and other supplements on, *20:* 445.
— in turkey poults, prevention of, *26:* 197.
— influence of certain organic compounds on, *21* (suppl.): 13.
— occurrence of, and nicotinic acid deficiency in turkey poults, *31:* 79.
— relation to unrecognized vitamins, *19* (suppl.): 14.
Peroxide-treated biotin, response of bacteria, yeast and rats to, *24:* 523.
Phenylalanine and histidine, cataracts due to deficiencies of, in rat, *36:* 277.
— content of feeds, *33:* 553.
Philippines, pellagra in American prisoners of war in, *32:* 549.
Phosphatase, manganese and vitamin D in bone development, interrelationship of, *23:* 131.
— serum, in experimental scurvy, *23:* 271.
Phosphate(s), complex-forming amorphous sodium, effect on calcium retention of rats, *36:* 681.
— defluorinated rock, availability of calcium and phosphorus of, for rat, *27:* 35.
— deposition, radioactive, and positive line test, simultaneous appearance in rachitic rat metaphysis, *18:* 411.
— di-calcium, utilization of calcium of, by children, *20:* 279.
— growth and calcification on diet deficient in, but otherwise adequate, *22:* 139.
Phosphatides, soybean (see Soybean phosphatides).
Phosphorus and calcium absorption and deposition of rat, effects on, produced by decreasing calcium and phosphorus intake, *20:* 145.
———— balance of rat, effects on, produced by increase in calcium and phosphorus content of diet, *18:* 399.

Phosphorus and calcium content of certain vegetables, *20:* 243.
——— of diet, effects produced on rat by increase in, *18:* 399.
——— effect of dietary, on assimilation of dietary fluorine, *22:* 91.
——— on metabolism of lead, *21:* 541.
——— in certain fruits and vegetables, quantitative distribution of, *23:* 283.
——— intake of rat, effects produced by decreasing, *20:* 145.
——— of defluorinated rock phosphate, availability for rat, *27:* 35.
——— of diet and parathyroid deficiency, effects on pregnant rats, *21:* 179.
——— retention by children, *19:* 401.
— basal diets low or high in, salt mixture for use with, *24:* 245.
— calcium and nitrogen, interrelationship in metabolism of pre-school children, *24:* 283.
—— and vitamin D_2, influence upon fat content of skeleton in growing pigs, *31:* 565.
— cereal, relationship between source of vitamin D and utilization of, by poult, *33:* 13.
— compounds, fractionation in certain vegetables, *28:* 269.
— content, acid soluble, of muscle of rats under various diet modifications, *17:* 35.
—— inorganic, of blood serum of young horses, *20:* 1.
—— widely varying, availability to rats of phosphorus in red clover hays of, *23:* 501.
— dietary, influence of aluminum sulfate and aluminum hydroxide upon absorption by rat, *24:* 111.
— effect of calcium and vitamin D on availability of, *20:* 125.
—— on biological estimation of vitamin D activity, *18:* 277.
—— upon hematopoiesis of variations in dietary level of, *16:* 525.
— efficiency of utilization by albino rat, *28:* 17.
— for bone calcification in rickets, phytic acid, yeast nucleic acid, soybean phosphatides and inorganic salts as sources of, *21:* 213.
— for rachitic rat, vitellin, casein, liver and muscle tissue as sources of, *25:* 309.
— from different sources, utilization by chick, *35:* 195.
— histological studies of tissues of rats fed diet extremely low in, *20:* 181.
— in animal body, effect of ferric chloride on utilization of, *19:* 213.
— in hays, availability of, *19* (suppl.): 20.
— in Lespedeza sericea and alfalfa hays, availability to white rats of, *19:* 251.
— in poultry nutrition. III. Relationship between source of vitamin D and utilization of cereal phosphorus by poult, *33:* 13.
— in red clover hays, availability to rats of, *23:* 501; to white rats of, *20:* 391.
— in soybean and red clover hays, availability to white rats of, *20:* 391.
— influence of sources of, on relative efficiency of vitamin D_3 and cod liver oil in promoting calcification in poults, *31:* 599.
— inorganic, in blood of dairy cattle, level of, *17:* 15.
— low-high-calcium diet(s), effect of A.T.10 (dihydrotachysterol) on rickets in rats produced by, *21:* 147; radiographic demonstration of protection by vitamin D against metaphyseal decalcification in adult rats on, *16:* 91.
— (maternal), fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in, through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, *23:* 141.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, phosphorus).
— (phytic acid), availability of, *20:* 7.
— phytin, role of vitamin D in utilization of, *35:* 185.
— (soybean oil meal), availability for rat, *30:* 117.
——— enzymatic relationships in utilization by rat, *30:* 183.
— storage and fetal growth, dependence on parathyroid function and diet of pregnant rats, *22:* 25.
— (wheat bran), availability for rat, *31:* 193.
Phosphorylation and the comparative absorption of various sugars. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 19.
Photosensitized oxidation of ascorbic acid in urine and blood serum, *32:* 559.
Phthalylsulfathiazole and succinylsulfathiazole, effect on bacterial flora of rat feces, *29:* 143.
Physical capacity, growth and reproduction of rats receiving diets containing various levels of cottonseed oil or margarine fat ad libitum, *33:* 569.
— fitness and dietary protein in temperate and hot environments, *27:* 497.
— well being of manual workers, effects of variations in dietary vitamin C on, *29:* 155.
——— of men doing manual work, effects of variations in dietary protein on, *28:* 273.
— work, hard, on restricted intake of vitamins of B complex, absence of rapid deterioration in men doing, *27:* 485.

Physiological and biochemical functions in normal young men on diet restricted in riboflavin, *27:* 165.
— availability of pantothenyl alcohol, *35:* 499.
—— of the vitamins. I. Human bioassay technic, *30:* 67; II. Effect of dietary thiaminase in fish products, 81; III. Effect of dietary ascorbic acid oxidase, 193; IV. Inefficiency of live yeast as source of thiamine, 201; V. Effect of copper on extra dietary ascorbic acid, 225; VI. Effect of adsorbents on thiamine, 233; IX. Influence of ascorbic acid stabilizers in fruits and vegetables, *34:* 409.
—— to rat of crude carotene in vegetables, *30:* 385.
— properties of ascorbic acid, *17* (suppl.): 20.
— relationships (some) of protein, fat, choline, methionine, cystine, nicotinic acid and tryptophane, *33:* 155.
Phytate (calcium) as source of calcium, *20:* 15.
Phytic acid as source of phosphorus for bone calcification in rickets, *21:* 213.
—— phosphorus, availability of, *20:* 7.
Phytin phosphorus, role of vitamin D in utilization of, *35:* 185.
— relation to calcifying action of citrates, *20:* 157.
Pig(s), absence of nerve degeneration in chronic thiamine deficiency in, *28:* 283.
— adequacy of simplified diets for, *28:* 165.
— baby, choline deficiency in, *36:* 339.
— growing, influence of phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D_3 upon fat content of skeleton in, *31:* 565.
—— minimum requirement of riboflavin for, *20:* 233; of thiamine for, 239.
— guinea (see Guinea pigs).
— influence of thiamine intake of, on thiamine content of pork, with observations on riboflavin content, *26:* 261.
— need for and interrelationship of folic acid, anti-pernicious anemia liver extract, and biotin in, *36:* 215.
— nicotinic acid and level of protein intake in nutrition of, *30:* 395.
— nutritional significance of inositol and biotin for, *32:* 47.
— relationship of nicotinic acid, tryptophane and protein in nutrition of, *33:* 251; *36:* 417.
— role of riboflavin and other factors of vitamin B complex in nutrition of, *17:* 527.
— sensory neuron degeneration in. IV., *24:* 345.
— skin temperature of, under winter conditions, *21:* 321.
— thiamine requirement of, as related to fat content of diet, *27:* 253.
— young, adjustable cylindrical cage for metabolism studies with, *35:* 365.
Pigeon anemia as deficiency disease, *20:* 203.
— dietary anemia in, *28:* 395.
Pigmentation, feather, in bronze poults, failure due to lysine deficiency, *31:* 387.
Pituitary, cystic, in young cattle with vitamin A deficiency, *24:* 15.
— extract, anterior, periodic administration of, as affecting metabolism of rats on diets of different composition, *24:* 535.
—— (saline anterior), effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with. I. and II., *24:* 469, 481.
Placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols (vitamin E) in sheep, goats and swine, *36:* 721.
—————— of vitamin E in rat, *20:* 501.
Plant and animal products, choline content of, *25:* 441.
— materials, distribution of "grass juice factor" in, *20:* 459.
— tissues, stability of carotene in, *16:* 1.
Plasma ascorbic acid values, with relation to type of diet used in Puerto Rico by individuals of widely varied economic status, *28:* 383.
— blood (see Blood plasma).
— concentration and urinary excretion of ascorbic acid in normal adults, effect of controlled ascorbic acid ingestion upon, *23:* 111.
— fibrinogen in chick, influence of diet on, *31:* 509.
— levels and urinary excretion of ascorbic acid in women during menstrual cycle, *33:* 511.
— protein(s) (see Protein[s], plasma).
— vitamin A, total carotene and α and β carotene concentrations in, *36:* 315.
Play, quiet, energy expenditure of boys for, *35:* 511.
P. lophurae infection in duck and chick, effect of vitamin deficiencies on course of, *32:* 473.
Poikilocytosis in dairy cattle, therapeutic effect of yeast and pyridoxine on, *30:* 413.
Poisoning, chronic selenium, of rats, as influenced by dietary protein, *19:* 105.
— experimental selenium, elimination and distribution of selenium in tissues in, *30:* 443.
— selenium, effectiveness of arsenic in preventing, *19:* 477.
Polyneuropathy in thiamine deficient rats delayed by alcohol or whisky, *24:* 73.
Population group in Madrid, Spain, during summer of 1941, evaluation of nutritional status of, *24:* 557.
—— low-income, diet and nutritional status of women in, *26:* 443.

Pork and beef muscle proteins, retention of nutritive quality during dehydration, canning, roasting, and frying, *27:* 23.
— cooking, and processing bacon, retention of thiamine, riboflavin and niacin in, *29:* 391.
— diets, reproduction and lactation of rats on, *36:* 479.
— hams, retention of vitamins in, during curing, *27:* 419.
— influence of thiamine intake of pig on thiamine content of, *26:* 261.
— luncheon meat, effect of cooking and curing on lysine content of, *33:* 235.
— observations on riboflavin content of, *26:* 261.
— protein and egg protein, supplemental relationship between, *34:* 43.
Positive and negative minerals, effects of simple dietary alterations upon retention by children, *19:* 461.
Potassium and sodium, effect of excessive dietary, on carbohydrate metabolism of normal rats, *27:* 11.
——— salts in treatment of experimental diabetes and diabetes mellitus, *21:* 599.
— balances of pre-school children receiving medium and high protein diets, *24:* 437.
— citrate-citric acid mixtures, effect on growth and calcium assimilation, *23:* 293.
— requirement of chick, *36:* 351.
Potato(es), effect of institutional cooking methods on thiamine content of, *28:* 255.
— starch, raw, digestibility in man, *17:* 77.
— vitamin A requirement for growth of foxes and minks as influenced by, *35:* 629.
Poultry nutrition, phosphorus in. III., *33:* 13.
Poults, turkey (see Turkey poults).
Powdered chicken feathers, nutritional studies on, *24:* 399.
— milk (see Milk, powdered).
—— products (see Milk products, powdered).
— whole milk (see Milk, powdered whole).
— wool (see Wool, powdered).
Pre-exercise nutriment, efficiency of swimmers as related to some changes in, *31:* 525.
Preference, food (see Food preference).
Pregnancy, ascorbic acid content of cow's milk during, *22:* 267.
— basal metabolism in, *17* (suppl.): 20.
— effect on self selection of diet, *35:* 281.
— electrolyte and nitrogen metabolism in, *17:* 383.
— in rat, effect of severe calcium deficiency on, *26:* 105.
— influence of nutrition during, upon condition of infant at birth, *26:* 569.
— relation of parathyroid function and diet to mineral composition of bones in rats at conclusion of, *21:* 235.
Pregnant rats (see Rats, pregnant).
Prenatal diet, influence on mother and child, *21* (suppl.): 9; *22:* 515.
Prepartal diet of dairy cattle, effects of mineral supplementation of, upon blood composition, *36:* 75.
Pre-school children (see Children, pre-school).
Preservation of "grass juice factor" in silage, *18:* 527.
Pressure (spinal fluid), vitamin A and ascorbic acid relationships in young bovine, *31:* 229.
Preventive factor. Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency. VI., *27:* 477.
Pre-war diet in Belgium, *21* (suppl.): 10.
Prisoners of war, American, in Philippines, pellagra in, *32:* 549.
Proceedings of American Institute of Nutrition (see American Institute of Nutrition).
Processing, effect on oat protein, *26:* 519.
— importance of commercial, for protein value of food products. I., *29:* 13.
Productive processes in farm animals, factors influencing apparent energetic efficiency of. Editorial review, *17:* 235.
Propadrine and benzedrine, actions in control of obesity, *27:* 89.
Prophylactic requirement for alpha-tocopherol in male and female rats, *21* (suppl.): 15.
—— of rat for alpha-tocopherol, *26:* 555.
Protamine insulin, hyperalimentation in normal animals produced by, *20:* 59.
Protein(s), alfalfa, lactation-promoting effect of l-cystine (L-cystine) when fed with, *17:* 263.
— anabolism in pregnant rats at different levels of protein consumption, *19:* 505.
— and B complex vitamins, effect of dietary restriction of, on excretion of creatinine by human subjects, *35:* 117.
——— vitamin levels of diet, effect upon tissue content and balance of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in rats, *25:* 173.
— and protein digests, bioassay for, *34:* 263.
— animal, inborn characteristic determining response of chickens to diet free of, *33:* 319.
— appetite for. Self selection of diet. IV., *32:* 293.

— assay by rat growth, *34:* 363.
— (beef and pork muscle), retention of nutritive quality of, during dehydration, canning, roasting, and frying, *27:* 23.
—— muscle, plane of intake of, as affecting energy and nitrogen metabolism of mature albino rat, *20:* 47.
———— utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by level of intake of, *18:* 47.
—— supplemental value of certain amino acids for, *35:* 167.
— (biological value of), absorbed nitrogen and nitrogen balance in adult dogs, relation between, *29:* 413.
———— in relation to essential amino acids which they contain. I., *31:* 533; II., 555; III., 715; IV., *32:* 597; V., 613.
— carbohydrate and fat, associative dynamic effects of, *27:* 453.
———— dietary effects on incidence and extent of carious lesions in cotton rat, *32:* 405.
— cereal, digestibility and nutritional value in human subject, *16:* 15.
—— nutritive value in human subjects, *35:* 651.
— certain dietary, comparative value for hemopoiesis in rat, *31:* 765.
—— effect of dry heat upon anticataractogenic quality of, *21:* 115.
— comparison of biological value of, with mixtures of amino acids, *31:* 715.
— concentrates, animal, chemical estimation of quality in, *21:* 347.
—— as amino acid sources for chick: corn gluten meal, cottonseed meal and peanut meal, *32:* 303.
— consumption, protein anabolism in organs and tissues of pregnant rats at different levels of, *19:* 505.
———— content of organs and tissues at different levels of, *19:* 199.
— content, constant, relation between protein efficiency and gain in weight on diets of, *33:* 685.
—— of diet, influence upon fat digestibility, *27:* 179.
———— of rat in relation to niacin excretion, *35:* 239.
—— of organs and tissues at different levels of protein consumption, *19:* 199.
— creatinine nitrogen percentage as check on biological values of, *36:* 171.
— depleted adult albino rats, dietary utilization of mixtures of purified amino acids in, *33:* 65.
—— dogs, effects of oral administration of proteins on plasma proteins of, *36:* 785.
— deprivation as cause of vascularization of cornea in rat, *32:* 509.
— diet(s) low in, hemoglobin formation following administration of certain amino acids to rats fed, *30:* 137.
———— nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism on, *17:* 161.
—— medium and high, potassium, sodium and chlorine balances of preschool children receiving, *24:* 437.
———— nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism on, *17:* 175.
— dietary, and physical fitness in temperate and hot environments, *27:* 497.
—— chronic selenium poisoning of rats as influenced by, *19:* 105.
—— effects of low levels of, *17* (suppl.): 14.
———— of variations in, on physical well being of men doing manual work, *28:* 273.
—— growth and maintenance utilization of, *32:* 535.
—— influence of caloric intake on growth utilization of, *32:* 641.
—— relation to hemoglobin formation in rat, *19* (suppl.): 9.
— digestibility and metabolic fecal nitrogen, determination of, *31:* 13.
— dynamic action on human subjects of diets high in, *36:* 41.
—— effects and net energy values of, *18:* 57.
— effect(s) of feeding succinylsulfathiazole to rats receiving purified diets high in, *29:* 431.
—— of heat upon nutritive value of. See group discussions, D, *21* (suppl.): 20.
—— of oral administration of, on plasma proteins of protein depleted dogs, *36:* 785.
—— on basal metabolism, *17:* 361.
—— on total energy metabolism, *17:* 347.
— efficiency and gain in weight on diets of constant protein content, relation between, *33:* 685.
— egg and soy, interconvertibility of biological values illustrated by supplementing, with essential amino acids, *31:* 555.
—— biological value in human subjects, *16:* 141; in young and mature rats, 129.
— egg-replacement value of several, in human nutrition, *16:* 37.
— energy producing, utilization as affected by level of intake of beef muscle protein, *18:* 47.
— evaluation by nitrogen balance method, *32:* 485.
— extra egg, comparison of average effect of 10 single amino acids with, as supplements to egg diet, *32:* 613.
— factors influencing storage of, with low-calorie diets, *18:* 339.

Protein(s), fat and carbohydrate in diet, effect of amount of, on incidence and extent of carious lessions in cotton rat, *31:* 439.
—— choline, methionine, cystine, nicotinic acid and tryptophane, some physiological relationships of, *33:* 155.
— feeding, influence of previous regimes of, on endogenous nitrogen metabolism of rats, *22:* 383.
— fish, nutritive value of. I., *31:* 175; II., 187.
— foods, analysis of 15, for 10 essential amino acids, *32:* 597.
—— (some other) of plant and animal origin, wheat germ, and corn germ, comparative growth-promoting value of proteins of, *31:* 675.
— for growth, field peas as source of, *26:* 327.
———— of rats, southern peas and other legume seeds as source of, *36:* 451.
———— peas supplemented with wheat germ or corn germ as source of, *34:* 587.
———— value of meat and peas, alone or in combination, as source of, *33:* 469.
— growth, activity, and composition of rats fed diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to, *17:* 565.
— heat increments of diets balanced and unbalanced with respect to, *17:* 583.
— in cereal grains, relative biological values of, *36:* 595.
— in cottonseed meal, effect of autoclaving on nutritive value of, *22:* 431.
— in Dalmatian dog, respiratory quotient of, *23:* 345.
— in diet, effect of level of, on utilization of vitamin A, *29:* 341.
— in hypoproteinemic dogs, evaluation of, *31:* 237.
— in milled corn meal and wheat flour with dried food yeasts, supplementary value of, *36:* 59.
———— white corn meal and milled enriched wheat flour, supplementary values of dried food yeasts, soybean flour, peanut meal, dried non-fat milk solids, and dried buttermilk to, *36:* 65.
— in rations for sheep, effect of added glucose upon digestibility of, *23:* 101.
— in tobacco-seed oilmeal, nutritive value of, *31:* 261.
— influence of autoclaving soybean oil meal on digestibility of, *33:* 661.
— intake(s), alternated, effect on rat growth, *35:* 287.
—— and heat production, *28:* 189.
—— effect of level of, upon urinary excretion of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in dogs and rats, *24:* 295.
———— on bones of mature rats, *35:* 611.
—— influence upon growth, reproduction and longevity at different calcium levels, *22:* 327.
—— interrelationships with chronic vitamin B complex deficiency, *35:* 333.
—— level of, and nicotinic acid, in nutrition of pig, *30:* 395.
—— low. Relation of fat to economy of food utilization. III., *35:* 83.
—— normal and low levels of, effect of methionine upon urinary nitrogen in men at, *33:* 371.
—— optimum level for growth and fattening of swine, *21:* 419.
— intravenous utilization of partial acid hydrolysates of, *32:* 499.
— iron, ascorbic acid and vitamin B complex, comparative effect on hemoglobin formation in humans, *21* (suppl.): 8.
— level, effect on lysine requirement of chick, *36:* 99.
— (linseed), amino acids required to supplement, for chick growth, *33:* 313.
— low in tryptophane, effect on growth of chickens and on laying hens receiving nicotinic acid-low rations, *32:* 659.
— (mackerel), use in bioassay test for vitamin A. Studies on nutritive value of fish proteins. II., *31:* 187.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, protein).
— (milk), biological value in human subjects, *16:* 141; in young and mature rats, 129.
— (mold), cystine and methionine deficiency in, *19:* 333.
— nicotinic acid and tryptophane, relationship in nutrition of pig, *33:* 251; *36:* 417.
— nutritional value of soybean, peanut and cottonseed flours and their value as supplements to wheat flour, *28:* 41.
— nutritive value of. I., *26:* 519.
———— distillers' dried solubles as source of, *30:* 245.
— oat, effect of processing on, *26:* 519.
— of cereal breakfast foods, egg-replacement value of, *16:* 249.
———— grains, comparative growth-promoting values of, *35:* 639.
— of cow and human milk, amino acid composition of, *17* (suppl.): 15.
— of field pea products, biological value of, *35:* 257.
— of varieties of legumes, nutritive value of, and effect of methionine supplementation, *32:* 313.
— of wheat germ, corn germ, and of some other protein foods of plant and animal origin, comparative growth-promoting value of, *31:* 675.
— of white bread, effect of soy flour on nutritive value of, *29:* 269.

— partially-purified, biological values of 6, *36:* 153.
— (plasma), and erythrocytes, essential amino acids as source of, in hypoproteinemic rat, *33:* 85.
—— of protein-depleted dogs, effects of oral administration of proteins on, *36:* 785.
— pork and egg, supplemental relationship between, *34:* 43.
— quality test (rat-growth), increased utilization of casein produced by α-tocopherol, yeast digest, or xanthine in, *34:* 571.
— relation of diets high in, to ascorbic acid metabolism in rat, *36:* 205.
— requirements of adult human subjects in terms of protein contained in individual foods and food combinations, *30:* 269.
—— —— rat in terms of protein contained in egg, milk and soy flour, *34:* 491.
— role of dietary, in hemoglobin formation, *26:* 21.
— (soybean) as source of amino acids for chick, *24:* 385.
—— digestibility and biological value in whole soybeans, soybean flour and soybean milk, *28:* 209.
—— effect of germination, stage of maturity, and variety upon nutritive value of, *27:* 225.
—— —— of heat and hydration on nutritive value of, *17* (suppl.): 14; of heat and solvents on nutritive value of, *18:* 423.
— sparing action of, on pantothenic acid requirement of rat. II. Urinary and fecal excretion of pantothenic acid, *34:* 189.
— specific dynamic effects of amino acids and their bearing on causes of specific dynamic effects of, *21:* 257.
— substitution of, for carbohydrate in diet, thiamine requirement of albino rat as influenced by, *24:* 317.
— supplementary, role of time factor in feeding, *36:* 813.
— supplements, animal, in diet of chick, nutritional significance of, *31:* 485.
— synthesis in paunch of ruminant, value of urea in. I. In maintenance, *22:* 167; II. In growth, 183.
—— of fat from, by albino rat, *18:* 435.
— use of mice for measurement of growth promoting quality of, *31:* 23.
— value, net, of food yeast, *33:* 593.
—— of food products, importance of commercial processing for. I., *29:* 13.
— various, isolation of lanthionine from, *21* (suppl.): 13.
— vegetable, estimation of relative nutritive value of, by two chemical methods, *30:* 209.
— yeast, nutritional value to rat and chick, *29:* 421.
Prothrombin and vitamin K levels, with special reference to influence of age (chicks), *26:* 95.
Provitamin A activity, relative, of carotene when introduced orally and parenterally in rat, *31:* 299.
Pseudo-hypophysectomy. A condition resembling hypophysectomy produced by malnutrition, *19:* 493.
Pteroylglutamic acid balance studies on monkeys, *36:* 803.
—— deficiency in turkey poults on purified diet, *33:* 1.
—— intake, effect on turkeys and chickens, *35:* 89.
—— (member of vitamin M group), influence on absorption of vitamin A and carotene by patients with sprue, *33:* 243; on gastrointestinal defects in sprue, *34:* 645.
—— requirement of rat and characteristic lesion observed in spleen of deficient animal, *36:* 601.
Public health aspects of fortification of foods with vitamins and minerals, *17* (suppl.): 23.
—— problem, pellagra and associated deficiency diseases as, *19* (suppl.): 21.
Puerto Rico, type of diet used in, by individuals of widely varied economic status, plasma ascorbic acid values with relation to, *28:* 383.
Puppies, inadequacy of 8 synthetic B vitamins for nutrition of — unknown factor(s) in yeast and probably liver, *26:* 293.
— on synthetic diet deficient in rat antidermatitis factor (vitamin B_6), production of microcytic hypochromic anemia in, *16:* 197.
Purine metabolism (see Metabolism, purine).
Pyracin (β-) lactone, vitamin B_6 and its relation to, in metabolism of chick, *32:* 423.
Pyrazine acids and quinolinic acid, biological activity of, *19* (suppl.): 8.
—— —— effect on V-factor content of human blood and upon canine blacktongue, *20:* 477.
Pyridoxine and calcium pantothenate, protection afforded by. Sensory neuron degeneration in pigs. IV., *24:* 345.
— and choline as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats fed white flour, *25:* 113.
— and pantothenic acid deficiencies in monkey (Macaca mulatta), *31:* 685.
— and yeast, therapeutic effect on poikilocytosis in dairy cattle, *30:* 413.
— biotin and "folic acid." Nutritive value of canned foods. XVII., *31:* 347.
— content of diet of rat in relation to niacin excretion, *35:* 239.

Pyridoxine content of fresh, pasteurized, evaporated, and dried milk, *27:* 415.
—— of meats, *28:* 219.
— deficiency as affecting appetite and growth of albino rat, *23:* 555.
———— body composition of albino rat, *25:* 7.
—— convulsive syndrome in young rats associated with, *23:* 205.
—— cytochemical study of response of adrenal cortex of rat to, *34:* 1.
—— effect on intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, *26:* 499.
—— in chicks, *24:* 515.
—— in duck, *30:* 367.
—— influence on nitrogen metabolism, *24:* 405.
— deficient rats, brain excitability in, *36:* 263.
— effects on albino mouse of feeding diets very deficient in, *29:* 127.
— in meat and meat products, distribution of, *21:* 589.
— in nutrition of foxes, *34:* 131.
— in rat, storage of, *24:* 93.
— in rumen contents of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets, *20:* 541.
— in wheat and wheat products, *24:* 167.
— linoleic acid and pantothenic acid in rat dermatitis, *24:* 225.
— relation to growth of chicks fed rations containing linseed oil meal, *36:* 297.
— (vitamin B_6), biological assay of, *25:* 571.
———— distribution in meat and meat products, *21:* 589.
———— in rumen contents of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets, *20:* 541.

QUAIL, bobwhite, storage by, of vitamin A fed in various forms, *36:* 323.
Quantitative chemical study of urinary excretion of thiamine by normal individuals, *18:* 593.
Quinolinic acid and pyrazine acids, biological activity of, *19* (suppl.): 8; effect on V-factor content of human blood and upon canine blacktongue, *20:* 477.
Quinones, certain antihemorrhagic, comparative activities of, *19* (suppl.): 11.
Quotient, respiratory (see Respiratory quotient).

RABBIT(S), adequacy of simplified diets for, *23:* 533.
— adult, basal metabolism of, and prerequisites for its measurement, *18:* 473.
—— size and basal metabolism of, *18:* 489.
— basal metabolism of, *17* (suppl.): 19.
— copper and manganese storage in, *33:* 143.
— fed a purified diet, niacin (nicotinic acid) an essential growth factor for, *29:* 191.
— further studies of manganese deficiency in, *34:* 21.
— heat production of, at 28°C. as affected by previous adaptation to temperatures between 10° and 31°C., *23:* 83.
— is cobalt a dietary essential for, *34:* 121.
— liver damage and growth in, *36:* 579.
— magnesium in nutrition of, *36:* 657.
— manganese deficiency in, further studies of, *34:* 21.
—— requirement of, *34:* 33.
— minimum requirement for dl-α-tocopherol, *22:* 415.
— muscular dystrophy in, and autoxidation of animal fats, *19* (suppl.): 13.
———— relative activity of tocopherols in curing, *33:* 95.
— nutritional muscular dystrophy in, cure by alpha-tocopherol, *19:* 345; prevention and cure by alpha-tocopherol, *20:* 399.
— relation of fed and injected tocopherols to utilization of carotene by, *35:* 103.
— relationship between insensible loss of weight and heat production of, *20:* 297.
— relative activity of tocopherols in curing muscular dystrophy in, *33:* 95.
— synthesis of certain B vitamins by, *35:* 577.
— uncomplicated vitamin E deficiency in, and its relation to toxicity of cod liver oil, *21:* 225.
— wild cottontail, rectal temperature and metabolism of, *19:* 173.
Rachitic and normal rats, bone development in, *18:* 27.
— rat (see also Rat, rachitic).
—— metaphysis, simultaneous appearance of positive line test and radioactive phosphate deposition in, *18:* 411.
Rachitogenic diets composed of purified food materials, study of, *17:* 601.
Radiant energy for biological experimentation, isolation of desired qualities of, *18:* 611.
Radiation, effect of controlled, upon pathology of teeth of rats, *17:* 333.
— infra-red and visible, effects on three generations of rats. (a), *18:* 537; (b), 551.
— use of isolated, in experiments with rat. II. Effects of darkness, visible and infra-red radiation on three succeeding generations of rats. (a) Growth and storage of vitamin A, *18:* 537; III. (b) Reproduction, 551.
Radioactive cobalt, partition by rumen fistula cow, *32:* 61.
— iron, absorption by children 7 to 10 years of age, *33:* 107.

— phosphate deposition and positive line test, simultaneous appearance in rachitic rat metaphysis, *18:* 411.
Radiographic demonstration of protection by vitamin D against metaphyseal decalcification in adult rats on high calcium-low phosphorus diet, *16:* 91.
Radium D (dietary lead), effect of pectin on retention of, *23:* 249.
Rancid fats, destruction of vitamin A by, *16:* 571.
Rancidity in stored meat, relation of fed and injected tocopherols to development of, *35:* 103.
Range cattle (see Cattle, range).
Rape-seed oil, digestibility in rat, *35:* 295.
Raspberries, red, comparison of utilization by college women of equivalent amounts of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in crystalline form and in, *19:* 121.
Rat(s), absorption and storage of vitamin A in liver of, *33:* 53.
— accessibility to, for growth, of thiamine in various types of bakers' yeast, *29:* 383.
— aerodynia and environmental temperature, *16:* 69.
—— and essential fatty acids, *17:* 115.
—— body fats in, *24:* 393.
—— fat metabolism in, *21* (suppl.): 11.
— adequacy of milk diet for, *19:* 13.
— adult albino, role of indispensable amino acids in maintenance of, *36:* 245.
—— amino acids required for complete replacement of endogenous losses in, *19:* 363.
—— maintenance on diets low in certain B vitamins, *27:* 319.
—— on high calcium-low phosphorus diet, radiographic demonstration of protection by vitamin D against metaphyseal decalcification in, *16:* 91.
—— protein requirements in terms of protein contained in egg, milk and soy flour, *34:* 491.
— albino, biotin balance in, *33:* 517.
—— critical temperature for, as affected by feeding, *25:* 127.
———— effect of feed on, *28:* 359.
—— effect of excess dietary calcium on longevity and tissue calcium in, *32:* 213.
———— of feed on critical temperature for, *28:* 359.
———— of high glucose and high fructose diet on body weight and on fat, glycogen, and nitrogen content of liver and body of, *16:* 229.
—— efficiency of utilization of phosphorus by, *28:* 17.
—— erosive action of fruit juices on lower molar teeth of, *35:* 489.
—— essential nature of choline for lactation and growth of, *19:* 71.
—— exercising at will, comparative effects of high glucose and high fructose diet on activity, body weight and constituents of liver and body of, *16:* 239.
—— further studies on role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol in lactation and growth of, *26:* 275.
—— growth curve in relation to diet, *22:* 123.
—— mineral composition as affected by chloride deficiency, *26:* 431.
—— on prolonged daily intake of caffeine, reproductivity and growth of, *32:* 239.
—— quantitative requirements of components of vitamin B complex for lactation and growth of nursing young of, *19:* 57.
—— retarded growth, life span, ultimate body size and age changes in, after feeding diets restricted in calories, *18:* 1.
—— synthesis of fat from protein by, *18:* 435.
—— thiamine requirement as influenced by substitution of protein for carbohydrate in diet, *24:* 317.
———— riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting appetite and growth of, *23:* 555; as affecting body composition of, *25:* 7.
— alpha-tocopherol requirement for reproduction in female and prevention of muscular dystrophy in young, *22:* 463.
— and chick dermatitis factors, differentiation from nicotinic acid, *16:* 183.
— and dogs, effect of level of protein intake upon urinary excretion of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in, *24:* 295.
— and mice, differences in behavior towards deficiencies of certain members of vitamin B complex, *22:* 439.
— anemia and edema of chronic choline deficiency in, *36:* 739.
— anemic, comparative effectiveness of various iron compounds in promoting iron retention and hemoglobin regeneration by, *30:* 293.
— antidermatitis factor (vitamin B_6), production of microcytic hypochromic anemia in puppies on synthetic diet deficient in, *16:* 197.
— antirachitic properties of A.T.10 for, *23:* 217.
— apparent prolongation of life span of, by intermittent fasting, *31:* 363.
— assay, vitamin E content of certain varieties of wheat, corn, grasses and legumes as determined by, *23:* 633.
— assimilation of fluorine from natural and synthetic cryolite and from cryolite-sprayed fruits, *22:* 451.
— availability of calcium and phosphorus of defluorinated rock phosphate for, *27:* 35.

Rat(s), availability of soybean oil meal phosphorus for, *30:* 117.
—— of wheat bran phosphorus for, *31:* 193.
—— to, of phosphorus in red clover hays, *23:* 501.
— biological assay of vitamin A by means of its influence on cellular contents of vagina of, *28:* 365.
— bones in, at conclusion of pregnancy, relation of parathyroid function and diet to mineral composition of, *21:* 235.
— calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, as influenced by mineral oil, *20:* 19.
—— deficient, fasting catabolism and food utilization of, *19:* 517.
— carbohydrate storage and mobilization in, *22:* 205.
— caries, effect of fluoride on, *22:* 391.
—— experimental. I., *36:* 1.
———— reduction in, by fluorine, *22:* 255.
— cataracts due to deficiencies of phenylalanine and histidine in, *36:* 277.
— choline deficient, fed ethyl laurate, fatal myocarditis in, *29:* 171.
— chronic selenium poisoning of, as influenced by dietary protein, *19:* 105.
— citric acid and its salts as calcifying agents in, *17:* 419.
— comparative composition in relation to intake of fat and calories, *34:* 581.
—— value of certain dietary proteins for hemopoiesis in, *31:* 765.
— comparison of ferrous and ferric iron in nutrition of, *16:* 299.
— composition of gains made by, on diets promoting different rates of gain, *20:* 351.
— concentration of vitamin B, in tissues of, *17:* 143.
— congenital malformations induced in, by maternal nutritional deficiency, *23:* 321; VI., *27:* 477; by maternal vitamin A deficiency. II., *35:* 1.
— conjoint effects of varied intakes of thiamine and vitamin A on, *33:* 459.
— copper and manganese storage in, *33:* 143.
— corneal vascularization resulting from deficiencies of amino acids in, *34:* 481.
— cotton, dental caries in. I., *28:* 333; III., *29:* 405; VI., *31:* 439; VIII., *32:* 405; X., *35:* 371.
—— (Sigmondon hispidus hispidus), nutrition of, *27:* 1.
— cytochemical study of responses of adrenal cortex of, to thiamine, riboflavin, and pyridoxine deficiencies, *34:* 1.
— deficient in pteroylglutamic acid, characteristic lesion observed in spleen of, *36:* 601.
—— in vitamin A and riboflavin, development and demonstration of corneal vascularization in, *32:* 19.
— dematitis, linoleic acid, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in, *24:* 225.
— digestibility of carotene by, *16:* 309.
—— of rape-seed oil in, *35:* 295.
— distribution of vitamin E in tissues of, *23:* 71.
— eastern cotton, vitamin C metabolism in, *20:* 427.
— effect(s) of B vitamins, liver and yeast on atabrine toxicity in, *35:* 269.
—— of cecectomy, succinylsulfathiazole and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on vitamin K synthesis in intestinal tract of, *26:* 585.
—— of chloride with high and low iodine supply on thyroid gland of, *25:* 239.
—— of complex-forming amorphous sodium phosphates on calcium retention of, *36:* 681.
—— of composition of diet on riboflavin requirement of, *28:* 141.
—— of darkness, visible and infra-red radiation on three generations of. (a) Growth and storage of vitamin A, *18:* 537; (b) Reproduction, 551.
—— of diet and vitamin K on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3′-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) in, *23:* 589.
—— of environmental temperature on thiamine requirement of, *29:* 35.
—— of fat upon utilization of galactose by, *30:* 147.
—— of high levels of pantothenic acid on reproduction in, *25:* 389.
———— temperature and B vitamin levels of diet upon metabolism and body composition of, *26:* 611.
—— of inanition and riboflavin deficiency upon blood picture of, *25:* 511.
—— of mixed tocopherols on utilization of vitamin A in, *34:* 205.
—— of pantothenic acid on rate of intestinal absorption of galactose in, *25:* 403.
—— of protein and B vitamin levels of diet upon tissue content and balance of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in, *25:* 173.
—— of roughage on calcium balance in, *16:* 291.
—— of severe calcium deficiency on pregnancy and lactation in, *26:* 105.
—— of sodium chloride upon disposition of injected glucose in strain of, *26:* 139.
—— of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in diet of, on growth, energy and protein metabolism, *23:* 365.
—— of vegetarian self-selection diets on reproduction and growth of offspring of, *35:* 49.
—— of vitamin A deficiency upon nitrogen metabolism of, *35:* 425.
———— B deficiency on intestinal absorption of galactose in, *24:* 495.

—— produced by decreasing calcium and phosphorus intake, on calcium and phosphorus absorption and deposition and on various bodily constituents of, *20:* 145.
———— by increase in calcium and phosphorus content of diet on calcium and phosphorus balance and on various bodily constituents of, *18:* 399.
— enzymatic relationships in utilization of soybean oil meal phosphorus by, *30:* 183.
— existence of a microbiologically inactive "folic acid"-like material possessing vitamin activity in, *29:* 289.
— experiments with. Nutritional effects of addition of meat and green vegetable to wheat-and-milk diet, *16:* 603.
— factor I (vitamin B_s) requirement of, *17:* 23.
— (fasting), heat production in relation to environmental temperature, *18:* 307.
— fatty livers as result of thiamine administration in vitamin B_1 deficiency of, *18:* 329.
— feces, effect of succinylsulfathiazole and phthalylsulfathiazole on bacterial flora of, *29:* 143.
— fed a lactose-dried milk ration containing butterfat or corn oil, growth and food preference of, *31:* 321.
—— army combat rations, growth and reproduction of, *35:* 549.
—— diet(s) balanced and unbalanced with respect to protein, growth, activity, and composition of, *17:* 565.
———— extremely low in phosphorus, histological studies of tissues of, *20:* 181.
———————— in zinc, histological studies of tissues of, *22:* 223.
———— low in protein, hemoglobin formation following administration of certain amino acids to, *30:* 137.
—— different diets, comparative composition of, *27:* 335.
—— natural and purified rations, reproduction and lactation studies with, *36:* 613.
———— rations, reproduction and lactation studies with, *32:* 631.
—— omnivorous and vegetarian diets, growth and longevity of, *34:* 81.
—— succinylsulfathiazole in highly purified rations, folic acid, biotin, and pantothenic acid deficiency and liver storage of various vitamins in, *27:* 55.
—— white flour, choline and pyridoxine as factors in prevention of epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of, *25:* 113.
———— prevention of hyperplasia in forestomach epithelium of, *19:* 31.
— fluorosis in, due to contamination with fluorine of commercial casein, *17:* 333.
— further studies on symptoms of manganese deficiency in, *26:* 1.
— goiter studies with, *30:* 59.
— growing, adaptation to ingestion of constant concentration of fluorine in diet, *19:* 531.
—— albino, interrelation of calcium and fat utilization in, *23:* 375.
———— Relation of fat to economy of food utilization. I., *31:* 203; Further experiments on relation of fat to economy of food utilization. I., *32:* 387.
—— assimilation of fluorine by, *20:* 383.
—— effect of apple constituents on retention by, of lead contained in spray residues, *17* (suppl.): 17; *18:* 87.
———— of dietary fat on bone calcification in, *25:* 479.
———— of different grades of cocoa upon retention of dietary calcium by, *31:* 377.
———— of manganese on calcification in, *23:* 445.
—— factors affecting dietary niacin and tryptophane requirement of, *31:* 85.
—— influence of exercise on, in presence and absence of vitamin A, *17:* 473; in presence and absence of vitamin B_1, *20:* 589.
—— lability of basal metabolism in, *17* (suppl.): 13.
—— relation of dietary fat to thiamine requirements of, *17:* 485.
—— retention by, of lead contained in spray residues, effect of apple constituents on, *17* (suppl.): 17; *18:* 87.
—— severe calcium deficiency in. I., *21:* 61; II., 75; III., *22:* 1.
—— voluntary caloric intake of, *36:* 667.
— growth assay method for riboflavin, *22:* 399.
—— effect on, of alternated protein intakes, *35:* 287.
—— factors of filtrate fraction of liver extracts, *18:* 265.
—— method and Cannon method, evaluation by. Studies on nutritive value of fish proteins. I., *31:* 175.
———— thiamine assays of foods using, *25:* 395.
———— vitamin B_1 assay of foods by, determination of curve of response to synthetic crystalline thiamine, for use in, *17:* 535.
—— on fat diets deficient in essential unsaturated fatty acids, *19:* 131.
—— promoting factor for, present in summer butter, *33:* 339.
—— protein assay by, *34:* 363.
———— quality test, increased utilization of casein produced by α-tocopherol, yeast digest, or xanthine in, *34:* 571.
— hypoproteinemic, essential amino acids as source of plasma protein and erythrocytes in, *33:* 85.

Rat(s), inadequacy of lactose and beta-lactose as dietary carbohydrates for, *28:* 225.
— induced dental caries in. III., *22:* 391.
— inefficacy of hormones in nutritional achromotrichia of, *22:* 565.
— infant, brain hemorrhages in, and diet of mother, *34:* 141.
—— diet of mother and hydrocephalus in, *32:* 459.
— influence of aluminum sulfate and aluminum hydroxide upon absorption of dietary phosphorus by, *24:* 111.
—— of dietary fat on lactation performance in, *23:* 385.
—— of previous regimes of protein feeding on endogenous nitrogen metabolism of, *22:* 383.
—— of sex on iron assimilation in, *21* (suppl.): 16.
—— of urea ingestion on nitrogen balance and energy metabolism of, *19:* 151.
— intestinal absorption of galactose in, as affected by suboptimal intakes of thiamine, *28:* 197; effect of thiamine, riboflavin or pyridoxine deficiency on, *26:* 499.
—— synthesis of biotin in. Response to peroxide-treated biotin, *24:* 523.
— kept under conditions which prevent coprophagy, growth studies with, *33:* 129.
— lack of nerve degeneration in uncomplicated vitamin B_1 deficiency in, *16:* 585.
— lathyrism in. Nutritive value of some legumes, *36:* 537.
— life span of, prolongation by bulk-formers in diet, *36:* 27.
— magnesium deficient, fasting catabolism and food utilization of, *21:* 363.
— male albino, effects of food intake and anoxia upon ascorbic acid excretion, acidity of urine, and survival of, *30:* 99.
—— and female, prophylactic requirement for alpha-tocopherol in, *21* (suppl.): 15.
— manganese deficiency in, further studies on symptoms of, *26:* 1.
— mature albino, plane of intake of beef muscle protein as affecting energy and nitrogen metabolism of, *20:* 47.
———— Relation of fat to economy of food utilization, *31:* 213; further experiments on relation of fat to economy of food utilization, *32:* 397.
—— biological value of milk and egg protein in, *16:* 129.
—— effect of protein intake on bones of, *35:* 611.
—— influence of nutritional factors on skeletal atrophy and on normal bones of, *35:* 597.
— metabolism and growth rate of, *21:* 461.
— metaphysis, rachitic, simultaneous appearance of positive line test and radioactive phosphate deposition in, *18:* 411.
— methionine-deficient, formation of capillaries and other tissue changes in cornea of, *33:* 271.
— milk, effect of changes in diet on volume and composition of, *31:* 249.
— minimum vitamin A and carotene requirement of, *18:* 169.
— molar teeth, destructive action *in vivo* of dilute acids and acid drinks and beverages on, *26:* 251.
— multiple nature of deficiency of black-tongue-producing diets for, *16:* 271.
— negative effect of different fats on fertility and lactation in, *27:* 509.
— new low fluorine diet and its effect upon, *18:* 353.
— niacin excretion in, in relation to tryptophane, pyridoxine and protein content of diet, *35:* 239.
— nitrogen retention studies on; effect of adding methionine to an enzymic casein hydrolysate, *33:* 437.
— normal and rachitic, bone development in, *18:* 27.
—— and vitamin A deficient, nitrogen metabolism as affected by thyroid administration, *35:* 439.
———— E deficient, implantation in, *36:* 331.
—— ascorbic acid content of whole blood and plasma of, with evidence of sex difference, *31:* 573.
—— effect(s) of excessive dietary sodium and potassium on carbohydrate metabolism of, *27:* 11.
———— of prolonged daily treatment of, with saline anterior pituitary extract. I. Sexual differences in appetite, growth and organ weights, *24:* 469; II. Protein and energy metabolism, 481.
—— intestinal absorption of vitamin A in, *20:* 67.
—— young, effect of different levels of vitamin B_1 and iron on retention of iron and fat content of, *19:* 569.
———— utilization of iron from different foods by, *32:* 677.
— nutritional achromotrichia in, *22:* 553.
—— dermatoses in. VIII., *25:* 319; IX., *27:* 123.
—— effects on gastric mucosa of. I., *30:* 301; II., 319.
—— value of yeast protein to, *29:* 421.
— nutritive differences in rations containing unhydrogenated or hydrogenated fats as shown by rearing successive generations of, *26:* 43.
— on deficient diets, hemorrhagic adrenal necrosis in, *19* (suppl.): 17.

— on diet(s) deficient in vitamin B complex, increased resistance to ulcerative cecitis of, *25:* 427.
———— of different composition, periodic adminstration of anterior pituitary extract as affecting metabolism of, *24:* 535.
— on milk diets containing succinylsulfathiazole, nutritional status of, *31:* 355.
— on pork diets, reproduction and lactation of, *36:* 479.
— on seleniferous wheat ration, excretion of selenium by, *22:* 103.
— pantothenic acid deficiency and reproduction in, *31:* 497.
———— in nutrition of, *23:* 47.
———— requirement of, 20: 565.
— parathyroids, fetal, as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, *23:* 141.
— pathology of riboflavin deficiency in, *22:* 345.
— physiological availability to, of crude carotene in vegetables, *30:* 385.
— placental and mammary transfer of vitamin E in, *20:* 501.
— pregnant, dependence of fetal growth and storage of calcium and phosphorus on parathyroid function and diet of, *23:* 25.
—— effects of parathyroid deficiency and calcium and phosphorus of diet on, *21:* 179.
—— fed rations satisfactory and unsatisfactory for reproduction, occurrence of 5 B vitamins in tissues of, *36:* 463.
—— protein anabolism in, at different levels of protein consumption, *19:* 505.
— production of goiter in, with raw and with treated soybean flour, *17:* 545.
—— of manganese rickets in, *16:* 317.
—— of niacin deficiency in, *34:* 253.
— prophylactic requirement for alpha-tocopherol, *26:* 555.
— protein depleted adult albino, dietary utilization of mixtures of purified amino acids in, *33:* 65.
—— deprivation as cause of vascularization of cornea in, *32:* 509.
— pteroylglutamic acid requirement of, *36:* 601.
— pyridoxine-deficient, brain excitability in, *36:* 263.
— rachitic, effect of fluorine on activity of vitamin D in, *20:* 75.
—— vitellin, casein, liver and muscle tissue as sources of phosphorus for, *25:* 309.
— rate of absorption of synthetic triglycerides in, *20:* 227.
———— of various fatty acids by, *21:* 373.
—— of digestion of fats in, *19* (suppl.): 13.
— receiving amino acid mixtures low in isoleucine, methionine or valine, nitrogen balance index and specific dynamic action in, *36:* 703.
—— diet(s) containing various levels of cottonseed oil or margarine fat ad libitum, growth, reproduction and physical capacity of, *33:* 569.
———— deficient in inorganic constituents, total energy metabolism of, *16:* 375.
—— purified diets high in carbohydrate, protein, fat, or protein and fat, effect of feeding succinylsulfathiazole to, *29:* 431.
— relation between starvation, metabolic acidosis and convulsive seizures in, *36:* 139.
———— urinary excretion and tissue concentrations of thiamine in, *36:* 307.
—— of ascorbic acid metabolism in, to diets high in protein, carbohydrate or fat, *36:* 205.
—— of dietary protein to hemoglobin formation in, *19* (suppl.): 9.
—— of sulphur amino acids to toxicity of cobalt and nickel in, *23:* 603.
— relationship between pantothenic acid requirement and age in, *23:* 545.
———— vitamin A and iodine metabolism in, *24:* 597.
— relative provitamin A activity of carotene when introduced orally and parenterally in, *31:* 299.
—— significance of growth and metabolic rate upon vitamin A utilization by, *35:* 703.
— requirement for dietary nicotinic acid, relation of corn to, *33:* 169.
—— for nicotinic acid, *17:* 281.
— response to peroxide-treated biotin, *24:* 523.
— results of feeding thiamine-low diet of type consumed by human beings, *25:* 229.
— riboflavin and thiamine interrelationships in, *26:* 459.
— rickets in, produced by high-calcium-low-phosphorus diets, effect of A.T.10 (dihydrotachysterol) on, *21:* 147.
— role of B_6 deficiency in tryptophane-niacin relationships in, *33:* 561.
—— of dietary fat and linoleic acid in lactation of, *28:* 81.
—— of folic acid and biotin in nutrition of, *25:* 555.
— some results of feeding human diet low in thiamine and riboflavin, *26:* 347.
— southern peas and other legume seeds as source of protein for growth of, *36:* 451.
— sparing action of protein on pantothenic acid requirement of. II., *34:* 189.
— storage of pyridoxine in, *24:* 93.

Rat(s), study of sex differences in composition of, with emphasis on lipid component, *33:* 541.
— successively older E-low female, restoration of fertility in, *18:* 501.
— taste thresholds and taste preferences for 5 common sugars, *20:* 31.
— teeth, effect of fluoride on composition of, *22:* 391.
— thiamine deficiency in, and deficiencies of other members of vitamin B complex, difference between, *19:* 605.
—— deficient, polyneuropathy in, delayed by alcohol or whisky, *24:* 73.
— under various diet modifications, acid soluble phosphorus content of muscle of, *17:* 35.
— (unmated females), effect of increasing calcium content of diet upon rate of growth and length of life of, *26:* 323.
— use of isolated radiation in experiments with. II.(a), *18:* 537; III.(b), 551.
— utilization of carotene and vitamin A in, *24:* 57.
— vitamin A deficient, mitotic activity and wound healing in corneal epithelium of, *29:* 299.
———— in liver of, after feeding various forms of the vitamin, *19:* 39; II., *23:* 301.
———— requirements in. Relation of vitamin A intake to growth and to concentration of vitamin A in blood plasma, liver and retina, *23:* 351.
—— B_1 deficient, fatty livers in, *16:* 285.
—— E deficient, influence of single dose of alpha-tocopherol administered to, on 15th day upon subsequent growth, *32:* 327.
— weaned at 14 days, growth rate and efficiency of conversion of various diets to tissue in. Studies on comparative nutritive value of fats. V., *29:* 237.
— weanling, maintained on restricted calories, growth, mortality and recovery in, *33:* 583.
— white, availability to, of phosphorus in Lespedeza sericea and alfalfa hays, *19:* 251; of phosphorus in soybean and red clover hays, *20:* 391.
—— effects of dietary oxalate on teeth of, *32:* 121.
———— of soya lecithin on absorption, utilization and storage of vitamin A and carotene in, *36:* 391.
—— modification of action of caffeine on spontaneous activity, of, by food materials, *34:* 389.
—— relation of liver stores to occurrence of early signs of vitamin A deficiency, *23:* 459.
— young adult, maintained on restricted calories, weight loss, mortality and recovery in, *33:* 641.
—— albino, hair growth in, in relation to body size and quantity of food, *17:* 151.
—— biological value of milk and egg protein in, *16:* 129.
—— convulsive syndrome in, associated with pyridoxine deficiency, *23:* 205.
—— dietary factors affecting incidence and severity of hemorrhagic degeneration in, *21:* 633.
—— effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on growth of, *23:* 425.
———— of atabrine on choline deficiency in, *27:* 149; on thiamine deficiency in, *29:* 361.
———— of supplementary choline, methionine and cystine and of casein, lactalbumin, fibrin, edestin and gelatin in hemorrhagic degeneration in, *21:* 291.
———— of treatment of milk fat with certain solvents on growth of, *34:* 715.
—— fed glyceride fractions separated from milk fat, growth of, *30:* 175.
———— milk fat and certain synthetic glycerides as supplements to fat-free diet, growth of, *30:* 169.
—— food and water economy of, during chronic starvation and recovery, *36:* 177.
—— improved diets for nutritional and pathologic studies of choline deficiency in, *22:* 109.
—— on diets containing excessive quantities of lactose or galactose, biochemical defect underlying nutritional failure of, *33:* 221.
—— preventive effect of wheat germ oils and of α-tocopherol in nutritional muscular dystrophy of, *17:* 371.
—— receiving atabrine, effect of variations in level of dietary calcium upon growth of, *31:* 647.
—— relation of age, weight and sex to occurrence of hemorrhagic degeneration on low choline diet, *19:* 437.
———— of cystine and methionine to requirement of choline in, *23:* 91.
———— of growth and nutrition to reticulocyte level in, *16:* 597.
—— white, utilization of d-glucono-δ-lactone by, *26:* 309.
Ratio, dietary Ca:P, relation to serum Ca and to parathyroid volume, *29:* 43.
— of ascorbic acid, riboflavin and thiamine in raw and pasteurized milk, *26:* 337.
— of carotenoids and vitamin A in liver of cattle, and their relationship to blood levels, *29:* 73.
Ration(s), army combat, growth and reproduction of rats fed, *35:* 549.
———— monkeys fed, *35:* 559.

— balanced, composed of combinations of different feeds, utilization by calves of energy contained in, *22:* 541.
— containing linseed oil meal, relation of pyridoxine to growth of chicks fed, *36:* 297.
—— unhydrogenated or hydrogenated fats, nutritive differences in, as shown by rearing successive generations of rats, *26:* 43.
— cottonseed meal, for growing cattle, soybean hay, alfalfa hay and yellow corn as vitamin A supplements in, *18:* 285.
— effect of fluidity of, on dental caries in cotton rat, *35:* 371.
— for sheep, effect of added glucose upon digestibility of protein and fiber in, *23:* 101.
— improved synthetic, for chick, *17* (suppl.): 16.
— lactose-dried milk, containing butterfat or corn oil, growth and food preference of rats fed, *31:* 321.
— natural and purified, reproduction and lactation studies with rats fed, *36:* 613.
—— reproduction and lactation studies with rats fed, *32:* 631.
— nicotinic acid-low, effect of proteins low in tryptophane on growth of chickens and on laying hens receiving, *32:* 659.
— normal and low fat, absorption and retention of carotene and vitamin A by hens on, *24:* 199.
— of hog, relation of amount of thiamine in, to thiamine and riboflavin content of tissue, *31:* 107.
— preliminary study of effect of three different, on caries activity in Syrian hamster, *32:* 525.
— purified, for duck, *30:* 37.
— satisfactory and unsatisfactory for reproduction, occurrence of 5 B vitamins in tissues of pregnant rats fed, *36:* 463.
— simplified, for chick, *19:* 1.
— U. S. Army, vitamin supplementation of, in relation to fatigue and ability to do muscular work, *23:* 259.
— wheat (see Wheat ration).
Raw milk (see Milk, raw).
Rectal temperature and metabolism of wild cottontail rabbit, *19:* 173.
Red clover hay (see Hay, red clover).
— raspberries (see Raspberries, red).
— top grass (see Grass, red top).
Renal threshold for ascorbic acid in 12 normal adults, with note on state of tissue reserves of subjects on intake of ascorbic acid approximating suggested daily allowance, *25:* 185.
———— Modified method for its estimation with results for 12 adult subjects, *33:* 505.
Reproduction and growth over 10 generations on Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by a margarine fat, *29:* 309.
— and lactation, effectiveness of linoleic, arachidonic, and linolenic acids in, *24:* 213.
———— in highly inbred strains of mice on synthetic diets, *33:* 703.
———— of mice on highly purified diets, *25:* 161.
———— of rats receiving pork diets, *36:* 479.
———— studies with rats fed natural rations, *32:* 631; with rats fed natural and purified rations, *36:* 613.
— and pantothenic acid deficiency in rat, *31:* 497.
— growth and physical capacity of rats receiving diets containing various levels of cottonseed oil or margarine fat ad libitum, *33:* 569.
— in domestic fowl, need for pantothenic acid and an unidentified factor in, *23:* 153.
— in female, α-tocopherol requirement of rat for, *22:* 463.
— in rat(s) and mouse, effect of high levels of pantothenic acid on, *25:* 389.
———— effects of darkness, visible and infra-red radiation on, *18:* 551.
— influence of protein intake upon, at different calcium levels, *22:* 327.
— occurrence of 5 B vitamins in tissues of pregnant rats fed rations satisfactory and unsatisfactory for, *36:* 463.
— of rats, effect of vegetarian self-selection diets on, *35:* 49.
———— fed army combat rations, *35:* 549.
— of swine on purified diet, *35:* 321.
———— some observations on, *36:* 437.
— on "adequate" diets containing meat, *19* (suppl.): 19.
Reproductive cycle, metabolism of women during. VIII., *32:* 249; IX., 267; XI., *33:* 601; XII., 621; XIII., *34:* 219.
— performance in cattle at restricted levels of carotene intake, *21:* 135.
Reproductivity and growth of albino rats on prolonged daily intake of caffeine, *32:* 239.
Respiratory exchange and heat production, metabolism of arginine and leucine with special reference to, *24:* 547.
—— comparative study of metabolism of certain amino acids, with special reference to, *17:* 1.
—— metabolism of tyrosine, aspartic acid and asparagine with special reference to, *19:* 297.
—— of cats, effects of sugars on, *28:* 315.
—— of goat, effects of glucose, fructose, and galactose on, *28:* 71.

Respiratory exchange, work performance and certain blood constituents after isocaloric meals of low and high carbohydrate content, *33:* 287.
— functions, basal, in adolescents and adults, average values for, *18:* 143.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, respiratory).
— quotient(s) and gaseous exchange in man, effect of caffeine on, *21:* 307.
—— and muscular efficiency of exercise, effect of glucose and sucrose on, *24:* 307.
—— human, after glucose administration, effects of dietary supply of carbohydrate upon response of, *30:* 333.
———— in relation to alveolar carbon dioxide and blood lactic acid after ingestion of glucose, fructose, or galactose, *27:* 241.
—— influence of certain diets on, *24:* 331.
—— (liver) in anesthetized dogs, determination of, *24:* 331.
—— of liver. I. Determination of liver R.Q. in anesthetized dogs. II. Influence of certain diets on R.Q., *24:* 331.
—— of protein of Dalmatian dog, *23:* 345.
Restaurant foods, thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and ascorbic acid content of, *31:* 755.
Retail butters (see Butters, retail).
Reticulocyte level in young rat, relation of growth and nutrition to, *16:* 597.
Retina of rat, relation of vitamin A intake to concentration of vitamin A in, *23:* 351.
Review, editorial. Amino acid requirements of chick, *34:* 543; Atwater system of calculating caloric value of diets, *28:* 443; Bioassay of vitamin K, *21:* 1; Factors influencing apparent energetic efficiency of productive processes in farm animals, *17:* 235; Manganese, lead, tin, aluminum, copper and silver in normal biological material, *20:* 85; Nutritional importance of choline, *22:* 239; Nutritional significance of inositol, *28:* 305; Refinement of metabolic calculations for nutritional purposes and problem of "availability," *29:* 81; Role and efficiency of animals in utilizing feed to produce human food, *32:* 345.
Rhesus monkey, acute and chronic ascorbic acid deficiencies in, *29:* 365.
—— attempts to produce niacin deficiency in, *32:* 37.
—— role of biotin and folic acid in nutrition of, *26:* 361.
—— studies on nutritional requirements of, *26:* 205.
Riboflavin and ariboflavinosis, effects on production of corneal vascularity and on healing of corneal lesions, *30:* 285.
— and ascorbic acid content of milk, effect of sunshine upon, *29:* 201.
— and new factor found in liver, requirements of monkey for, *30:* 45.
— and nicotinic acid in rats, effect of protein and B vitamin levels of diet upon tissue content and balance of, *25:* 173.
———— urinary excretion of, in dogs and rats, effect of level of protein intake upon, *24:* 295.
— and thiamine content of citrus fruits, *24:* 85.
———— of tissue, relation of amount of thiamine in ration of hog to, *31:* 107.
———— of whole wheat, non-enriched and enriched flours and of breads made therefrom, *34:* 523.
———— interrelationships in rats and in man, *26:* 459.
———— some results of feeding rats a human diet low in, *26:* 347.
— and vitamin A, development and demonstration of corneal vascularization in rats deficient in, *32:* 19.
— as factor in economy of food utilization, *21:* 453; further observations on, *22:* 295.
— ascorbic acid and thiamine in raw and pasteurized milk, ratio of, *26:* 337.
— assays, suitability of Bourquin-Sherman diet for, *35:* 725.
— balances in dried liver, in a liver vitamin concentrate, and in brewers' and bakers' yeast, *29:* 283.
— biological assay of, *20:* 133; in liver of cow, calf, sheep, lamb and hog, 169.
— consumption, influence on its concentration in hens' eggs, *32:* 567.
— content of average American diet, *26:* 417.
—— of certain hays and grasses, *20:* 175.
—— of colostrum and milk of cow and ewe, *31:* 51.
—— of dried leguminous seeds, *30:* 31.
—— of eggs, effect of spray-drying and subsequent storage of dried product on, *28:* 421.
—— of fish products, *22:* 425.
—— of meats, *16:* 209.
—— of peas, effect of cooking with and without sodium bicarbonate on, *26:* 227.
—— of pork, observations on, *26:* 261.
—— of restaurant foods, *31:* 755.
—— of several varieties of cheese, *25:* 463.
—— of some typical fruits, *21:* 175.
— deficiency and inanition, effects upon blood picture of rat, *25:* 511.
—— as affecting appetite and growth of albino rat, *23:* 555.

——— body composition of albino rat, *25:* 7.
—— cytochemical study of response of adrenal cortex of rat to, *34:* 1.
—— effect on intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, *26:* 499.
—— food utilization and appetite in, *28:* 157.
—— human, experimental evidence of, *17* (suppl.): 11.
—— in dairy calf, *33:* 263.
—— in dog, further observations of, *22:* 7.
—— in rat, pathology of, *22:* 345.
—— in turkey poults on purified diet, *33:* 1.
—— induced, and riboflavin requirement of man, *25:* 361.
—— influence on nitrogen metabolism, *24:* 405.
— diet, low, histopathology of neuromalacia and "curled toe" paralysis in chick fed, *16:* 451.
— dietary, influence on content of this vitamin in chicken tissue, *20:* 377.
— distribution in meat and meat products, *18:* 517.
— effect(s) of ingestion of high levels of, on amount in milk and urine of goats and sheep, *34:* 443.
—— on albino mouse of feeding diets very deficient in, *29:* 127.
—— on incidence of curled toe paralysis in chicks, *16:* 279.
— excretion(s) and test dose returns of young women during periods of positive and negative nitrogen balance, *34:* 69.
—— by adult male, *29:* 179.
—— of young women on diets containing varying levels of B vitamins, *32:* 143.
— experiments upon significance of liberal levels of intake of, *25:* 153.
— for growing pig, minimum requirement of, *20:* 233.
— from fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in viability, availability to human subjects of, *34:* 311.
— in chicken tissue, influence of dietary riboflavin on content of, *20:* 377.
— in nutrition of foxes, *34:* 131.
— in rumen content(s) of cattle, *21:* 85; II., *25:* 207.
——— of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets, *20:* 527.
— in rye and its milled products, *22:* 527.
— influence of increasing doses of, on efficiency of utilization, *26:* 659.
—— of suboptimum doses of thiamine on urinary excretions of, *27:* 447.
— nutritive value in canned foods, *28:* 123.
— of ice cream, peas and almonds, availability of, *35:* 209.
— physiological and biochemical functions in normal young men on diet restricted in, *27:* 165.
— rat growth assay method for, *22:* 399.
— requirement(s) of children of preschool age, *27:* 435.
—— of dog, *24:* 449.
—— of duck, *35:* 411.
—— of man, and induced riboflavin deficiency, *25:* 361.
—— of rat, effect of composition of diet on, *28:* 141.
—— of two highly inbred strains of mice, difference in, *34:* 273.
— retention in cooking pork and in processing bacon, *29:* 391.
—— in preparation of overseas hams and bacons, *30:* 25.
— role in nutrition of pig, *17:* 527.
—— played by gastrointestinal tract in absorption and excretion of, *25:* 137.
— secondary deficiency of, in black-tongue producing diet, *17:* 63.
— synthesis and excretion, comparison in human subjects on synthetic and natural diets, *32:* 9.
— urinary excretion, *27:* 347; by college women, *32:* 583; by women subjects, availability of riboflavin of ice cream, peas, and almonds judged by, *35:* 209.
— utilization during lactation, *32:* 267.
Rickets and cereals. X., *20:* 7; XI., 15; XII., 125; XIII., *21:* 213.
— comparison of cereal and non-cereal diets in production of, *18:* 507.
— experimental, in hamster, *30:* 143.
— healing of, with vitamin D, fat as factor in, *20:* 317.
— in rats produced by high-calcium-low-phosphorus diets, effect of A.T.10 (dihydrotachysterol) on, *21:* 147.
— manganese, in rats, production of, *16:* 317.
Roasting, retention of nutritive quality of beef and pork muscle proteins during, *27:* 23.
Rock phosphate, defluorinated, availability of calcium and phosphorus of, for rat, *27:* 35.
Rolled oats, B vitamin content of, *27:* 329.
Rose, Mary Swartz, *21:* 209.
Rotterdam 1945: Nutritional surveys in western Holland, *33:* 649.
Roughage, effect on calcium balance in rats, *16:* 291.
Rumen and fundus, lesions of. Nutritional effects on gastric mucosa of rat. II., *30:* 319.
— content of cattle, riboflavin and thiamine in, *21:* 85; II., *25:* 207.
—— of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets, pantothenic acid in, *21:* 405; pyridoxine (vitamin B_6) in, *20:* 541; riboflavin in, 527; thiamine in, *21:* 163; vitamin K in, *20:* 527.

Rumen digestion, chemistry of, *34:* 747.
—— studies. I. Method of investigating chemical changes in rumen, *34:* 733; II. Chemistry of rumen digestion, 747.
— fistula cow, partition of radioactive cobalt by, *32:* 61.
— method of investigating chemical changes in, *34:* 733.
Ruminant, value of urea in synthesis of protein in paunch of. I. In maintenance, *22:* 167; II. In growth, 183.
Russell Henry Chittenden, February 18, 1856—December 26, 1943. An appreciation, *28:* 2.
Rye and its milled products, thiamine, nicotinic acid, riboflavin and pantothenic acid in, *22:* 527.

SALINE anterior pituitary extract, effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with. I., *24:* 469; II., 481.
Salt(s) and acids, certain organic, biologic response (ossification) of chickens to, *21:* 515.
— calcium, effect of several, on utilization of lactose, *18:* 319.
— inorganic, as source of phosphorus for bone calcification in rickets, *21:* 213.
— magnesium (see Magnesium salts).
— mixture for use with basal diets low or high in phosphorus, *24:* 245.
— sodium and potassium, in treatment of experimental diabetes and diabetes mellitus, *21:* 599.
— used in enrichment of flour and bread, utilization for hemoglobin regeneration of iron in, *25:* 39.
Sampling procedure and introduction. Nutritive value of canned foods. I., *28:* 101.
School age girls (see Children, school age).
— children (see Children, school).
Scurvy, experimental, serum phosphatase in, *23:* 271.
— relation of vitamin P to, *19* (suppl.): 12.
Season, influence upon composition of wheats, *19:* 179.
Seasonal and breed variations in ascorbic acid content of certified milk from Guernseys and Holsteins, *17:* 187.
— changes of carotenoid and vitamin A levels in cattle, *29:* 61.
— variations in vitamin A and carotene content of retail butters, *33:* 39.
Secretion of vitamin D in milks of women fed fish liver oil, *30:* 451.
Seed(s) (dried leguminous), riboflavin, niacin and thiamine content of, *30:* 31.
— globulins, cucurbit. II., *25:* 99.
— legume (other), and sourthern peas as source of protein for growth of rats, *36:* 451.
— oils, anti-acrodynic potency of, *26:* 303.
— sunflower, importance of commercial processing for protein value of, *29:* 13.
Seizures, convulsive, in rats, relation to starvation and metabolic acidosis, *36:* 139.
Seleniferous grains, influence of arsenic and certain other elements on toxicity of, *18:* 447.
— wheat ration, excretion of selenium by rats on, *22:* 103.
Selenium, elimination and distribution in tissues in experimental selenium poisoning, *30:* 443.
— excretion by rats on seleniferous wheat ration, *22:* 103.
— poisoning, effectiveness of arsenic in preventing, *19:* 477.
—— experimental, elimination and distribution of selenium in tissues in, *30:* 443.
—— of rats, chronic, as influenced by dietary protein, *19:* 105.
Self-selected diets, iron and copper metabolism of young women on, *35:* 717.
Self selection diets, effect of vegetarian, on reproduction and growth of offspring of rats, *35:* 49.
—— of diet. I. Selection of purified components, *31:* 397; II. Effect of flavor, *32:* 113; III. Appetites for B vitamins, 285; IV. Appetite for protein, 293; V. Appetite for carbohydrate, *34:* 401; VI. Nature of appetites for B vitamins, 471; VII. Effect of age and pregnancy on selection, *35:* 281; VIII. Appetite for fats, *36:* 91.
Sensory neuron degeneration in pigs. IV. Protection afforded by calcium pantothenate and pyridoxine, *24:* 345.
Serum albumin, progressive iodination of, *21* (suppl.): 14.
— blood (see Blood serum).
— calcium and parathyroid volume, relation of dietary Ca:P ratio to, *29:* 43.
—— and phosphorus, maternal, fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in, through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, *23:* 141.
—— during development of calcium deficiency in growing rats, *22:* 1.
— phosphatase in experimental scurvy, *23:* 271.
Sex, age and weight of young rats, relation to occurrence of hemorrhagic degeneration on low choline diet, *19:* 437.
— difference(s), ascorbic acid content of whole blood plasma of normal rats with evidence of, *31:* 573.

——— in composition of rats, study of, with emphasis on lipid component. Sex difference in susceptibility to essential fatty acid deficiency with high and low fat diets, *33:* 541.
— influence on iron assimilation in rat, *21* (suppl.): 16.
Sexual differences in appetite, growth and organ weights. Effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract. I., *24:* 469.
Sheep, biological assay of riboflavin in liver of, *20:* 169.
— effect of added glucose upon digestibility of protein and fiber in rations for, *23:* 101.
—— of ingestion of high levels of riboflavin on amount in milk and urine of, *34:* 443.
— fed vitamin-low diets, pantothenic acid in rumen content of, *21:* 405; pyridoxine (vitamin B_6) in rumen content of, *20:* 541; riboflavin in rumen content of, 527; thiamine in rumen content of, *21:* 163; vitamin K in rumen content of, *20:* 527.
— metabolism of nicotinic acid in, *20:* 551.
— normal and cobalt deficient, concentration of some B vitamins in blood of, *34:* 595.
— placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols (vitamin E) in, *36:* 721.
— skin temperature under winter conditions, *21:* 321.
Sherman diet B where butterfat was replaced by a margarine fat, growth and reproduction over 10 generations on, *29:* 309.
Sherman-Bourquin diet, suitability for riboflavin assays, *35:* 725.
Shoshone Indian infants, secondary anemia due to prolonged and exclusive milk feeding among, *27:* 67.
Silage, preservation of "grass juice factor" in, *18:* 527.
Silver fox (see Fox, silver).
— in normal biological material. Editorial review, *20:* 85.
Skeletal atrophy and normal bones of mature rats, influence of nutritional factors on, *35:* 597.
— growth, effects of caloric restriction on, *34:* 677.
Skeleton in growing pigs, influence of phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D_2 upon fat content of, *31:* 565.
Skim milk powder, availability of calcium in, *16:* 79.
Skimmed milk powder, failure of ether extraction to lower nutritive value of, in diets containing various vegetable fats, *31:* 747.
Skin temperature(s), effects of high humidity on, *17:* 43.
—— of pig, goat and sheep under winter conditions, *21:* 321.
Sodium and potassium, effect of excessive dietary, on carbohydrate metabolism of normal rats, *27:* 11.
———— salts in treatment of experimental diabetes and diabetes mellitus, *21:* 599.
— balances of pre-school children receiving medium and high protein diets, *24:* 437.
— bicarbonate, effect of cooking with and without, on thiamine, riboflavin, and ascorbic acid content of peas, *26:* 227.
— chloride, effect upon disposition of injected glucose in strain of rats, *26:* 139.
— fluoride in drinking water, comparison with similar levels of cryolite in diet for effect on fluorine content of body, *16:* 173.
— phosphates, complex-forming amorphous, effect on calcium retention of rats, *36:* 681.
Soil fertility, vegetable crops in relation to. IV., *31:* 59.
— fertilization, lactation response as limited by feeds produced under two systems of, *36:* 625.
Solvents and heat, effect on nutritive value of soybean protein, *18:* 423.
— certain, effect of treatment of milk fat with, on growth of young rats, *34:* 715.
Southern peas and other legume seeds as source of protein for growth of rats, *36:* 451.
Soy and egg protein, interconvertibility of biological values illustrated by supplementing, with essential amino acids, *31:* 555.
— flour (see Flour, soy).
Soya lecithin, effects on absorption, utilization and storage of vitamin A and carotene in white rat, *36:* 391.
Soybean(s) flour (see Flour, soybean).
— germinated, production of vitamins in, *28:* 63.
— goitrogenicity of, *22:* 43.
— hay (see Hay, soybean).
— importance of commercial processing for protein value of, *29:* 13.
— milk (see Milk, soybean).
— oil meal in diet, relation of chick growth factor in cow manure to quantity and quality of, *34:* 233.
———— influence of autoclaving, on availability of cystine and methionine for chick, *31:* 449; on digestibility of proteins, *33:* 661.
———— phosphorus, availability for rat, *30:* 117.
————— enzymatic relationships in utilization by rat, *30:* 183.

Soybean(s) oil meal, raw and overheated, amino acid deficiencies of, for chicks, *34:* 725.
——— or autoclaved, cystine and methionine metabolism by chicks receiving, *35:* 477.
— or eggs, amino acids in urine of human subjects fed, *33:* 209.
— phosphatides as source of phosphorus for bone calcification in rickets, *21:* 213.
—— effect on vitamin A metabolism, *30:* 239.
— products and other calcium sources, utilization of calcium in, *32:* 413.
— protein(s) as source of amino acids for chick, *24:* 385.
—— digestibility and biological value in whole soybeans, soybean flour, and soybean milk, *28:* 209.
—— effect of heat and hydration on nutritive value of, *17* (suppl.): 14; effect of heat and solvents on nutritive value of, *18:* 423.
— whole, digestibility and biological value of soybean protein in, *28:* 209.
Spain (Madrid), evaluation of nutritional status of population group in, during summer of 1941, *24:* 557.
Species, various, comparative nutritional requirements of. See group discussions, F, *21* (suppl.): 22.
Specific dynamic action, and nitrogen balance index, in rats receiving amino acid mixtures low in isoleucine, methionine or valine, *36:* 703.
——— total, of high-protein and high-carbohydrate diets on human subjects, *36:* 41.
Specificity of inositol, *21* (suppl.): 17.
Spectrochemical study of normal ranges of concentration of certain trace metals in biological materials, *19:* 579.
Spectrographic analysis, quantitative study of aluminum in nutrition by means of, *17:* 393.
——— of copper in nutrition by means of, *16:* 437.
——— of zinc in nutrition by means of, *17:* 103.
Spectroscopic studies of fatty acids, *19* (suppl.): 15.
Spectrum analysis for trace elements in ashes of human, goat and cow milk, *16:* 325.
Spinach, availability of calcium in, *16:* 79.
— New Zealand, nutritional values of, *31:* 59.
Spinal fluid pressure, normal, in dairy calves, carotene requirements for maintenance of, *26:* 649.
——— vitamin A and ascorbic acid relationships in young bovine, *31:* 229.
Spleen of rat deficient in pteroylglutamic acid, characteristic lesion observed in, *36:* 601.
Spray drying and subsequent storage of dried product, effect on vitamin A, D, and riboflavin content of eggs, *28:* 421.
— residues, effect of apple constituents on retention by growing rats of lead contained in, *17* (suppl.): 17; *18:* 87.
Sprue, influence of pteroylglutamic acid (member of vitamin M group) on absorption of vitamin A and carotene by patients with, *33:* 243; on gastrointestinal defects in, *34:* 645.
Stability of carotene in plant tissues, *16:* 1.
Starch, protective effect in hemorrhagic-kidney syndrome of choline deficiency, *34:* 333.
— raw potato, digestibility in man, *17:* 77.
Starvation, chronic, food and water economy of young rat during, *36:* 177.
— in rats, relation to metabolic acidosis and convulsive seizures, *36:* 139.
Stearic and oleic acids, synthetic glycerides of. Relationship of glyceride structure to fat digestibility. I., *29:* 255.
Storage and mobilization, carbohydrate, in rat, *22:* 205.
— bodily, of vitamin A in relation to diet and age, studied by antimony trichloride reaction using a photoelectric colorimeter, *30:* 349; by assay method of single feedings, 343.
— by bobwhite quail of vitamin A fed in various forms, *36:* 323.
— cold (see Cold storage).
— hepatic, of vitamins, influence of carcinogenic compound on, *18:* 441.
— of calcium and phosphorus, and fetal growth, dependence on parathyroid function and diet of pregnant rats, *22:* 25.
— of protein with low-calorie diets, factors influencing, *18:* 339.
— of vitamin A and growth in rats, effects of darkness, visible and infrared radiation on, *18:* 537.
— retention of vitamins in meats during, *26:* 73.
— (subsequent) of dried product, and spray-drying, effect on vitamin A, D, and riboflavin content of eggs, *28:* 421.
Stores of vitamin A, fate of excess, during depletion, *23:* 431.
Strains of mice (see Mice, highly inbred strains of).
String beans, utilization of calcium in, in comparison with calcium in milk, *20:* 263.

Structure, glyceride, relationship to fat digestibility. I., *29:* 255.
— tooth (see Tooth structure).
Students, college, ascorbic acid status of, *27:* 315.
—— vitamin A metabolism of, *21* (suppl.): 15.
— Connecticut State College, basal metabolism of, *18:* 195.
— some college, ascorbic acid nutrition of, *25:* 411.
Suboptimum doses of thiamine, influence on urinary excretions of riboflavin, *27:* 447.
— intakes of thiamine, intestinal absorption of galactose in rat as affected by, *28:* 197.
Succinic acid and pantothenic acid, relation to growth of certain microorganisms, *21* (suppl.): 17.
Succinylsulfathiazole and phthalylsulfathiazole, effect on bacterial flora of rat feces, *29:* 143.
— effect(s) of feeding, to rats receiving purified diets high in carbohydrate, protein, fat, or protein and fat, *29:* 431.
—— on vitamin K synthesis in intestinal tract of rats, *26:* 585.
— in highly purified rations, folic acid, biotin, and pantothenic acid deficiency and liver storage of various vitamins in rats fed, *27:* 55.
— nutritional status of rats on milk diets containing, *31:* 355.
Sucrose and glucose, effect on respiratory quotient and muscular efficiency of exercise, *24:* 307.
— short period blood sugar time curves following ingestion of, *29:* 99.
— solutions, consumption of, and quality of diet, *34:* 351.
Sugar(s), blood (see Blood sugar).
— effects on respiratory exchange of cats, *28:* 315.
— five common, taste thresholds and taste preferences of rats for, *20:* 31.
— various, phosphorylation and comparative absorption of. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 19.
—— relative glycogenic and ketolytic action of. See group discussions, C, *21* (suppl.): 20.
Sulfapyridine, reversible inhibition of pantothenic acid by. Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on growth, *25:* 471.
Sulfate, aluminum (see Aluminum sulfate).
Sulfonamides, inhibition of symbiotic synthesis of B complex factors by, *24:* 427.
Sulfur (see also Sulphur).
— amino acids, utilization by chick, *26:* 631.
— balance of non-laying, molting and laying hen, *29:* 277.
— metabolism (see Metabolism, sulfur).
Sulfuric acid (chondroitin) as growth factor, *17:* 227.
Sulphur (see also Sulfur).
— amino acids, relation to toxicity of cobalt and nickel in rat, *23:* 603.
Summer butter (see Butter, summer).
Sunflower seed, importance of commercial processing for protein value of, *29:* 13.
Sunshine, effect upon ascorbic acid and riboflavin content of milk, *29:* 201.
Surface area and metabolism of growing guinea pigs, *33:* 331.
Sweet clover disease, hemorrhagic. IX., *23:* 589.
— pea *(Lathyrus odoratus)*. Nutritive value of some legumes, *36:* 537.
Swimmers, efficiency of, as related to some changes in pre-exercise nutriment, *31:* 525.
Swine, growth and reproduction on purified diet, *35:* 321.
— nutrition, folic acid, para-aminobenzoic acid and antipernicious anemia liver extract in, *34:* 173.
— optimum level of protein intake for growth and fattening of, *21:* 419.
— placental and mammary transfer of tocopherols (vitamin E) in, *36:* 721.
— reproduction of, some observations on, *36:* 437.
— vitamins required by, for growth, *36:* 437.
— young, thiamine requirement of, *20:* 607.
Symbiotic synthesis of B complex factors, inhibition by sulfonamides, *24:* 427.
Syndrome, convulsive, in young rats associated with pyridoxine deficiency, *23:* 205.
Syrian hamster, dental caries in. II., *32:* 525.
—— nutritional requirements of, *27:* 213.
Systems of soil fertilization, lactation response as limited by feeds produced under two, *36:* 625.

TASTE preferences of rats for 5 common sugars, *20:* 31.
— thresholds of rats for 5 common sugars, *20:* 31.
Tea and minerals, fluorine-bearing, and water and food, relative assimilation of fluorine from, *22:* 621.
— coffee and pure alkaloid, effects on respiratory metabolism produced by equal amounts of caffeine in form of, *27:* 287.
Teeth, incisor, in guinea pig, relation of blood level of ascorbic acid to histology of, *28:* 347.
— lower molar, of albino rat, erosive action of fruit juices on, *35:* 489.

Teeth, mature, manner of acquisition of fluorine by, *21:* 35.
— of rats, effects of darkness and of controlled radiation upon pathology of, *17:* 333.
— of white rats, some effects of dietary oxalate on, *32:* 121.
— rats', effect of fluoride on composition of, *22:* 391.
—— molar, destructive action *in vivo* of dilute acids and acid drinks and beverages on, *26:* 251.
Telang livers, nutritional value of, *30:* 1.
Temperature(s) conditions (room and cold room), effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on growth under, *35:* 39.
— critical, for albino rat as affected by feeding, *25:* 127; effect of feed on, *28:* 359.
— effect of environmental, on thiamine requirement of rat, *29:* 35.
—— of variations in, upon biological value of heated casein, *18:* 115.
—— on ascorbic acid content of tomatoes, *29:* 85.
— energy and gaseous metabolism of chicken from hatch to maturity as affected by, *31:* 35.
———— of hen as affected by, *22:* 273.
— environmental, and plane of nutrition, influence on relationship between basal metabolism and endogenous nitrogen metabolism subsequently determined, *22:* 333.
—— and "rat aerodynia," *16:* 69.
—— heat production of fasting rat in relation to, *18:* 307.
— high, and B vitamin levels of diet, effect upon metabolism and body composition of rats, *26:* 611.
— of environment, effect on chickens during first 9 days after hatch, *34:* 53.
— rectal, and metabolism of wild cottontail rabbit, *19:* 173.
— skin (see Skin temperature).
— various, nutritive quality and trypsin inhibitor content of soybean flour heated at, *35:* 379.
Theoretical and actual caloric requirements, *16:* 549.
Therapeutic effect of yeast and pyridoxine on poikilocytosis in dairy cattle, *30:* 413.
Thiaminase, dietary, in fish products, effect of. Physiological availability of the vitamins. II., *30:* 81.
Thiamine, absorption by human subjects from various types of bakers' yeast, *29:* 373.
— added, mental response to, *31:* 283.
— administration in vitamin B_1 deficiency of rat and chick, fatty livers as result of, *18:* 329.
— and cocarboxylase, alimentary interconversion of, *21* (suppl.): 10.
— and its degradation products, excretion in humans, *21* (suppl.): 10.
— and niacin. Nutritive value of canned foods. III., *28:* 117.
— and riboflavin content(s) of citrus fruits, *24:* 85.
———— of tissue, relation of amount of thiamine in ration of hog to, *31:* 107.
———— of whole wheat, non-enriched and enriched flours and of breads made therefrom, *34:* 523.
———— interrelationships in rats and in man, *26:* 459.
———— some results of feeding rats a human diet low in, *26:* 347.
— and vitamin A, conjoint effects of varied intakes of, on rats, *33:* 459.
— assays of foods using rat growth method, *25:* 395.
— biological assay of, with chicks, *19:* 21.
— chloride, vitamin B_1 content of human milk as affected by ingestion of, *18:* 105.
— clearance as index of nutritional status, *24:* 131.
—— relation to blood levels in man, *35:* 391.
— comparison of 4 methods for studying urinary excretion of, *31:* 635.
— content, fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in, influence of ingestion of, on availability of thiamine to human subjects, *34:* 321.
—— of average American diet, *23:* 613.
—— of breast milk, factors affecting, *25:* 49.
—— of colostrum and milk of cow and ewe, *31:* 51.
—— of dried leguminous seeds, *30:* 31.
—— of egg, effect of genetic variation in fowl on, *30:* 375.
—— of foods, effect of cooking upon, *19:* 285.
—— of hen eggs during incubation, *28:* 235.
—— of peas, effect of cooking with and without sodium bicarbonate on, *26:* 227.
—— of pork, influence of thiamine intake of pig on, *26:* 261.
—— of potatoes, effect of institutional cooking methods on, *28:* 255.
—— of restaurant foods, *31:* 755.
— deficiency(ies), acute and chronic, neuropathologic studies of, *29:* 113.
—— alcohol metabolism as related to production of, *30:* 127.
—— as affecting appetite and growth of albino rat, *23:* 555; as affecting body composition of albino rat, *25:* 7.
—— avian. III., *22:* 77.

—— chronic, in pigs, absence of nerve degeneration in, *28:* 283.
—— cytochemical study of response of adrenal cortex of rat to, *34:* 1.
—— effect on intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, *26:* 499.
—— in calf, *35:* 137.
—— in rat and deficiencies of other members of vitamin B complex, difference between, *19:* 605.
—— in young rat, effect of atabrine on, *29:* 361.
—— induced, in man, *21* (suppl.): 11.
—— influence on nitrogen metabolism, *24:* 405.
— deficient rats, polyneuropathy in, delayed by alcohol or whisky, *24:* 73.
— depletion and restoration, effect on muscular efficiency and endurance, *28:* 241.
— effect(s) of added, on growth, vision, and learning, *34:* 691.
—— of adsorbents on physiological availability of, *30:* 233.
—— on albino mouse of feeding diets very deficient in, *29:* 127.
—— on production of low iodine goiter, *17:* 31.
— excretions and blood levels of young women on diets containing varying levels of B vitamins, with some observations on niacin and pantothenic acid, *32:* 163.
— fasting-hour excretion in urine of normal subjects, *34:* 301.
— fecal elimination by human subjects, some factors influencing, *29:* 51.
— for growing pig, minimum requirement of, *20:* 239.
— in Cheddar cheese made from raw and pasteurized milk, retention of, *32:* 227.
— in rumen content of cattle, *21:* 85; II., *25:* 207.
———— of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets, *21:* 163.
— in rye and its milled products, *22:* 527.
— in various types of bakers' yeast, accessibility to rats for growth of, *29:* 383.
— inefficiency of live yeast as source of, *30:* 201.
— influence of increasing doses on efficiency of utilization, *26:* 659.
—— of ingestion of fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in viability and in thiamine content on availability to human subjects, *34:* 321.
—— of sub-optimum doses on urinary excretions of riboflavin, *27:* 447.
— intake(s), controlled, performance of normal young men on, *26:* 399.
—— of pig, influence on thiamine content of pork, with observations on riboflavin content, *26:* 261.
— intestinal absorption of galactose in rat as affected by suboptimal intakes of, *28:* 197.
— minimum daily requirement of man, *25:* 71.
— quantitative chemical study of urinary excretion by normal individuals, *18:* 593.
— relation of amount in ration of hog to thiamine and riboflavin content of tissue, *31:* 107.
— requirement(s) of albino rat as influenced by substitution of protein for carbohydrate in diet, *24:* 317.
—— of children of pre-school age, study of, *27:* 435.
—— of growing rats, relation of dietary fat to, *17:* 485.
—— of man; further observations on induced thiamine deficiency in man, *21* (suppl.): 11.
—— of pigs as related to fat content of diet, *27:* 253.
—— of rat, effect of environmental temperature on, *29:* 35.
—— of young swine, *20:* 607.
— retention in cooking pork and in processing bacon, *29:* 391.
—— in preparation of overseas hams and bacons, *30:* 25.
— riboflavin and ascorbic acid in raw and pasteurized milk, ratio of, *26:* 337.
— sparing action on body tissue catabolism, *21:* 445.
— synthesis and excretion, comparison in human subjects on synthetic and natural diets, *32:* 1.
— synthetic crystalline, determination of curve of response to, *17:* 535.
— tissue concentrations and urinary excretion in rats, relation between, *36:* 307.
— urinary excretion on high fat and high carbohydrate diets, *21:* 411.
— utilization during lactation, *32:* 249.
—— in human subject: effect of high intake of carbohydrate or of fat, *28:* 51.
— ($vitamin\ B_1$), distribution in meat and meat products, *17:* 269.
———— requirement of man, *24:* 139.
Thiamine-low diet of type consumed by human beings, results of feeding rats, *25:* 229.
Thiochrome method, assay of vitamin B_1 in New Zealand materials by, *25:* 521.
Threonine content of meats, *35:* 689.
Threshold, renal (see Renal threshold).
Thyroid activity, role in pathogenesis of hepatic lesions due to choline and cystine deficiency, *35:* 669.
— administration, nitrogen metabolism of normal and vitamin A-deficient rat as affected by, *35:* 439.
— does fat in diet affect the? *16:* 417.

Thyroid gland of rat, effect of chloride with high and low iodine supply on, *25:* 239.
— toxicity studies. I. Nutritional factor which alleviates toxicity of ingested thyroid substance, *34:* 431.
Time curves, short period blood sugar, following ingestion of sucrose, *29:* 99.
— factor, role in feeding supplementary proteins, *36:* 813.
— relationships in action of vitamin D, *29:* 229.
Tin in normal biological material. Editorial review, *20:* 85.
Tissue(s) (animal), nicotinic acid and coenzyme levels in, *21* (suppl.): 12.
— calcium and longevity in albino rat, effect of excess dietary calcium on, *32:* 213.
— catabolism, body, sparing action of thiamine on, *21:* 445.
— changes (other) and formation of capillaries in cornea of methionine-deficient rat, *33:* 271.
— content and balance of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in rats, effect of protein and B vitamin levels of diet upon, *25:* 173.
— glycogen, depletion during fasting and fatigue and partial recovery without food, *21:* 477.
— mobilization by alcohols of vitamin A from its stores in, *24:* 1.
— of normal and blacktongue dogs, nicotinic acid and coenzyme content of, *22:* 409.
— of pregnant rats fed rations satisfactory and unsatisfactory for reproduction, occurrence of 5 B vitamins in, *36:* 463.
— — — — protein anabolism in, at different levels of protein consumption, *19:* 505.
— of rat(s), concentration of vitamin B_6 in, *17:* 143.
— — — distribution of vitamin E in, *23:* 71.
— — — fed diet extremely low in phosphorus, histological studies of, *20:* 181; in zinc, histological studies of, *22:* 223.
— plant, stability of carotene in, *16:* 1.
— protein content at different levels of protein consumption, *19:* 199.
— reserves (ascorbic acid) of 12 normal adults on intake of ascorbic acid approximating suggested daily allowance, *25:* 185.
— — of ascorbic acid in normal adults on three levels of intake, *33:* 479.
Tobacco-seed oil, nutritive value of, *31:* 273.
— oilmeal, nutritive value of protein in, *31:* 261.
Tocopherol, alpha-, and essential unsaturated fat acids, interrelation of, *31:* 699.
— — and protein metabolism, interrelation between. II. Increased utilization of casein produced by α-tocopherol, yeast digest, or xanthine in rat growth protein quality test, *34:* 571.
— — comparison of antisterility and antimuscular dystrophy potencies of, *21* (suppl.): 7.
— — cure of nutritional muscular dystrophy in rabbit by, *19:* 345.
— — in male and female rats, prophylactic requirement for, *21* (suppl.) 15.
— — influence of single dose of, administered to vitamin E deficient rats on 15th day upon subsequent growth, *32:* 327.
— — prevention and cure of nutritional muscular dystrophy in rabbit by, *20:* 399.
— — preventive effect in nutritional muscular dystrophy of young rats, *17:* 371.
— — prophylactic requirement of rat for, *26:* 555.
— — requirement of mouse, *23:* 513.
— — — of rat for reproduction in female and prevention of muscular dystrophy in young, *22:* 463.
— dl-alpha-, deficiency disease in chicks prevented by, *19* (suppl.): 15.
— — minimum requirement of rabbits for, *22:* 415.
— supplementation, effect on output of vitamin A, carotene, and fat by dairy cows, *33:* 411.
Tocopherols, effect of mixed, on milk and butterfat production of dairy cow, *36:* 695.
— — — — on utilization of vitamin A in rat, *34:* 205.
— relation of fed and injected, to development of rancidity in stored meat and utilization of carotene by rabbit, *35:* 103.
— relative activity in curing muscular dystrophy in rabbits, *33:* 95.
— (vitamin E) in sheep, goats and swine, placental and mammary transfer of, *36:* 721.
Tomato juice, effect of manufacturing methods on ascorbic acid content and consistency characteristics of, *30:* 435.
— — home-canned, availability for human nutrition of vitamin C in, *25:* 349.
Tomatoes, carotene content as influenced by various factors, *25:* 539.
— effects of light intensity, day length, temperature, and other environmental factors on ascorbic acid content of, *29:* 85.

— received at cannery, field illumination and commercial handling as factors in determining ascorbic acid content of, *30:* 425.
Tooth, incisor, growth of odontoblasts of, as criterion of vitamin C intake of guinea pig, *33:* 491.
— structure, length of life, growth and eye condition, relation of vitamin A intake to, *31:* 67.
Toxicity, atabrine, in rat, effects on, of B vitamins, liver and yeast, *35:* 269.
— comparative, of calciferol, A.T.10, and cod liver oil concentrate for chicks, *26:* 641.
— — of fluorine in calcium fluoride and in cryolite, *18:* 115.
— of Aspergillus sydowi and its correction, *16:* 465.
— of cobalt and nickel in rat, relation of sulphur amino acids to, *23:* 603.
— of cod liver oil, uncomplicated vitamin E deficiency in rabbit and its relation to, *21:* 225.
— of flours treated with various "improving" agents, *36:* 15.
— of fluorine, comparison of, administered as cryolite in water and in food, *18:* 127.
— of fractions of hog liver fatty acids to chicks fed vitamin E deficient diet, *28:* 297.
— of ingested thyroid substance, nutritional factor which alleviates, *34:* 431.
— of seleniferous grains, influence of arsenic and certain other elements on, *18:* 447.
— of vitamin A, *16:* 57.
— studies, thyroid. I., *34:* 431.
Toxicosis, fluorine, limitation with aluminum, *17* (suppl.): 18.
Trace elements, effect of other, on metabolism of lipids in cattle during early lactation, *35:* 249.
— — in ashes of human, goat and cow milk, spectrum analysis for, *16:* 325.
— — in nutrition. See group discussions, B, *21* (suppl.): 19.
— — (other), and manganese, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cattle during early lactation, *34:* 661.
— metals in biological materials, spectrochemical study of normal ranges of concentration of certain, *19:* 579.
Tract, digestive (see Digestive tract).
— gastrointestinal (see Gastrointestinal tract).
— intestinal (see Intestinal tract).
Trauma, effect on production of corneal vascularity and on healing of corneal lesions, *30:* 285
Triglycerides and certain higher saturated fatty acids, digestibility of, *26:* 219.
— synthetic, in rat, rate of absorption of, *20:* 227.
Tropical population, adaptation to low calcium intake in reference to calcium requirements of, *18:* 563.
Trypan blue and choline, influence upon utilization of carotene and vitamin A for liver storage of vitamin A, *31:* 333.
Trypsin inhibitor content and nutritive quality of soybean flour heated at various temperatures, *35:* 379.
Tryptophane and niacin requirement, dietary, of growing rat, factors affecting, *31:* 85.
— content of diet of rat in relation to niacin excretion, *35:* 239.
— deficiency, cataract and other ocular changes resulting from, *24:* 159.
— effect of proteins low in, on growth of chickens and on laying hens receiving nicotinic acid-low rations, *32:* 659.
— niacin relationships in rats, role of B_6 deficiency in, *33:* 561.
— nicotinic acid and protein, relationship in nutrition of pig, *33:* 251; *36:* 417.
— protein, fat, choline, methionine, cystine and nicotinic acid, some physiological relationships of, *33:* 155.
— requirement by chick, *28:* 263; *34:* 701.
Turkey(s), effect of pteroylglutamic acid intake on, *35:* 89.
— efficacy of vitamin D from different sources for, *27:* 403.
— poult(s) and chicks, comparison of response to different forms of vitamin D, *27:* 377.
— — bronze, failure of feather pigmentation in, due to lysine deficiency, *31:* 387.
— — influence of sources of phosphorus on relative efficiency of vitamin D_3 and cod liver oil in promoting calcification in, *31:* 599.
— — nicotinic acid deficiency in, and occurrence of perosis, *31:* 79.
— — on purified diet, deficiencies of certain vitamins as studied with. I., *33:* 1.
— — — — — folic acid requirement of, *34:* 621.
— — prevention of perosis and dermatitis in, *26:* 197.
— — relationship between source of vitamin D and utilization of cereal phosphorus by, *33:* 13.
— — requirement for vitamin B_{12}, *30:* 151.
— — young, arginine requirement of, *34:* 167.
— — — glycine requirement of, *35:* 315.
— vitamin B_{12}, inositol and nicotinic acid in nutrition of, *36:* 369
— young, vitamin D requirement of, *18:* 71.

Twins, identical, effect of added thiamine on growth, vision, and learning, using, *34:* 691.
Tyrosine, aspartic acid and asparagine, metabolism of, *19:* 297.

ULCERATIVE cecitis, increased resistance to, of rats on diet deficient in vitamin B complex, *25:* 427.
Undernutrition, human, utilization of carbohydrate in, *17:* 213.
United States Army rations, vitamin supplementation in relation to fatigue and ability to do muscular work, *23:* 259.
—— dietary levels in, *19* (suppl.): 21.
Unsaturated fat acids, essential, interrelation of alpha-tocopherol and, *31:* 699.
— fatty acids and fats, effect of certain, upon utilization of carotene, *22:* 153.
———— essential, growth of rats on fat diets deficient in, *19:* 131.
Urea ingestion, influence on nitrogen balance and energy metabolism of rats, *19:* 151.
— utilization by young calves, *25:* 197.
— value in synthesis of protein in paunch of ruminant. I. In maintenance, *22:* 167; II. In growth, 183.
Urinary and fecal excretion of pantothenic acid by rat, sparing action of protein on, *34:* 189.
— excretion(s) and plasma concentration of ascorbic acid in normal adults, effect of controlled ascorbic acid ingestion upon, *23:* 111.
———— levels of ascorbic acid in women during menstrual cycle, *33:* 511.
—— and tissue concentrations of thiamine in rats, relation between, *36:* 307.
—— of ascorbic acid by guinea pigs, *35:* 619.
—— of riboflavin, *27:* 347.
———— and nicotinic acid in dogs and rats, effect of level of protein intake upon, *24:* 295.
———— by college women, *32:* 583.
———— by women subjects, availability of riboflavin of ice cream, peas, and almonds judged by, *35:* 209.
———— influence of sub-optimum doses of thiamine on, *27:* 447.
—— of thiamine by normal individuals, quantitative chemical study of, *18:* 593.
———— comparison of 4 methods for studying, *31:* 635.
———— on high fat and high carbohydrate diets, *21:* 411.
—— of total and reduced forms of ascorbic acid, response to intravenous injection of ascorbic acid as indicated by, *27:* 309.
— nitrogen in men at normal and low levels of protein intake, effect of methionine upon, *33:* 371.
Urine and blood constituents and heat production of dog after administration of l (-) histidine (L-histidine), *21:* 25.
———— of dog after administration of d-arginine (D-arginine) monohydrochloride, *17:* 505; of d-lysine (D-lysine) monohydrochloride, 497.
———— serum, photosensitized oxidation of ascorbic acid in, *32:* 559.
— and feces, excretion of vitamin B_1 in, *16:* 333.
— of goats and sheep, effect of ingestion of high levels of riboflavin on amount in, *34:* 443.
— of human subjects fed eggs or soybeans, amino acids in, *33:* 209.
— of male albino rats, effects of food intake and anoxia upon acidity of, *30:* 99.
— of normal subjects, fasting-hour excretion of thiamine in, *34:* 301.
— of nursing mothers, vitamin C in, *33:* 601.

VACCENIC acid, alleged growth promoting property of, *36:* 761.
—— growth promoting action of, *33:* 359.
—— reputed growth promoting activity of, *35:* 301.
Vagina of rats, biological assay of vitamin A by means of its influence on cellular content of, *28:* 365.
Valine, amino acid mixtures low in, nitrogen balance index and specific dynamic action in rats receiving, *36:* 703.
— content of feeds, *33:* 553.
— requirement of chick, *32:* 181.
Variety, effect upon nutritive value of soybean protein, *27:* 225.
— influence upon composition of wheats, *19:* 179.
Vascularity, corneal, effects of light, trauma, riboflavin, and ariboflavinosis on production of, *30:* 285.
Vascularization, corneal. Biomicroscopy of the eyes in evaluation of nutritional status, *30:* 17.
—— development and demonstration of, in rats deficient in vitamin A and riboflavin, *32:* 19.
—— resulting from deficiencies of amino acids in rat, *34:* 481.
— of cornea in rat, protein deprivation as cause of, *32:* 509.
Veal, retention of vitamins in, during cooking, *26:* 621.
Vegetable(s) and animal fats, digestibility of some, *25:* 295.
— calcium and phosphorus content of certain, *20:* 243.

— canned, distribution of water soluble vitamins between solid and liquid portions of, *28:* 131.
— carbohydrate values of, *19:* 593.
— common, nicotinic acid content of, as prepared for human consumption, *25:* 275.
— crops in relation to soil fertility. IV. Nutritional values of New Zealand spinach, *31:* 59.
— dehydrated, preservation of carotene in, *34:* 565.
— fats, diets containing various, failure of ether extraction to lower nutritive value of skimmed milk powder in, *31:* 747.
— Florida, vitamin C content of. I., *19:* 223.
— fractionation of phosphorus compounds in certain, *28:* 269.
— (green) and meat, nutritional effects on rats of addition to wheat-and-milk diet, *16:* 603.
— Hawaiian-grown, availability of iron in, *30:* 485.
— influence of ascorbic acid stabilizers on physiological availability of ascorbic acid in, *34:* 409.
— oils, butterfat, and oleomargarines, comparative nutritive value of, *26:* 601.
— physiological availability to rat of crude carotene in, *30:* 385.
— proteins, estimation of relative nutritive value of, by two chemical methods, *30:* 209.
— quantitative distribution of phosphorus and calcium in certain, *23:* 283.
— some New Zealand, availability of calcium of, *25:* 303.
Vegetarian diets (see Diets, vegetarian).
V-factor content of human blood, effect of pyrazine acids and quinolinic acid on, *20:* 477.
Viability, availability to human subjects of riboflavin from fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in, *34:* 311.
— influence of ingestion of fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in, on availability of thiamine to human subjects, *34:* 321.
Visible radiation (see Radiation, visible).
Vision, effect of added thiamine on, *34:* 691.
Vitamin(s) A, absorption and storage in liver of rat, *33:* 53.
—— administered in oily and aqueous media, comparison of liver storage following, *35:* 225.
—— and carotene, absorption and retention by hens on normal and low fat rations, *24:* 199.
—————— content of retail butters, seasonal variations in, *33:* 39.
—————— human requirements for, *34:* 153.
—————— in cattle blood plasma, *21:* 135.
———————— depletion of hepatic reserves of, *32:* 133.
—————— in nutrition of guinea pig, *30:* 159.
—————— in rat, utilization of, *24:* 57.
—————— in white rat, effects of soya lecithin on absorption, utilization and storage of, *36:* 391.
—————— in Wisconsin butter, determination and content of, *26:* 527.
—————— influence of pteroylglutamic acid (member of vitamin M group) on absorption of, by patients with sprue, *33:* 243.
—————— requirement(s), minimum, of mammalian species, *19:* 91; of rat, *18:* 169.
—————— utilization for liver storage of vitamin A, influence of choline and of trypan blue upon, *31:* 333.
—— and carotenoid(s) content of eggs, liver, blood and body fat of hens, effect of vitamin A intake on, *26:* 673.
—————— in liver of cattle, their ratio and relationship to blood levels, *29:* 73.
—————— levels in cattle. I., *29:* 61; II., 73; seasonal changes of, 61.
—— and D, effect on bone fracture healing, *29:* 261.
—— and fat absorption in man, influence of lecithin feeding on, *25:* 255.
—— and iodine metabolism in rat, relationship between, *24:* 597.
—— and riboflavin, development and demonstration of corneal vascularization in rats deficient in, *32:* 19.
—— and thiamine, conjoint effects of varied intakes of, on rats, *33:* 459.
—— ascorbic acid and spinal fluid pressure relationships in young bovine, *31:* 229.
—— biological assay of, by means of its influence on cellular contents of vagina of rats, *28:* 365.
—— blood levels and absorption in children with keratosis follicularis, *33:* 633.
—— bodily storage in relation to diet and age, studied by antimony trichloride reaction using photoelectric colorimeter, *30:* 349; by assay method of single feedings, 343.
———— store as influenced by age and food, *25:* 605.
—— carotene, and fat, effect of tocopherol supplementation on output of, by dairy cows, *33:* 411.
—— carotenoid ratio, normal, of blood of cattle, *29:* 61.
—— concentration in blood plasma, liver and retina of rat, relation of vitamin A intake to, *23:* 351.
—— content of bovine fetal liver, effect of diet on, *26:* 549.

Vitamin(s) A content of eggs, effect of spray-drying and subsequent storage of dried product on, *28:* 421.
——— of human blood plasma as index of carotene utilization, *36:* 381.
—— dark adaptation in man and human requirement for, *27:* 295.
——————— of children in relation to dietary levels of, *21* (suppl.): 7.
—— deficiency, beef cattle with generalized edema or anasarca due to, *34:* 603.
——— cystic pituitary in young cattle with, *24:* 15.
——— effect on nitrogen metabolism of rat, *35:* 425.
——— field study in Newfoundland and Labrador, *21:* 461.
——— in white rat, relation of liver stores to occurrence of early signs of, *23:* 459.
——— maternal, congenital malformations induced in rats by. II., *35:* 1.
——— Nutritional dermatoses in rat. VIII., *25:* 319.
——— relation of diet composition and vitamin C to, *35:* 523.
—— deficient and normal rat, nitrogen metabolism of, as affected by thyroid administration, *35:* 439.
——— rats, mitotic activity and wound healing in corneal epithelium of, *29:* 299.
—— destruction by rancid fats, *16:* 571.
—— diet, effect of high, on carotenoid metabolism of chickens, *25:* 103.
—— effect(s) of added, on conjunctiva and level of vitamin A in blood, *31:* 471.
——— of concentration on absorption of, *26:* 33.
——— of feeding over extended periods. State of vitamin A in liver of rat. II., *23:* 301.
——— of level of fat in diet upon utilization of, *23:* 335.
——————— of protein in diet on utilization of, *29:* 341.
——— of quantity of basal food intake upon utilization of, *21:* 13.
——— on experimental hyperthyroidism, *20:* 577.
—— fed in various forms, storage by bobwhite quail, *36:* 323.
—— hepatic, diet and rate of depletion of, *17:* 85.
—— in liver, effect of certain carcinogens on, *21:* 431.
——————— of rat after feeding various forms of the vitamin, *19:* 39.
——————————— II. Effect of feeding the vitamin over extended periods, *23:* 301.
—— in rat, effect of mixed tocopherols on utilization of, *34:* 205.
—— influence of choline and of trypan blue upon utilization of carotene and vitamin A for liver storage of, *31:* 333.
——— of exercise on growing rat in presence and absence of, *17:* 473.
—— intake, effect of high, on blood and milk carotene of Holstein and Guernsey cows, *23:* 567; on composition of human milk, *29:* 245.
——————— on carotenoid and vitamin A content of eggs, liver, blood and body fat of hens, *26:* 673.
——— in cattle in relation to hepatic stores and blood levels, *34:* 421.
——— relation to growth and to concentration of vitamin A in blood plasma, liver and retina of rat, *23:* 351.
——————— to length of life, growth, tooth structure and eye condition, *31:* 67.
—— intestinal absorption in normal rat, *20:* 67.
—— level in blood, effects of added vitamin A on, *31:* 471.
—— liver storage, comparison following administration of vitamin A in oily and aqueous media, *35:* 225.
—— measurements (blood) and dark adaptometer in North Carolina nutrition survey, *22:* 597.
—— metabolism (see Metabolism, vitamin A).
—— milk, high, production by diet, *22:* 303.
—— mobilization by alcohols from its stores in tissues, *24:* 1.
—— or carotene content of canned foods, *28:* 107.
—— requirement(s) for growth of foxes and minks as influenced by ascorbic acid and potatoes, *35:* 629.
——— in calves, *30:* 467.
——— in rat. Relation of vitamin A intake to growth and to concentration of vitamin A in blood plasma, liver and retina, *23:* 351.
——— minimum, of fox, *24:* 97.
——————— of normal adults, experimental determination of, *17:* 317; II. Utilization of carotene as affected by certain dietary factors and variations in light exposure, *18:* 459.
——— of adults, *17* (suppl): 10.
—— reserves in range cattle, time required for depletion of, *20:* 491.
—— status of human adults, biophotometer as means of measuring, *16:* 343.
—— storage and factors that affect the liver, *27:* 155.
——— and growth in rat, effects of darkness, visible and infra-red radiation on, *18:* 537.
—— stores, fate of excess, during depletion, *23:* 431.

—— supplements in cottonseed meal rations for growing cattle, soybean hay, alfalfa hay and yellow corn as, *18:* 285.
—— total carotene and α and β carotene concentrations in plasma, *36:* 315.
—— toxicity of, *16:* 57.
—— use of mackerel protein in bioassay test for. Studies on nutritive value of fish proteins. II., *31:* 187.
—— utilization by rat, relative significance of growth and metabolic rate upon, *35:* 703.
—— value of histologic demonstration of, *23:* 431.
— activity in rat, existence of a microbiologically inactive "folic acid"-like material possessing, *29:* 289.
— and minerals, public health aspects of fortification of foods with, *17* (suppl.): 23.
— antidermatosis, role in nutrition of mature fowl, *18:* 579.
— anti-grey hair, new factor in vitamin B complex, *19:* 321.
— B and dietary fat, relation to lipotropic action of choline, *24:* 175.
—— and protein levels of diet, effect upon tissue content and balance of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in rats, *25:* 173.
—— appetites for. Self selection of diet. III., *32:* 285.
—— complex and fat metabolism, *22:* 359.
———— anti-grey hair vitamin a new factor in, *19:* 321.
———— award (see Mead Johnson and Company).
———— deficiencies of, evaluation of interrelationship of magnesium deficiency and, *27:* 123.
———— deficiency, chronic, production of functional and fatty changes in liver by, *35:* 333.
———— difference(s) between thiamine deficiency in rat and deficiencies of other members of, *19:* 605.
———— in behavior of rats and mice towards deficiencies of certain members of, *22:* 439.
———— distribution, function, and relation of nicotinic acid to other members of, *17* (suppl.): 11.
———— effects of diet deficient in part of, upon men doing manual labor, *24:* 585.
———— factors, inhibition of symbiotic synthesis of, by sulfonamides, *24:* 427.
———— in nutrition of dog, *23:* 491.
———— increased resistance to ulcerative cecitis of rats on diet deficient in, *25:* 427.
———— influence of concentration of mixtures of components of, on biological value of casein and economy of food utilization, *36:* 727.
———— iron, protein and ascorbic acid, comparative effect on hemoglobin formation in humans, *21* (suppl.): 8.
———— Mead Johnson and Company award for research on (see Mead Johnson and Company).
———— of peeled wheat bread, *25:* 265.
———— quantitative requirements of components of, for lactation and growth of nursing young of albino rat, *19:* 57.
———— relation of pantothenic acid to filtrate fraction of, *20:* 413.
———— requirement of mouse for pantothenic acid and for new factor of, *21:* 609.
———— role of riboflavin and other factors of, in nutrition of pig, *17:* 527.
———— studies in dogs: production of cirrhosis of liver, *25:* 217.
———— with chicks, *19* (suppl.): 17.
———— with diets differing in carbohydrate component, *32:* 375.
—— content of groats and rolled oats, *27:* 329.
—— deficiency, effect on intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, *24:* 495.
—— effect of isocaloric substitution of alcohol for dietary carbohydrate upon excretion in man, *35:* 539.
———— on atabrine toxicity in rat, *35:* 269.
———— on growth under cold room and room temperature conditions, *35:* 39.
—— factors, several (thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid), effects on albino mouse of feeding diets very deficient in each of, *29:* 127.
—— in honey, *26:* 241.
—— inadequacy of 8 synthetic, for nutrition of puppies — unknown factor (factors) in yeast and probably liver, *26:* 293.
—— levels of diet and high temperature, effect upon metabolism and body composition of rats, *26:* 611.
—— losses of, due to cooking of foods, *26:* 477.
—— nature of appetites for. Self selection of diet. VI., *34:* 471.
—— occurrence of 5, in tissues of pregnant rats fed rations satisfactory and unsatisfactory for reproduction, *36:* 463.
—— retention in rare and well-done beef, *27:* 363.
—— riboflavin excretions of young women on diets containing varying levels of, *32:* 143.
—— synthesis of certain, by rabbit, *35:* 577.

Vitamin(s) B, thiamine excretions and blood levels of young women on diets containing varying levels of, *32:* 163.
— B_c and its relation to β-pyracin lactone in metabolism of chick, *32:* 423.
—— in nutrition of turkey, *36:* 369.
—— requirement of turkey poult for, *30:* 151.
— B-complex, and protein, effect of dietary restriction of, on excretion of creatinine by human subjects, *35:* 117.
—— effect of supplementing enriched flour with, *36:* 187.
—— enriched, Morris type and whole wheat flour as sources of, *29:* 27.
— B_1 and iron, effect of different levels of, on retention of iron and fat content of rats, *19:* 569.
—— assay of foods by rat-growth method, determination of curve of response to synthetic crystalline thiamine, for use in, *17:* 535.
———— of, in New Zealand materials by thiochrome method, *25:* 521.
—— avitaminosis, a deficiency disease of foxes analogous to Wernicke's disease of man, *21:* 243.
—— concentration in tissues of rat, *17:* 143.
—— content of human milk as affected by ingestion of thiamine chloride, *18:* 105.
—— deficiency, experimental, in man, *19* (suppl.): 7.
———— of rat and chick, fatty livers as result of thiamine administration in, *18:* 329.
———— uncomplicated, in chick and rat, lack of nerve degeneration in, *16:* 585.
—— excretion in urine and feces, *16:* 333.
—— in small children, factors affecting excretion and requirement of, *17* (suppl.): 12.
—— inactivation in diets containing whole fish, *23:* 165.
—— influence of exercise on growing rat in presence and absence of, *20:* 589.
———— on fertility and lactation of massive doses of, *18:* 187.
—— secondary deficiency of, in black-tongue producing diet, *17:* 63.
—— (thiamine), distribution in meat and meat products, *17:* 269.
———— requirement of man, *24:* 139.
— B_1-sparing action of fat, *17:* 223.
— B_6, bioassay in natural materials, *33:* 121.
—— deficiency in dog, *21:* 275.
———— role in tryptophane-niacin relationships in rats, *33:* 561.
—— deficient rats, fatty livers in, *16:* 285.
—— effect of complementing factors on quantitative response and specificity of, *20:* 109.
—— (factor I) requirement of rat, *17:* 23.
—— (pyridoxine), biological assay of, *25:* 571.
———— distribution in meat and meat products, *21:* 589.
———— in rumen contents of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets, *20:* 541.
—— (rat antidermatitis factor), production of microcytic hypochromic anemia in puppies on synthetic diet deficient in, *16:* 197.
— C and diet composition, relation to vitamin A deficiency, *35:* 523.
—— (ascorbic acid) in lemon juice and in crystalline form, comparison of utilization by guinea pigs of equivalent amounts of, *19:* 113.
———— in red raspberries and in crystalline form, utilization by college women of equivalent amounts of, *19:* 121.
———— rate of increase of blood plasma ascorbic acid after ingestion of, *23:* 309.
—— certain relationships of avitaminosis A to, in young bovine, *23:* 525.
—— content of Florida fruits and vegetables. I. Effects of maturation and of cold storage on vitamin C potency of oranges and grapefruit, *19:* 223.
———— of market milk, evaporated milk, and powdered whole milk, *31:* 161.
———— of wild greens, *28:* 427.
—— deficiency, relation to nutritional anemia, *18:* 375.
—— (dietary), effects of variations in, on physical well being of manual workers, *29:* 155.
—— effect on experimental hyperthyroidism, *20:* 577.
—— factors affecting increase in blood plasma ascorbic acid after oral ingestion of, *21* (suppl.): 12.
—— in diets, breast milk, blood and urine of nursing mothers, *33:* 601.
—— in raw cabbage and home-canned tomato juice, availability for human nutrition of, *25:* 349.
—— intake(s), neuromuscular regeneration under different levels of, *27:* 303.
———— of guinea pig, growth of odontoblasts of incisor tooth as criterion of, *33:* 491.
—— level of blood plasma in guinea pigs, *28:* 89.
—— metabolism (see Metabolism, vitamin C).
—— nutrition in children, *19* (suppl.): 16; in school children. II. Dietary evaluation, *21:* 527.

—— potency of oranges and grapefruit, effects of maturation and cold storage on, *19:* 223.
—— utilization of nursing mothers, effect of multi-vitamin supplements on, *33:* 621.
— certain B, maintenance of adult rats on diets low in, *27:* 319.
— chick antidermatitis, in yeast, conditions affecting content of, *18:* 181.
— concentrate (liver), availability of riboflavin in, *29:* 283.
— content of canned fish products, *34:* 633.
—— of eggs, effect of incubation on, *22:* 483.
—— of foods, changes in, during canning, *32:* 435.
—— —— effect of institutional cooking methods on. I., *28:* 255.
—— of honey(s), *23:* 581; effect of commercial clarification on, *26:* 319.
—— of variety meats, *28:* 35.
— D activity, effect of phosphorus on biological estimation of, *18:* 277.
—— and A, effect on bone fracture healing, *29:* 261.
—— and calcium, effect on availability of phosphorus, *20:* 125.
—— —— goitrogenic action of, *25:* 119.
—— assay, chicken, modification of line test applicable to, *20:* 339.
—— comparison of response of turkey poults and chicks to different forms of, *27:* 377.
—— content of eggs, effect of spray-drying and subsequent storage of dried product on, *28:* 421.
—— effect on calcium retentions, *26:* 153.
—— —— upon hematopoiesis of variations in dietary level of, *16:* 525.
—— fat as factor in healing of rickets with, *20:* 317.
—— from different sources, efficacy for turkeys, *27:* 403.
—— further evidence of mode of action of, *20:* 197.
—— in rachitic rats, effect of fluorine on activity of, *20:* 75.
—— manganese and phosphatase in bone development, interrelationship of, *23:* 131.
—— milk, anomalies in bioassay of, *16:* 395.
—— production of hypercalcemia with small amounts of, *28:* 7.
—— radiographic demonstration of protection by, against metaphyseal decalcification in adult rats on high calcium-low phosphorus diet, *16:* 91.
—— relationship between source of, and utilization of cereal phosphorus, by poult, *33:* 13.
—— requirement of young turkeys, *18:* 71.
—— role in utilization of phytin phosphorus, *35:* 185.
—— secretion in milks of women fed fish liver oil, *30:* 451.
—— some time relationships in action of, in chick, *29:* 229.
— D_2 and D_3 and dihydrotachysterol administered parenterally to chick, relative antirachitic effectiveness of, *26:* 487; given orally and intramuscularly to chick, comparative effect of, 81.
— D_3 and cod liver oil, influence of sources of phosphorus on relative efficiency of, in promoting calcification in poults, *31:* 599.
—— phosphorus and calcium, influence upon fat content of skeleton in growing pigs, *31:* 565.
— deficiencies, effect on course of P. lophurae infection in duck and chick, *32:* 423.
—— of certain, as studied with turkey poults on purified diet. I. Pteroylglutamic acid, riboflavin, niacin and inositol, *33:* 1.
— deficiency, anti-grey hair, in dogs and silver foxes, *19* (suppl.): 18; in silver fox, *20:* 627.
—— greying of fur and other disturbances in several species due to a, *19:* 233.
—— perosis due to, *21:* 327.
— E, bioassay of, *27:* 469.
—— biological determination of, *25:* 433.
—— cod liver oil and muscular dystrophy, *23:* 625.
—— content of certain varieties of wheat, corn, grasses and legumes as determined by rat assay, *23:* 633.
—— criteria of response in bioassay of, *23:* 59.
—— deficiency in chicks, *27:* 193.
—— —— uncomplicated, in rabbit and its relation to toxicity of cod liver oil, *21:* 225.
—— deficient diet, toxicity of fractions of hog liver fatty acids to chicks fed, *28:* 297.
—— —— rats, implantation in, *36:* 331.
—— —— —— influence of single dose of alpha-tocopherol administered to, on 15th day upon subsequent growth, *32:* 327.
—— factors influencing bioassay of, *26:* 391.
—— in rat, placental and mammary transfer of, *20:* 501.
—— in tissues of rat, distribution of, *23:* 71.
—— ineffectiveness in preventing cholesterol deposition in aorta, *28:* 289.

Vitamin(s) E, prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in guinea pigs with, *19:* 547.
—— (tocopherols), placental and mammary transfer in sheep, goats and swine, *36:* 721.
— E-low female rats, successively older, restoration of fertility in, *18:* 501.
— from yeasts, availability of. I. Absorption of thiamine by human subjects from various types of bakers' yeast, *29:* 373; II. Accessibility to rats for growth of thiamine in various types of bakers' yeast, 383; III. Availability to human subjects of riboflavin from fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in viability, *34:* 311; IV. Influence of ingestion of fresh and dried bakers' yeasts varying in viability and in thiamine content on availability of thiamine to human subjects, 321.
— in foods and food products, availability of. II. Riboflavin balances in dried liver, in a liver vitamin concentrate, and in brewers' and bakers' yeast, *29:* 283.
— in foodstuffs, retention, restoration and fortification of, *17* (suppl.): 24.
— in germinated peas, soybeans, and other beans, production of, *28:* 63.
— in meat(s), retention during cooking, *25:* 143; during storage, curing and cooking, *26:* 73.
— in pork hams, retention during curing, *27:* 419.
— in rumen contents of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets. I. Riboflavin and vitamin K, *20:* 527; II. Vitamin B_6 (pyridoxine), 541; III. Thiamine, *21:* 163; IV. Pantothenic acid, 405.
— in veal and lamb, retention during cooking, *26:* 621.
— influence of carcinogenic compound on hepatic storage of, *18:* 441.
— interrelationships. III. Influence of sub-optimum doses of thiamine on urinary excretions of riboflavin, *27:* 447.
— K, *19* (suppl.): 10.
—— and prothrombin levels with special reference to influence of age (chicks), *26:* 95.
—— bioassay of, *21:* 1.
—— effect on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) in rat, *23:* 589.
—— in rumen contents of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets, *20:* 527.
—— quantitative biological assay of, *17:* 303.
—— synthesis in intestinal tract of rats, effects of cecectomy, succinylsulfathiazole, and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on, *26:* 585.
— liver storage of various, and folic acid, biotin, and pantothenic acid deficiency in rats fed succinylsulfathiazole in highly purified rations, *27:* 55.
— losses in large-scale cookery, *26:* 377.
— M deficiency (nutritional cytopenia) in monkeys receiving Goldberger diet supplemented with nicotinic acid, *17* (suppl.): 13.
—— group, influence of member of (pteroylglutamic acid) on absorption of vitamin A and carotene by patients with sprue, *33:* 243; on gastrointestinal defects in sprue, *34:* 645.
— of B complex, absence of rapid deterioration in men doing hard physical work on restricted intake of, *27:* 485.
— other B-complex, effect of supplementing enriched flour with, *33:* 301.
— P, relation to scurvy, *19* (suppl.): 12.
— physiological availability of. I., *30:* 67; II., 81; III., 193; IV., 201; V., 225; VI., 233; IX., *34:* 409.
— required by swine for growth, with some observations on reproduction, *36:* 437.
— requirements, minimum, for growth, determination of, *35:* 399.
— some B, in blood of normal and cobalt deficient sheep, concentration of, *34:* 595.
— studies in middle-aged and old individuals. I. Vitamin A, total carotene and α and β carotene concentrations in plasma, *36:* 315.
— supplementation of U. S. Army rations in relation to fatigue and ability to do muscular work, *23:* 259.
— supplements (various) and whole yeast, effects on digestion and absorption of carbohydrate of complete diet, *22:* 287.
— unidentified, required by chick, *28:* 175.
— unrecognized, relation of perosis to, *19* (suppl.): 14.
—— required by chick, liver concentrate as source of, *24:* 65.
— water soluble, distribution between solid and liquid portions of canned vegetables and fruits, *28:* 131.
Vitamin-low diets, pantothenic acid in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, *21:* 405; pyridoxine (vitamin B_6) in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, *20:* 541; riboflavin in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, 527; thiamine in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, *21:* 163; vitamin K in rumen content of sheep and cows fed, *20:* 527.
Vitellin as source of phosphorus for rachitic rat, *25:* 309.
Voluntary calorie intake of growing rat, *36:* 667.

WATER and feed consumption of chickens, effect of environmental temperature on. I., *34:* 53.
— and food, and fluorine-bearing minerals and food (tea), relative assimilation of fluorine from, *22:* 621.
———— comparison of toxicity of fluorine in form of cryolite administered in, *18:* 127.
— drinking (see Drinking water).
— economy of young rat during chronic starvation and recovery, *36:* 177.
— soluble factor, prevention and cure of nutritional muscular dystrophy in rabbit by alpha-tocopherol in absence of a, *20:* 399.
—— growth factor, new, role in nutrition of mature fowl, *18:* 579.
—— vitamins, distribution between solid and liquid portions of canned vegetables and fruits, *28:* 131.
Weanling rats (see Rats, weanling).
Weight(s), age and sex of young rats, relation to occurrence of hemorrhagic degeneration on low choline diet, *19:* 437.
— gain(s) and protein efficiency on diets of constant protein content, relation between, *33:* 685.
—— in pre-school children, influence of diet on composition of, *21* (suppl.): 9.
—— live, by animals, relation between chemical composition of certain herbages and, *19:* 161.
— insensible loss of, and heat production of rabbit, relationship between, *20:* 297.
— loss, mortality and recovery in young adult rats maintained on restricted calories, *33:* 641.
— of dry feces, variation in short period experiments with low residue-neutral ash diet, *16:* 565.
— organ, sexual differences in. Effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract. I., *24:* 469.
Wernicke's disease of man, B, avitaminosis analogous to. A deficiency disease of foxes produced by feeding fish, *21:* 243.
Wheat(s) and milk diet, nutritional effects on rats of addition of meat and green vegetable to, *16:* 603.
— and wheat products, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and pyridoxine in, *24:* 167.
— as dietary source of iron, *19:* 449.
— bran phosphorus, availability for rat, *31:* 193.
— bread(s), contribution of non-fat milk solids to nutritive value of, *25:* 585.
—— peeled, vitamin B complex of, *25:* 265.
—— whole, digestibility and biological value as compared with white bread, *22:* 573.
———— effects of pantothenic acid and inositol added to, on evacuation time, digestion and absorption in dogs, *26:* 161.
— flour (see Flour, wheat).
—— milled (see Flour, milled wheat).
———— enriched (see Flour, milled enriched wheat).
—— whole (see Flour, whole wheat).
— germ, corn germ, and some other protein foods of plant and animal origin, comparative growth-promoting value of proteins of, *31:* 675.
—— oils, preventive effect in nutritional muscular dystrophy of young rats, *17:* 371.
—— peas supplemented with, as source of protein for growth, *34:* 587.
— gluten flour (see Flour, wheat gluten).
— influence of variety, season, and green manures upon composition of, *19:* 179.
— products, utilization of energy of, by chickens, *18:* 385.
— ration, seleniferous, excretion of selenium by rats on, *22:* 103.
— vitamin E content of certain varieties of, as determined by rat assay, *23:* 633.
— (whole) and white breads, apparent digestibility of carbohydrates, fats, and "indigestible residue" in, *22:* 589; digestion in human stomach, *26:* 123.
Whey solids, dialyzed, nutritional value of, *33:* 429.
Whisky or alcohol, polyneuropathy in thiamine deficient rats delayed by, *24:* 73.
White bread (see Bread, white).
— flour (see Flour, white).
— rats (see Rats, white).
Whole milk, powdered (see Milk, powdered whole).
— wheat bread (see Wheat bread, whole).
—— flour (see Flour, whole wheat).
Winter conditions, skin temperatures of pig, goat and sheep under, *21:* 321.
Wisconsin butter, determination and content of carotene and vitamin A in, *26:* 527.
Women, absorption of iron from beef by, *35:* 453.
— college, nutritional status of; factors contributing to variability in basal metabolism, *21* (suppl.): 18.
—— urinary excretion of riboflavin by, *32:* 583.
—— utilization by, of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in red raspberries and in crystalline form, *19:* 121.

Women, fed fish liver oil, secretion of vitamin D in milks of, *30:* 451.
— in low-income population group, diet and nutritional status of, *26:* 443.
— in moderate income group, diet of 20, *27:* 185.
— metabolism of, during reproductive cycle. VIII., *32:* 249; IX., 267; XI., *33:* 601; XII., 621; XIII., *34:* 219.
— normal college, basal metabolism of, *25:* 245.
—— young (9), variation in ascorbic acid requirements for saturation of, *28:* 413.
— plasma levels and urinary excretion of ascorbic acid in, during menstrual cycle, *33:* 511.
— residents of Denver, young, study on. Further consideration of effect of altitude on basal metabolism, *26:* 175.
— subjects, availability of riboflavin of ice cream, peas, and almonds judged by urinary excretion of the vitamin by, *35:* 209.
— young, and girls (218) of southern Arizona, basal metabolism of, *36:* 507.
—— basal metabolism and heat loss of, at temperatures from 22°C. to 35°C., *21:* 383.
—— calcium balances of, on customary or self-chosen diets, *21* (suppl.): 16.
—— college, calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism of, *24:* 367.
—— copper metabolism of, *17* (suppl.): 17.
———— and requirement of, *27:* 43.
—— during periods of positive and negative nitrogen balance, riboflavin excretions and test dose returns of, *34:* 69.
—— iron metabolism and requirement of, *23:* 229.
—— on diets containing varying levels of B vitamins, riboflavin excretions of, *32:* 143; thiamine excretions and blood levels of, 163.
—— on self-selected diets, iron and copper metabolism of, *35:* 717.
Wool, powdered, nutritional studies on, *23:* 125.
Work during fasting (subsequent), effect of previous diet on ability of animals to do, *36:* 639.
— hard physical, on restricted intake of vitamins of B complex, absence of rapid deterioration in men doing, *27:* 485.
— manual (see Manual work).
— muscular, vitamin supplementation of U. S. Army rations in relation to ability to do, *23:* 259.
— performance, respiratory exchange, and certain blood constituents after isocaloric meals of low and high carbohydrate content. *33:* 287.
Workers, manual (see Manual workers).
Wound healing and mitotic activity in corneal epithelium of vitamin A deficient rats, *29:* 299.

XANTHINE, increased utilization of casein produced by, in rat-growth protein-quality test, *34:* 571.

YEAST(S) and liver, unidentified factor(s) in, essential to cure of achromotrichia in dogs on synthetic diets, *27:* 355.
— and probably liver, unknown factor(s) in; inadequacy of 8 synthetic B vitamins for nutrition of puppies, *26:* 293.
— and pyridoxine, therapeutic effect on poikilocytosis in dairy cattle, *30:* 413.
— availability of vitamins from. I., *29:* 373; II., 383; III., *34:* 311; IV., 321.
— (brewers' and bakers'), availability of riboflavin in, *29:* 283.
—— as supplement, adequacy of the industrial lunch and use of, *26:* 385.
— conditions affecting content of chick antidermatitis vitamin in, *18:* 181.
— digest, increased utilization of casein produced by, in rat-growth protein-quality test, *34:* 571.
— (dried food), supplementary value(s) of proteins in milled corn meal and milled wheat flour with, *36:* 59.
———— to proteins in milled white corn meal and milled enriched wheat flour, *36:* 65.
— effect on atabrine toxicity in rat, *35:* 269.
—— on growth under cold room and room temperature conditions, *35:* 39.
—— on production of low iodine goiter, *17:* 31.
— (food), net protein value of, *33:* 593.
— fresh and dried bakers', varying in viability and in thiamine content, influence of ingestion of, on availability of thiamine to human subjects, *34:* 321.
———— availability to human subjects of riboflavin from, *34:* 311.
— live, inefficiency as source of thiamine, *30:* 201.
— nucleic acid as source of phosphorus for bone calcification in rickets, *21:* 213.
— protein, nutritional value to rat and chick, *29:* 421.
— response of, to peroxide-treated biotin in rat, *24:* 523.
— various types of bakers', absorption of thiamine by human subjects from, *29:* 373.

— — — — — — accessibility to rats for growth of thiamine in, *29:* 383.
— whole, and various vitamin supplements, effects on digestion and absorption of carbohydrate of complete diet, *22:* 287.

ZINC deficiency, some effects of dietary, in mouse, *33:* 27.
— histological studies of tissues of rats fed diet extremely low in, *22:* 223.
— in nutrition, *17:* 103.
— retention in childhood, *21* (suppl.): 8.